

Public Works Dept.



NOT TO  
CIRCULATE

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

# TOWN DOCUMENTS

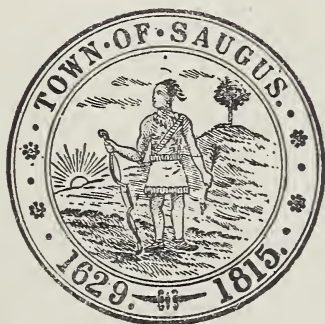
---

## ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917



LYNN, MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1918



# INDEX

---

## Reports of Departments and Committees.

	PAGE
Appraisers . . . . .	104
Assessors . . . . .	81
Board of Engineers (Fire Department) . . . . .	86
Board of Health . . . . .	92
Building Inspector . . . . .	89
Cemetery Commission . . . . .	97
Chief of Police . . . . .	83
Collector . . . . .	108
Forest Warden . . . . .	90
High School Addition Building Committee . . . . .	98
Inspector of Cattle and Milk . . . . .	94
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	93
Janitor . . . . .	91
Librarian . . . . .	96
Library Trustees . . . . .	95
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	87
Public Safety Committee . . . . .	79
Public Works . . . . .	100
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	88
Selectmen . . . . .	78
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	52
Statistics of Town of Saugus . . . . .	46
Town Clerk . . . . .	76
Town Officers . . . . .	5
Tree Warden . . . . .	90

## Financial Reports.

Accountant's Department . . . . .	10
Agency and Trust . . . . .	43
Assessors' Department . . . . .	18
Balance Sheet . . . . .	50-51
Bills contracted on account No. Saugus School . . . . .	40
Cemeteries . . . . .	42
Collector's Department . . . . .	17
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	29
Drainage, Boston Street . . . . .	30
Education and Schools . . . . .	33
Election and Registration . . . . .	20
Final Sales . . . . .	67
Fire Department . . . . .	23

	PAGE
Forest Warden . . . . .	26
Gypsy Moth Extermination . . . . .	25
High School Addition (Bldg. Com.) . . . . .	98
Highway Expenditures (table) . . . . .	104
Highways and Bridges . . . . .	29
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	24
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	29
Insurance . . . . .	40
Interest . . . . .	43
Interest and Maturing Debt . . . . .	42
Law Department . . . . .	19
Libraries . . . . .	38
New High School Building . . . . .	37
New Lynnhurst School Building . . . . .	38
Outstanding Bonds . . . . .	68
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	31
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	28
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	39
Police Department . . . . .	21
Public Grounds . . . . .	40
Refunds and Transfer . . . . .	43
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	25
Selectmen's Department . . . . .	16
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	52-53
Soldiers' Benefit . . . . .	33
Stand Pipe . . . . .	41
Surveying and Plotting Town . . . . .	19
Tax Title Department . . . . .	18-60
Town Clerk . . . . .	19
Town Farm . . . . .	32
Town Hall . . . . .	21
Treasurer's Department . . . . .	17
Tree Warden . . . . .	25
Trial Balance . . . . .	47
Trust Funds . . . . .	54
Unpaid Bills . . . . .	44
Unpaid Taxes . . . . .	110
Water Maintenance . . . . .	40
Water Extension . . . . .	41

# Elected Town Officers, 1917

## **Town Clerk**

Henty A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Selectmen**

George L. Nourse, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918

Herbert M. Forristall . . . " " " 1918

George I. Hull . . . " " " 1918

## **Assessors**

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918

Horace H. Atherton, deceased . " " " 1918

(Horace H. Atherton, Jr., to fill vacancy)

Edwin K. Hayden . . . " " " 1920

## **Overseers of the Poor**

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918

Charles W. Bailey, deceased . " " " 1918

Anthony Hatch . . . " " " 1918

## **Treasurer**

H. Dwight Bisbee . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Constable**

W. Charles Sellick . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Collector of Taxes**

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1918

## **Sinking Fund Commissioners**

Arthur C. Clark . . . Term expires March, 1920

George I. Hull, to fill vacancy . " " " 1918

## **Trustees of Public Library**

Ernest L. Edmands, Chairman . Term expires March, 1919

James W. Swoger, Jr. . . " " " 1918

W. Sanford Full . . . " " " 1918

John Husler . . . " " " 1919

Vernon W. Evans . . . " " " 1919

Russell B. Kennedy . . . " " " 1920



**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1918
George W. Gale	. . .	" " " 1919
Tom D. Emmett	. . .	" " " 1920

**School Committee**

Arthur S. Edmands, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1918
Lawrence E. Morse	. . .	" " " 1918
Ernest W. Homan	. . .	" " " 1919
Anna C. Parker	. . .	" " " 1919
C. F. Nelson Pratt	. . .	" " " 1920

**Cemetery Commissioners**

William E. Ludden, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1918
Horace H. Atherton, deceased	.	" " " 1918
(Horace H. Atherton, Jr., to fill vacancy)		
Benjamin F. Fullerton	. . .	" " " 1920

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	. . .	Term expires March, 1918
-------------------	-------	--------------------------

# Appointed Town Officers, 1917

## Town Accountant

Granville A. Clark . . . Term expires August 7, 1920

## Finance Committee

Francis M. Hill, Chairman,	Term expires December 1, 1920
Karl L. Norris . . .	" " " 1918
Henry O. Westendarp . . .	" " " 1918
Osborne McLeod . . .	" " " 1919
Fred C. Johnson . . .	" " " 1919
Fred E. Ewart . . .	" " " 1920
Frank E. Dunning . . .	" " " 1920

## Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

## Regular Police Under Civil Service

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*

Frank W. Joy	James P. Sullivan
C. Herbert Berrett	John T. Stuart
Clifford E. Robie	

## Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon	Herbert Holland
Willie M. Penney	George W. Parker
Henry N. Williams	James O. Cram
Arthur C. Clark	Morrin A. Hazel
Charles F. Clark	Charles L. Davis
Charles O. Popp	Frank M. Symonds
Thomas C. Sutherst	James F. Pratt
Christopher C. Merrithew	Howard P. McAdoo
W. Charles Sellick	Samuel C. Maddox
Carl F. Koch	William H. Semons
Peter A. Flaherty	Thomas E. Berrett
Daniel B. Willis	Justin E. Mansfield
Charles E. Light	Evan Evans, Jr.
Ole C. Christiansen	Frank Whitford
Hervey Upham	William J. Lumbert
Mack Belliveau	Robert T. Allen
Charles W. Woodbury	Walter A. Hanson

**Engineers**

Ernest Stuart, *Chief* J. Walter Newhall  
George W. Atkinson

**Forest Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett

**Keeper of Lock-up**

Charles O. Thompson

**Matron of Lock-up**

Elizabeth Mansfield

**Superintendent of Public Works**

William J. Lumbert

**Superintendent of Schools**

Clarence N. Flood

**Superintendent of Cemetery**

Charles E. Light

**Pound Keeper**

Carl F. Koch

**Field Drivers**

Willie M. Penney Charles L. Putney  
Daniel S. Bannon

**Measurers of Wood and Bark**

Frank H. Coburn Frederick Stocker

**Fence Viewers**

Hervey Upham Frank H. Coburn

**Board of Registrars**

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires 1919
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	" " 1918
Leon B. Wade	.	.	.	" " 1920
Herbert L. Robinson	.	.	.	" " 1918

**Sealer of Weights and Measurers**

Evan Evans, Jr.

**Cattle and Milk Inspector**

Arthur W. Sawyer

**Public Weighers**

Justin E. Mansfield  
Crawford H. Stocker

**Burial Agent**

H. Dwight Bisbee

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Thomas C. Sutherst

**Inspector of Buildings**

Daniel B. Willis

**Janitor of Town Hall**

Justin E. Mansfield

# Report of Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910. I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1917:

## RECEIPTS

### General Revenue

#### Taxes

#### Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$5,568 00	
Personal . . .	11,652 79	
Real Estate . . .	99,033 16	
	<hr/>	\$116,253 95

#### Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$40 00	
Personal . . .	4,027 57	
Real Estate . . .	63,475 39	
	<hr/>	67,542 96

Tax Titles . . .	\$1,018 41	
Final Sales . . .	69 35	
	<hr/>	1,087 76

#### From State.

Corporation . . .	\$3,356 21	
*Street Railway . . .	.....	
Income Tax . . .	4,600 97	
National Bank . . .	96 56	
Soldiers Exemptions	161 97	
	<hr/>	8,215 71

*Amount carried forward,*

\$193,100 38

*Amount brought forward,* \$193,100 38

### Licenses.

Junk and Pedlars .	\$100 00	
Pool, Billards and		
Bowling . . .	62 00	
Groves . . . .	20 00	
Circus . . . .	5 00	
Licenses issued by		
State . . . .	64 00	
	<hr/>	251 00

### Fines and Forfeits.

Court . . . .	194 00
---------------	--------

### Grants and Gifts.

Dog Licenses .	787 11
----------------	--------

### Privileges.

Excise Tax, Boats	7 99	
*Excise Tax, Street Railway	.....	
Total for General Revenue,	<hr/>	\$194,340 48

\*Street Railway and Excise Tax have not been paid to date.

## Commercial Revenue.

### General Government.

Rent of Town Hall . . .	\$235 75
-------------------------	----------

### Protection of Persons and Property.

#### Police Department.

Services of Officers .	\$4 00	
Old material sold . .	1 50	
	<hr/>	5 50

#### Fire Department.

Old material sold . . .	25
-------------------------	----

#### Public Safety Committee.

Farming regiment .	156 07
--------------------	--------

*Amounts carried forward,* \$397 57 \$194,340 48

*Amounts brought forward,* \$397 57 \$194,340 48

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Sealer of Weights and  
Measures, 1916 and

1917 . . . . \$117 45

State Sealer of Weights

and Measures . . . 32 00

Weighing (hay scale) . . 8 00

157 45

Health.

Contagious diseases . . . 123 07

**Charities.**

Overseers of Poor.

Reimbursements.

From Cities and Towns . \$944 13

From State . . . . 2,203 97

3,148 10

Town Farm.

Sale of produce . . . \$3,626 29

Sale of milk . . . . 4,279 73

Sale of stock . . . . 743 35

Sale of wood . . . . 12 00

Board . . . . . 215 00

Miscellaneous . . . . 57 02

8,933 39

Reimbursement.

On account 1914 bills . . . 30 00

Soldiers' Benefits.

State aid . . . . . \$2,912 00

Soldiers' burials . . . . 50 00

2,962 00

**Education.**

School Department.

Sale of books and sup-

plies . . . . . \$9 55

Domestic Science . . . . 3 80

13 35

*Amounts carried forward,* \$15,764 93 \$194,340 48



*Amounts brought forward,* \$15,764 93 \$194,340 48  
 Tuition.

State Wards . . . . .	\$1,366 50	
Other tuition . . . . .	37 50	
	<hr/>	1,404 00

### Library.

#### Public Library.

Fines . . . . .	\$26 28	
Sale of old material . . . . .	13 00	
	<hr/>	39 28

### Unclassified.

#### Rent.

Hathaway Place . . . . .	\$126 00
--------------------------	----------

#### Rebate.

Portion Taxes 1917 on		
Public Library Site . . . . .	13 50	
Unredeemed check issued		
in 1909 . . . . .	1 20	
	<hr/>	140 70

Total for Commercial Revenue Departmental . . . . .	<hr/>	17,348 91
---	-------	-----------

### Special Assessment.

#### For Expenses.

Moth extermination, 1915, . . . . .	\$80 08	
Moth extermination, 1916, . . . . .	555 98	
Moth extermination, 1917, . . . . .	1,075 02	
Total for Special Assessments . . . . .	<hr/>	1,711 08

### Water Department.

#### Sale of Water.

Rebate Dec., 1916 . . . . .	\$5,557 80	
Rebate June, 1917 . . . . .	5,512 03	
	<hr/>	11,069 83

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,069 83	\$213,400 47

*Amounts brought forward,* \$11,069 83 \$213,400 47

Miscellaneous.

Meters installed . . .	\$532 00		
New service's . . .	2,040 51		
Repairing service . . .	128 39		
Resetting meters . . .	80		
Turning on water . . .	4 00		
Repairing hydrant . . .	60 58		
Settlement damage to automobile . . .	19 50		
	<hr/>	2,885 78	
Total for Water Depart- ment . . . . .		<hr/>	13,955 61

**Cemetery.**

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots . . . . .	\$466 10		
Graves . . . . .	129 25		
	<hr/>	\$595 35	

Care of Lots and Graves.

Mowing . . . . .	\$1,144 00		
Foundation . . . . .	90 59		
Cement vaults . . . . .	82 00		
Grading . . . . .	435 43		
	<hr/>	1,752 02	

Miscellaneous.

Interment Fees . . . . .	\$433 00		
All other . . . . .	15 00		
	<hr/>	448 00	
Total for Cemetery . . . . .		<hr/>	2,795 37

**Interest.**

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co. . . . .	\$375 88		
--------------------------	----------	--	--

On Taxes.

Deferred payments . . . . .	\$3,218 87		
Excess interest tax titles, . . . . .	70 67		
Excess interest final sale, . . . . .	5 65		
	<hr/>	\$3,295 19	

*Amounts carried forward,* \$3,671 07 \$230,151 45

Amounts brought forward, \$3,671 07 \$230,151 45

On Bonds Water and School.

Accrued interest . . .	235 13	
Total for interest . . .	—————	3,906 20

### Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation taxes,	\$110,000 00
Premium . . . . .	20
	—————\$110,000 20

General Loans.

School . . . . .	\$9,000 00
*Premium . . . . .	120 60
	————— 9,120 60

Public Service Enterprises.

Water loan . . . . .	\$10,000 00
*Premium . . . . .	134 00
	————— 10,134 00

Total for Municipal	
Indebtedness . . . . .	————— 129,254 80

\*Charged against Premium is the expense of Advertising and Selling Bonds \$125.

### Agency and Trust.

Cemetery.

Perpetual care fund . . . . .	\$664 00
Total for Agency and	
Trust . . . . .	————— \$664 00

### Refund and Transfer.

Refunds.

Soldiers' benefits . . . . .	\$6 00
School department . . . . .	28 00
Fire department . . . . .	94
Water extension . . . . .	35

Transfers.

From Sinking Fund to	
Maturing Debt . . . . .	5,000 00
Total for refund and	
transfer . . . . .	————— 5,035 29
Cash on hand Jan. 1,	
1917 . . . . .	9,420 11

\$378,431 85

# EXPENDITURES.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

### Finance Committee.

#### Salaries.

Secretary . . . .	\$50 00
-------------------	---------

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$2 75	
Printing . . . .	67 00	
Distributing reports .	74 00	
	<u>143 75</u>	\$193 75

#### Moderator.

Services, 1917 . . . .	50 00
------------------------	-------

### Selectmen's Department.

#### Salaries.

Chairman . . . .	\$116 68
Other Selectmen . . . .	233 32
Clerk . . . .	100 00
	<u>\$450 00</u>

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$17 28	
Printing and advertising	11 75	
Telephone . . . .	77 69	
M. and B. Mass. book .	10 50	
	<u>117 22</u>	

#### Special Town Meetings.

Printing Warrants . . . .	\$78 50	
Distributing and posting Warrants . . . .	66 00	
	<u>144 50</u>	
Unpaid bill, 1916 . . . .	75 00	
	<u>786 72</u>	

*Amount carried forward,*

\$1,030 47

*Amount brought forward,*

\$1,030 47

**Accountant's Department.**

## Salary.

Accountant . . .	\$500 00
------------------	----------

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$24 90	
Printing . . .	16 25	
Telephone . . .	60	
Express and freight .	1 87	
Desk lamp . . .	4 55	
	<hr/>	48 17
		<hr/>
		548 17

**Treasurer's Department.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Treasurer . . .	\$500 00
Clerk . . .	520 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,020 00

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$77 78	
Printing . . .	18 75	
Telephone . . .	44 80	
Bond . . .	100 00	
Screen door . . .	5 00	
Sign . . .	3 25	
Key . . .	20	
Express . . .	1 22	
Exchange on checks .	30	
Glass protectors .	75	
	<hr/>	252 05
		<hr/>
		1,272 05

**Collector's Department.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Collector . . .	\$1,415 50
-----------------	------------

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$1,415 50	\$2,850 69
------------	------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,415 50 \$2,850 69

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery . . .	\$7 11	
Printing . . .	94 50	
Telephone . . .	12 63	
Bond . . .	100 00	
Services and carfare .	3 00	
Furniture . . .	44 02	
	<hr/>	261 26
Unpaid bill, 1916 .		171 58
		<hr/>

1,848 34

**Tax Titles.**

**Expenses.**

Recording . . .	\$132 25	
Expenses on tax sales .	1,373 40	
	<hr/>	\$1,505 65
Unpaid bill, 1916 .		11 45
		<hr/>

1,517 10

**Adding Machine Collector, Town Clerk.**

Adding machine . . . 274 51

**Assessors' Department.**

**Salaries and Wages.**

Assessors . . .	\$450 00	
Deputy Assessors .	127 48	
Clerk . . .	945 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,522 68

**Other Expenses.**

Searching records, Salem, books, stationery and postage . . .	\$146 63	
Printing and advertising	89 68	
Carefares, teams .	127 25	
Telephone . . .	10 00	
New key, map . .	35 45	
Numbers . . .	20 00	
Frame, town plan .	6 94	
Express . . .	25 00	
	1 37	
	<hr/>	462 32
		<hr/>

1,985 00

*Amount carried forward,*

\$8,475 64

*Amount brought forward,*

\$8,475 64

**Surveying and Plotting Town.****Contract.**

Balance on contract . . .

1,355 75

**Registration Town Notes.****Expenses.**

Registration fee . . .

20 00

**Law Department.****Salary.**

Town Counsel . . .

\$400 00

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage . \$1 30

Printing . . . 7 50

Witness fees . . . 19 70

Medical service . . . 5 00

E. T. Brackett, service 13 50

Entry case Superior

Court . . . 3 00

50 00

450 00

**Town Clerk.****Salary.**

Town Clerk . . .

\$100 00

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage . \$49 39

Printing . . . 26 65

Telephone . . . 12 63

Directory . . . 5 00

Repairs to typewriter . 2 49

Express . . . 2 32

All other . . . 1 52

100 00

Unpaid bill, 1916 . . .

9 75

209 75

*Amount carried forward,*

\$10,511 14



*Amount brought forward,*

\$10,511 14

**Public Works Department.****General Administration.****Salaries.**

Superintendent . . .	\$1,875 03	
Clerk . . . . .	600 68	
	<hr/>	\$2,475 71

**Other Expenses.**

Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	\$111 99	
Maps . . . . .	20 00	
Travelling expenses . . .	4 75	
Telephone . . . . .	101 67	
Keys . . . . .	50	
	<hr/>	238 91

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Automobile . . . . .	\$393 46	
Office . . . . .	10 20	
	<hr/>	403 66
	<hr/>	3,118 28

**Election and Registration.****Salaries and Wages.**

Registrars . . . . .	\$361 00	
Election officers . . . . .	752 00	
Police . . . . .	79 00	
All other . . . . .	62 50	
	<hr/>	1,254 50

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage . . .	\$14 87	
Printing and advertising, . .	241 65	
Rent . . . . .	54 00	
Distributing and collect- ing ballot boxes . . . . .	35 00	
Posting warrants, check list . . . . .	27 00	

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$372 52    \$1,254 50    \$13,629 42

*Amounts brought forward*, \$372 52 \$1,254 50 \$13,629 42

Equipment, furniture, etc.

new precincts . . .	105 32		
Express . . .	2 48		
	<u>          </u>	480 32	
		<u>          </u>	1,734 82

### Town Hall.

Salaries and Wages.

Janitor . . .	\$1,000 00	
Janitor substitute, 2 wks.,	20 00	
Labor, concrete walk		
north side . . .	177 32	
All other . . .	4 50	
	<u>          </u>	1,201 82

Other Expenses.

Fuel . . .	\$1,078 18	
Lights . . .	220 28	
Janitor's supplies . . .	80 25	
Repairs . . .	84 52	
Disinfectant . . .	20 50	
Express . . .	25	
Water . . .	24 20	
Printing sign . . .	60	
	<u>          </u>	1,508 78
		<u>          </u>
		2,710 60

Total for General Government,		\$18,074 84
-------------------------------	--	-------------

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.

### Police Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Chief . . .	\$1,320 00	
Patrolmen . . .	4,610 75	
Special officers . . .	979 86	
Other employees . . .	17 93	
	<u>          </u>	\$6,928 54

Automobile and Team hire.

Team hire . . .	\$10 00	
Automobile hire . . .	411 00	
	<u>          </u>	421 00

<i>Amounts carried forward</i> ,	\$7,349 54	\$18,074 84
----------------------------------	------------	-------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$7,349 54 \$18,074 84

Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men . . .	\$60 50	
Batteries, lights, etc. . .	24 60	
Motorcycles, bicycles . . .	240 28	
Automobile chassis for ambulance . . .	351 85	
	<hr/>	677 23

Maintenance of Buildings.

Labor, gas in garage . . .	\$12 00	
Equipment for garage . . .	34 00	
	<hr/>	46 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery and printing . . .	\$79 45	
Telephone . . . . .	227 70	
Carfares . . . . .	33 25	
Building telephone stations . . . . .	16 05	
Auto list . . . . .	15 00	
Gasoline . . . . .	31 59	
Keys . . . . .	4 20	
Express . . . . .	1 19	
Photos robbery case. . . .	4 50	
All other . . . . .	14 22	
	<hr/>	427 15

Lockup.

Keeper . . . . .	\$136 04	
Matron . . . . .	2 50	
Meals . . . . .	4 40	
Medical attendance . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	144 94

---

8,644 86

Constable.

Salary . . . . .	\$50 00	
Dog officer (to be reim- bursed by Essex County)	60 00	
	<hr/>	

---

110 00

*Amount carried forward,*

---

\$26,829 70

*Amount brought forward,*

\$26,829 70

**Fire Department.****Salaries.**

Chief Engineer . .	\$150 00	
Assistant Engineers . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$350 00
Permantent men . .		3,057 48

**Call Men.**

Chemical No. 1 . .	\$675 00	
Hose No. 2 . .	575 00	
Hose No. 3 . .	425 00	
	<hr/>	1,675 00

**Superintendent Fire Alarm.**

Salary . . . .	360 00
Hydrant service . .	812 00

**Expenses.**

Services at fires . .	\$66 35	
Labor fire alarm . .	18 25	
Clerk of Engineer . .	25 00	
Steward Hose No. 2 . .	52 00	
Clerk Hose No. 2 . .	5 00	
Steward Hose No. 3 . .	35 00	
All other . . . .	3 20	
	<hr/>	204 80

**Horses and Care of Same.**

Use of horses . . . .	393 75
-----------------------	--------

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Apparatus . . . .	\$531 01	
Alarm boxes, etc. . .	177 29	
Gasoline and oil . .	109 55	
Equipment for men . .	74 29	
All other . . . .	3 78	
	<hr/>	895 92
Hose . . . . .	600 00	

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$8,348 95

\$26,829 70

*Amounts brought forward,* \$8,348 95 \$26,829 70

**Fuel and Light.**

Fuel . . . .	\$211 06	
Light . . . .	87 21	
	<hr/>	298 27

**Maintenance Building and Grounds.**

Repairs . . . .	\$99 98	
Bedding, laundry, etc. .	23 64	
Flag . . . .	10 75	
All other . . . .	7 10	
	<hr/>	141 47

**Other Expenses.**

Printing, stationery and postage . . . .	\$20 83	
Telephone . . . .	111 35	
Rent . . . .	300 00	
Express . . . .	4 33	
Water . . . .	24 00	
All other . . . .	13 80	
	<hr/>	474 31

**Ford Combination Chemical.**

American-LaFrance Chemical . . . .		1,250 00
------------------------------------	--	----------

**Repairs and Equipment.**

**Hook and Ladder Truck.**

Steel pipe and labor .	\$12 51	
Ladders . . . .	200 00	
Pipe, gate and pole .	75 50	
All other . . . .	2 52	
	<hr/>	290 53
		<hr/>
		10,803 53

**Inspector of Buildings.**

**Salary.**

Inspector . . . .	\$400 00	
Postage . . . .	4 50	
Printing . . . .	11 00	
	<hr/>	415 50

*Amount carried forward,*

---

\$38,048 73

*Amount brought forward,*

\$38,048 73

**Sealer of Weights and Measures.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Salary . . . . .	150 00
------------------	--------

## Other Expenses.

Stationery, postage,

printing . . . . .	\$7 89
--------------------	--------

Car fares, teams . . . . .	29 56
----------------------------	-------

Equipment and supplies . . . . .	4 26
----------------------------------	------

	<u>41 71</u>
--	--------------

191 71

**Gypsy Moth Extermination.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . . . .	\$882 00
--------------------------	----------

Labor . . . . .	3,328 80
-----------------	----------

	<u>\$4,210 80</u>
--	-------------------

## Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery,

postage . . . . .	\$7 56
-------------------	--------

Telephone . . . . .	2 85
---------------------	------

Teams . . . . .	446 50
-----------------	--------

Rent . . . . .	96 00
----------------	-------

Equipment and repairs . . . . .	26 93
---------------------------------	-------

Gasoline . . . . .	47 50
--------------------	-------

Express . . . . .	2 65
-------------------	------

Advertising notice . . . . .	5 60
------------------------------	------

Acknowledging papers . . . . .	17 00
--------------------------------	-------

	<u>652 59</u>
--	---------------

Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .	234 07
------------------------------	--------

	<u>5,097 46</u>
--	-----------------

**Tree Warden.**

## Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . . . .	\$54 00
--------------------------	---------

Labor . . . . .	131 31
-----------------	--------

	<u>185 31</u>
--	---------------

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$185 31

\$43,337 90

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$185 31	\$43,337 90
Other expenses.		
Hardware and tools . . . .	\$5 83	
Telephone . . . .	19 50	
Team . . . .	39 00	
	<hr/>	
	64 33	
	<hr/>	249 64

**Forest Warden.**

Salaries and Wages.		
Warden . . . .	\$75 00	
Fighting fires . . . .	6 30	
	<hr/>	
		81 30

**PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE.****Agricultural Department.****Salary.**

Instructor . . . .	\$378 00
--------------------	----------

**General Account.****Expenses.**

Buttons registration day	\$30 40	
Cloth signs . . . .	30 00	
Postage . . . .	1 50	
Telephone . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	
	63 90	

**State Guard.****Expenses.**

Uniforms and equipment	
officers . . . .	\$510 45
Postage, stationery, print-	
ing . . . .	25 36
Telephone . . . .	8 90
Coat hanger and hooks,	12 91
Carpentry work, rifle	
racks, etc. . . .	42 52
Filing cabinet and folders,	9 75
Bugles . . . .	13 00
Manuals . . . .	4 35
	<hr/>

*Amounts carried forward,* \$627 24      \$441 90      \$43,668 84



*Amounts brought forward*, \$627 24    \$441 90    \$43,668 84

Membership of State

Guard Revolver Club,	150 00
Ammunition . . .	8 51
All other . . . .	50

---

786 25

**Farming Regiment.**

Expenses.

Labor boys and girls .	\$260 70
Labor and teams, plow-	
ing, etc. . . . .	220 35
Seeds . . . . .	214 61
Tools . . . . .	15 95
Fertilizer . . . . .	63 00
Rental for land . . .	62 95
Teaming . . . . .	3 55
Rent of store . . . .	12 50
Scales . . . . .	28 35
Printing . . . . .	5 75

---

887 71

---

2,115 86

Total for Protection of

Persons and Property \$27,709 86

**HEALTH AND SANITATION.**

General Administration.

Salary, Board of Health,	\$75 00
Salary, Clerk . . .	50 00
Stationery and postage .	4 09
Printing and advertising,	38 81
Telephone . . . . .	80 75
Typewriter . . . . .	75 00
Badge . . . . .	75
All other . . . . .	86

---

325 26

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.

Board and treatment .	\$736 00
Medical attendance .	97 50

---

*Amounts carried forward*, \$833 50    \$325 26    \$45,784 70

*Amounts brought forward*, \$833 50      \$325 26      \$45,784 70

Dry goods and clothing,      65

Coal and wood      .      4 88

Cash      .      .      48 00

887 03

#### Tuberculosis.

Board and treatment      .      \$587 51

Medical attendance      .      5 00

592 51

#### Other Expenses.

Sanitary inspectors      .      \$80 00

Fumigation and disinfectant      .      .      250 00

Use of auto team ambulance      .      .      116 00

Burial dead animals      .      35 00

Abating nuisance      .      53 05

Special service inspecting plumbing      .      .      8 00

Oil sprayer, etc.      .      26 06

Express      .      .      1 34

Rent, Dream Theatre health week      .      8 25

Fumigating lamp      .      6 00

All other      .      .      7 74

591 44

2,396 34

#### Plumbing Inspector.

Salary      .      .      \$500 00

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage      .      8 25

Telephone      .      .      17 88

526 13

526 13

#### Vital Statistics.

Births      .      .      \$172 25

Deaths      .      .      76 00

Marriages      .      .      21 60

269 85

269 85

*Amount carried forward*,

\$48,976 92

*Amount brought forward,* \$48,976 92

**Inspector of Milk and Cattle.**

Salary . . . . \$175 00 175 00

**Collection of Ashes and Garbage.**

**Ashes and Garbage.**

Contract . . . . \$2,126 00 2,126 00

**Total for Health and**

Sanitation . . . . \$5,493 22

**Highways.**

**General Highway Expenditures.**

Labor . . . .	\$3,809 57	
Teams . . . .	734 03	
Broken stone, gravel, etc.	977 87	
Equipment and repairs .	279 91	
Pipe and cement . .	360 80	
Coal and wood . .	233 74	
Tarvia . . . .	1,044 71	
Oiling . . . .	1,919 38	
Sand . . . .	15 00	
Freight and express .	17 75	
	<u>\$9,392 76</u>	

**Other Expenses.**

Manhole forms . .	\$100 00
Frames and covers .	121 00
Stock and labor cement forms . . . .	6 86
Traffic sign . . .	9 50
Repairing Ballard street bridge . . . .	27 10
Street signs . . .	14 04
Engineering News Record . . . .	11 60
Catch basin, labor and material . . . .	177 88
Oil . . . .	43 79

*Amounts carried forward,* \$511 77 \$9,392 76 \$51,277 92

*Amounts brought forward*, \$511 77 \$9,392 76 \$51,277 92

Salt . . . . .	14 70	
Labor and material for building . . . . .	389 23	
One-half cost automobile, . . . . .	188 30	
One-half cost auto truck, . . . . .	225 42	
One-half cost trailer for auto . . . . .	67 50	
Gasoline . . . . .	43 50	
Equipment and repairs truck . . . . .	112 93	
	<hr/>	1,553 35
Unpaid bill, 1916 . . . . .		15 05
		<hr/>
		\$10,961 16

### Bristow Street Drainage.

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$188 19	
Grates and frames . . . . .	40 50	
Cement . . . . .	12 00	
Pipe . . . . .	332 10	
Gasoline . . . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	597 79

### Sidewalks.

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$30 31	
Team . . . . .	6 00	
Concrete . . . . .	430 42	
Cement . . . . .	4 00	
All other . . . . .	1 00	
	<hr/>	471 73

### Snow and Ice.

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$576 52	
Team . . . . .	566 64	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	281 15	
Sand . . . . .	252 75	
Freight . . . . .	8 22	
	<hr/>	1,685 28
Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .		508 83
		<hr/>

*Amounts carried forward*, \$14,224 79 \$51,277 92

*Amounts brought forward,* \$14,224 79 \$51,277 92

Street Lighting.

Contract.

Electricity . . . 8,546 17

Total for Highway . \$22,770 96

22,770.96

### CHARITIES.

#### Overseers of Poor.

##### General Administration.

Salaries Overseers . \$400 00

Clerk . . . 22 41

Overseers' extra services,

State and out of town

cases . . . 119 50

Printing, stationery and

postage . . . 36 01

Telephone . . . 57 90

Traveling expenses . 14 65

Tire hire . . . 15 70

Ambulance . . . 30 00

All other . . . 50

\$696 67

##### Outside Relief by Town.

Cash . . . \$2,640 50

Groceries and provisions, 1,536 58

Coal and wood . . 470 64

Board and care . . 776 50

Medicine and medical

attendance . . . 161 10

Dry goods, clothing and

shoes . . . 103 68

Burial . . . 46 00

5,735 00

Other institutions . 342 15

*Amounts carried forward,* \$6,773 82 \$74,048 88

*Amounts brought forward,* \$6,773 82 \$74,048 88

Relief Given by other Cities and Towns.

Cities . . . . .	\$536 95	
Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .	47 54	
	<u>\$7,358 31</u>	7,358 31

**Town Farm.**

Administration.

Salary Superintendent . . . . .	\$600 00	
Salary Matron . . . . .	120 00	
Telephone . . . . .	41 64	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	20 10	
Freight and express . . . . .	16 28	
	<u>798 02</u>	

Maintenance.

Salary and wages . . . . .	\$2,396 28	
Groceries and provisions, . . . . .	1,762 01	
Dry goods and clothing, . . . . .	104 30	
Furniture and furnishing, . . . . .	43 94	
Fuel and light . . . . .	206 03	
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .	61 35	
Water . . . . .	30 00	
Laundry . . . . .	53 56	
	<u>4,656 57</u>	

Repairs to Buildings.

Carpentry. . . . .	\$185 91	
Masonry . . . . .	14 55	
Plumbing . . . . .	217 75	
Painting . . . . .	19 10	
Glass, shades, etc. . . . .	8 67	
All other . . . . .	7 82	
	<u>453 80</u>	

Stock and Care of Same.

Stock . . . . .	\$800 00	
Hay, grain and straw . . . . .	2,152 77	
Veterinary services . . . . .	133 06	
Shoeing horses . . . . .	65 75	
	<u>\$3,151 58</u>	

*Amounts carried forward,* \$9,059 97 \$81,407 19

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$9,059 97	\$81,407 19
Equipment.		
New equipment . . .	\$45 60	
Repairs to equipment . . .	115 75	
	<hr/>	161 35
Other expenses.		
Seeds . . . . .	\$233 18	
Fertilizer . . . . .	32 50	
All other . . . . .	13 00	
	<hr/>	278 68
Total for charities,	\$16,858 31	9,500 00
	<hr/>	

**Soldiers' Benefits.**

State and Military Aid.		
State aid . . . . .	\$5,112 26	
Soldier's Relief.		
Fuel . . . . .	10 04	
Groceries . . . . .	1 46	
Soldiers' relief . . . . .	1,320 00	
	<hr/>	1,331 50
Soldiers' Burial.		
Burial . . . . .	200 00	
Total for soldiers' benefits . . . . .	<hr/>	6,643 76

**Education.**

General Expenses.		
Superintendent's salary . . .	\$1,920 00	
Secretary . . . . .	50 00	
Attendance officers . . . . .	150 00	
Attendance officer special, . . .	1 50	
School physicians . . . . .	300 00	
Clerk . . . . .	70 20	
Printing, stationery, postage . . . . .	237 70	
Telephone . . . . .	132 09	
Traveling expense . . . . .	51 52	
Oil . . . . .	49 40	
Advertising . . . . .	11 88	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$2,974 29	\$97,550 95

*Amts. brought forward*, \$2,974 29 \$97,550 95

Services of police . . . 6 00

Keys . . . . . 1 00

All other . . . . . 4 50

————— \$2,985 79

#### Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High \$12,976 40

Elementary . . . . . 27,696 10

Music, drawing, sewing  
and manual training . 3,415 20

————— 44,087 70

#### Text Books and Supplies.

##### High and Junior High.

Books . . . . . \$863 72

Supplies . . . . . 927 74

————— 1,791 46

##### Elementary.

Books . . . . . \$938 61

Supplies . . . . . 1,991 75

————— 2,930 36

##### Manual training.

Supplies . . . . . 117 40

##### Commercial Department.

Supplies . . . . . 36 01

##### Domestic Science.

Supplies . . . . . 14 76

##### Tuition.

Tuition . . . . . 505 20

##### Transportation.

Electrics . . . . . \$523 75

School barge . . . . . 325 02

Use of horses and driv-  
ing barge . . . . . 300 00

————— 1,148 77

*Amounts carried forward*, \$53,617 45 \$97,550 95



*Amounts brought forward,* \$53,617 45 \$97,550 95

Support of Truants.

Essex County . . . 85 57

Janitor's Service.

High . . . . \$1,131 36

Other . . . . 3,594 69

4,726 05

Fuel and Light.

High.

Coal and wood . . \$1,310 83

Gas and electricity . 143 20

1,454 03

Other.

Coal and wood . . \$4,847 47

Gas and electricity . 78 85

4,926 32

Building and Grounds. Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and painting . \$429 20

Plumbing . . . 533 92

Masonry . . . 160 45

Electrical . . . 60 63

Glass, shades etc. . 186 11

Other . . . . 13 39

1,383 70

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting \$422 57

Masonry . . . 16 84

Other . . . . 3 60

443 01

Furniture and Furnishings

High . . . . \$33 30

Other . . . . 25 25

58 55

Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . . \$67 69

Other . . . . 64 39

132 08

*Amounts carried forward,* \$66,826 76 \$97,550 95

*Amounts brought forward,* \$66,826 76 \$97,550 95

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, Graduation expenses . . .	\$30 84	
Water . . . .	472 85	
Disinfectant . . .	8 10	
Express . . . .	54 93	
Paper towels . . .	12 40	
Batteries . . . .	2 10	
Hooks . . . .	1 00	
Fire extinguisher . .	87 00	
Teaming, schoolhouse, North Saugus . .	60 50	
Baler . . . .	31 44	
Cleaning vaults . .	37 00	
Tuning and repairing piano . . . .	5 50	
All other . . . .	13 84	
	<hr/>	817 50
Unpaid bills, 1916, general,		235 16
Unpaid bills, 1916, repairs .		256 52

Manual Training.

Expenses.

Labor on benches . .	\$68 00	
Benches . . . .	195 00	
Lumber . . . .	38 70	
Tools . . . .	124 62	
Express . . . .	5 00	
Moving and installing seats . . . .	51 80	
Electrical work . .	169 70	
Painting walls . .	68 00	
Bookcase and cabinets .	108 80	
	<hr/>	829 62

Domestic Science.

Expenses.

Carpenter work . .	\$412 19	
Electrical work . .	14 17	
Gas range . . . .	38 88	

*Amts. carried forward,* \$465 24 \$68,965 56 \$97,550 95

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$465 24	\$68,965 56	\$97,550 95
Steam table . . .	39 39		
Knives, forks, spoons, etc.	77 05		
Furniture . . .	36 36		
Changing and installing			
sink, range, etc. . .	240 00		
Fruit jars . . .	1 00		
Dishes . . .	50 00		
Express . . .	11 25		
	<hr/>	920 29	

Total for education . . . 69,885 85

### New High School Building.

#### Expenses.

Architect's contract . .	\$580 17		
Building contract . .	17,923 11		
Heating contract . .	4,019 00		
Shades contract . .	159 40		
Electrical contract . .	322 50		
Electric clock and equip-			
ment . . .	236 00		
Coal . . .	442 40		
Decorating assembly hall,	175 00		
Furniture . . .	4,357 53		
Care of boilers . .	89 50		
Oiling floors . . .	47 00		
Coal scoop . . .	1 25		
Coat hooks . . .	82		
Putting up coat hooks . .	1 50		
Numbers . . .	1 68		
Cleaning building . .	35 00		
Total for High School			
building . . .	<hr/>	28,391 86	28,391 86

### Grading High School Grounds.

#### Expenses.

Connecting cesspool . .	\$90 00		
Laying drain . . .	550 00		
Surveying . . .	74 50		
	<hr/>		
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$714 50	\$195,828 66	

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$714 50		\$195,828 66
Removing gravel . . .	499 50.		
Laying out and grading,	225 00		
Lawn seed . . . . .	5 00		
Shrubs . . . . .	56 00		
Total for grading . . .	————	1,500 00	1,500 00

### New School Building, Lynnhurst.

#### Expenses.

Printing . . . . .	\$2 00		
Advertising . . . . .	10 40		
Building on account con-			
tract . . . . .	2,860 46		
Heating on account con-			
tract . . . . .	1,396 55		
Material for plans . . .	18 45		
Electrical work . . . .	48 00		
Ash cans . . . . .	15 80		
Flag pole . . . . .	28 00		
Furniture . . . . .	67 94		
Total for Lynnhurst			
School . . . . .	————	4,447 60	4,447 60

### Libraries.

#### Salaries and Wages.

Librarian . . . . .	\$360 00		
Assistant . . . . .	139 38		
	————	499 38	

#### Books, Periodicals etc.

Books . . . . .	\$591 71		
Periodicals . . . . .	18 65		
	————	610 36	

#### Fuel and Lights.

Fuel . . . . .	\$28 75		
Lights . . . . .	20 20		
	————	48 95	

#### Building.

Carpentry . . . . .		6 15	
---------------------	--	------	--

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,164 84	\$201,776 26
---------------------------------	------------	--------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,164 84 \$201,776 26

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$18 59	
Telephone . . .	10	
Express . . .	10 00	
Janitors . . .	48 85	
Signs . . . .	6 00	
Carfares . . .	44	
Water . . . .	6 20	
All other . . .	3 93	
	<hr/>	94 11

Branch Library.

East Saugus . . .	\$59 75	
Cliftondale . . .	80 00	
	<hr/>	139 75
Land for New Library .	2,000 00	
Unpaid bills, 1916 .	67 25	
	<hr/>	
Total for Library	\$3,465 95	3,465 95

UNCLASSIFIED.

Damages to Persons and Property.

Settlement Fred'k Stocker claim . . .	\$100 00	
Settlement Konrad Berthold claim . . .	439 90	
Settlement Final Sale claim,	642 11	
Settlement Josephine Indo- rato claim . . .	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,332 01

Memorial Day.

Post No. 95, G. A. R.	275 00
-----------------------	--------

Printing, Distributing Town Report.

Printing . . .	\$575 00	
Distributing . . .	35 00	
Advertising . . .	7 30	
	<hr/>	617 30

*Amounts carried forward,* \$2,224 31 \$205,242 21

*Amounts brought forward,* \$2,224 31 \$205,242 21

Expense on Bond Issue.

\*Advertising and Selling.

Expense . . . 125 00

Insurance.

Blanket . . . 345 90

Public Grounds.

Care Monument square . \$25 00

Care Cliftondale square, 25 00

Care East Saugus square, 25 00

Extra labor . . . 3 00

Water . . . 175 00

253 00

Bills on account of School, North Saugus.

Settlement of Claims.

Architect . . . \$810 00

Survey and Plans . 41 26

851 26

Total for Unclassified . \$3,799 47 3,799 47

\*Paid from Premium on Bonds.

### Water Department.

Maintenance.

General Expenses.

Labor . . . \$2,397 74

Teams . . . 137 94

Pipe and fittings . . 1,173 21

Meters and fittings . 475 78

Equipment and repairs . 92 32

Freight and express . 38 60

Wood and coke . . 15 35

Power . . . 196 20

Light . . . 14 18

Cement . . . 12 20

Pumping station . . 1 00

*Amounts carried forward,* \$4,554 52

\$209,041 68

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$4,554 52	\$209,041 68
Premium on compensa- tion insurance . . .	76 35	
Repairs to boilers . . .	51 68	
One-half cost trailer for auto . . .	67 50	
One-half cost automobile, . . .	188 30	
One-half cost auto truck . . .	225 42	
Gasoline . . . . .	21 00	
Equipment and repairs truck . . . . .	29 20	
	<hr/>	\$5,213 97
Unpaid bill, 1916 . . .		330 22
		<hr/>
Total for maintenance . . .		5,544 19

**Extension.****General Expenses.**

Labor . . . . .	\$3,905 30
Teams . . . . .	270 03
Pipe and fittings . . .	5,734 86
Freight and express . . .	48 58
Tools . . . . .	268 89
Dynamite and exploders . . .	52 78
Cement . . . . .	16 00
Oil and Gasoline . . .	112 70
Repairs to auto truck . . .	20 65
Coke and wood . . . . .	24 31
Drilling and blasting . . .	246 10
Advertising . . . . .	50
All other . . . . .	2 47

Total for extension . . .	10,703 17
---------------------------	-----------

**Stand Pipe.****Expenses.**

Electrical work . . . . .	\$1 71
Paint . . . . .	33 42

Total for stand pipe . . .	35 13
----------------------------	-------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$225,324 17
--------------------------------	--------------

*Amount brought forward,*

\$225,324 07

**Cemeteries.****Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent . . .	\$816 64	
Labor . . . . .	1,768 82	
	<hr/>	\$2,585 46

**Other Expenses.**

Teams . . . . .	\$49 55	
Seed . . . . .	14 40	
Lumber . . . . .	4 63	
Freight . . . . .	2 78	
Weed killer . . . . .	5 00	
Water . . . . .	15 00	
Equipment and repairs .	73 41	
Handling vaults . . .	6 00	
Lime . . . . .	8 25	
Cement . . . . .	93 05	
Refund on payment of grave . . . . .	4 00	
Iron fence . . . . .	25 00	
Plants . . . . .	40 50	
Repairing and painting sign . . . . .	20 38	
Labor and material plans,	12 00	
Recording deed . . .	2 40	
Stationery and postage .	14 50	
Telephone . . . . .	21 67	
All other . . . . .	1 15	
	<hr/>	413 67
Gravel . . . . .		500 00
Land . . . . .		600 00

Total for Cemetery . . . . .	4,099 13
------------------------------	----------

**Interest and Maturing Debt.****Maturing Debt.****Temporary Loans.**

Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	\$60,000 00
---------------------------------	-------------

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$60,000 00	\$229,423 30
---------------------------------	-------------	--------------



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$60,000 00	\$229,423 30
General Loans.		
School . . . . .	13,000 00	
Public Service Enterprises.		
Water . . . . .	15,500 00	
Total for municipal indebtedness . . . . .	<u>                    </u>	88,500 00

**Interest.**

Temporary Loans.		
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	\$4,920 85	
General Loans.		
School . . . . .	6,540 00	
Public Service Enterprise.		
Water . . . . .	4,603 75	
	<u>                    </u>	16,064 60

**Agency and Trust.**

Agency.		
State tax . . . . .	\$16,610 00	
Charles river basin tax . . . . .	661 05	
Metropolitan park loan tax . . . . .	4,306 41	
State highway tax . . . . .	1,448 64	
Fire prevention tax . . . . .	113 22	
County tax . . . . .	11,802 43	
	<u>                    </u>	\$34,941 75

**Trust.**

Perpetual care fund . . . . .	\$664 00	
Sinking fund . . . . .	700 00	
	<u>                    </u>	1,364 00

Total for agency and trust,	\$36,305 75	36,305 75
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

**Refunds and Transfer.****Refund.**

Taxes abatement, 1916 . . . . .	\$34 33	
Taxes abatement, 1917 . . . . .	128 92	
Junk license revoked . . . . .	25 00	
Interest . . . . .	07	
Total for refund and transfer . . . . .	<u>                    </u>	188 32
Cash balance on hand		
December 31, 1917 . . . . .	7,949 88	7,949 88
	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
		\$378,431 85

The following bills of the various departments remain unpaid at the close of business December 31, 1917:

**General Government.**

Election and Registration . . .	\$93 50
Public Works Administration . . .	45 96

**Highways.**

Snow and ice . . . . .	25 00
Highway . . . . .	39 73

**Water.**

Maintenance . . . . .	115 15
-----------------------	--------

**Charities.**

Saugus Home . . . . .	309 22
*Overseers of Poor . . . . .	138 24

**Education.**

Schools . . . . .	146 67
-------------------	--------

\$913 47

\* Could have been paid from appropriation had bill been received in time.

**The Treasurer's Cash Account.**

The cash on hand December 31, 1917, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Town of Saugus at the close of business December 31, 1917.

**Taxes Collected.**

The amounts shown as having been collected by the Tax Collector for 1917 and turned over to the Treasurer, agree with the amounts received by the Treasurer and which appear upon his books.

**Trust Funds.**

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund Account as being on deposit December 31, 1917 and the books and the amounts agree.

## Summarized Statement of the Appropriation Accounts for Year Ending December 31, 1917

	Balance carried over from 1916	Appropriation from Surplus	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting June 26, '17 Dec. 17, '17	Appropriation Bond Issue	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance to be Carried to 1918
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT.</b>											
Moderator			\$50 00					\$50 00	\$50 00		
Finance Committee			130 00					193 75	193 75		
Selectmen's Department			600 00	\$25 00		\$63 75		725 00	711 72	\$13 28	
Selectmen's Department, Unpaid Bill, 1916		\$75 00				100 00		75 00	75 00		
Accountant's Department			600 00					600 00	548 17	51 83	
Treasurer's Department			1,230 00			42 05		1,272 05	1,272 05		
Collector's Department			*1,425 00	325 00				1,750 00	1,676 76	73 24	
Collector's Department, Unpaid Bill, 1916		171 58						171 58	171 58		
Collector, Town Clerk Adding Machine			275 00					275 00	274 51	49	
Tax Title Expense			1,400 00			105 65		1,505 65	1,505 65		
Tax Title Expense, Unpaid Bill, 1916		11 45						11 45	11 45		
Assessors			*1,875 00	110 00				1,985 00	1,985 00		
Surveying and Plotting Town	\$1,355 75							1,355 75	1,355 75		
Registration Town Notes			50 00					50 00	20 00	30 00	
Law Department			450 00					450 00	450 00		
Town Clerk's Department			200 00					200 00	200 00		
Town Clerk, Unpaid Bill, 1916		9 75						9 75	9 75		
Election and Registration			1,750 00					1,750 00	1,734 82	15 18	
Town Hall			2,325 00	85 00		301 00		2,711 00	2,710 60	40	
Public Work Department Administration			3,121 78					3,121 78	3,118 28	3 50	
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.</b>											
Police Department			8,500 00			150 00		8,650 00	8,644 86	5 14	
Town Constable			50 00					50 00			
Fire Department			2,410 00					2,410 94	2,308 54	102 40	
Fire Department Repairs			100 00					100 00	99 98	2	
Firemen's Salaries			5,120 00					5,120 00	5,082 48	37 52	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			360 00					360 00	360 00		
Fire Department Hose			600 00					600 00	600 00		
LaFrance Chemical and Hose Car			1,250 00					1,250 00	1,250 00		
Hook and Ladder Truck Repairs			300 00					300 00	290 53	9 47	
Hydrant Service			406 00	406 00				812 00	812 00		
Inspector of Buildings			450 00					450 00	415 50	34 50	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			200 00					200 00	191 71	8 29	
Gypsy Moth			2,932 90					4,892 54	4,863 39	29 15	
Gypsy Moth, Unpaid Bill, 1916		40 29		193 78				234 07	234 07		
Gypsy Moth, Town Portion on Rebate			150 00					150 00		150 00	
Tree Warden			250 00					250 00	249 64	36	
Forest Warden			375 00					375 00	81 30	293 70	
Public Safety Committee, Farming Requirement				387 71		500 00		887 71	887 71		
Public Safety Committee, Agricultural Department				400 00				400 00	378 00	22 00	
Public Safety Committee, General and State Guard				1,112 29		30 40		1,142 69	850 15	292 54	
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION.</b>											
Health Department			1,949 00	500 00				2,449 00	2,396 24	52 76	
Vital Statistics			200 00	76 00				276 00	269 85	6 15	
Inspector of Plumbing			550 00					550 00	526 13	23 87	
Inspector of Milk and Cattle			175 00					175 00	175 00		
Collection Ashes and Garbage			2,126 00					2,126 00	2,126 00		
<b>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.</b>											
Highways			10,000 00	200 00		762 45		10,962 45	10,946 11	16 34	
Highways, Unpaid Bills, 1916		15 05						15 05	15 05		
Sidewalks			500 00					500 00	471 73	28 27	
Snow and Ice			1,500 00	200 00				1,700 00	1,685 28	14 72	
Snow and Ice, Unpaid Bill, 1916		508 83						508 83	508 83		
Street Lighting			8,600 00					8,600 00	8,546 17	53 83	
Draining Bristow street			600 00					600 00	597 79	2 21	
<b>CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS.</b>											
Overseers of Poor			8,000 00					8,000 00	7,310 77	689 23	
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bill, 1916		47 54						47 54	47 54		
Saugus Home			9,500 00					9,500 00	9,500 00		
State Aid			3,000 00	2,250 00				5,250 00	5,112 26	137 74	
Soldiers' Relief			150 00			50 00		200 00	200 00		
Soldiers' Burial			1,250 00	60 00		15 50		1,331 50	1,331 50		
<b>EDUCATION</b>											
Schools			64,800 00	1,000 00				65,828 00	65,817 55	10 45	
Schools, Unpaid Bills, 1916		172 69		63 47				235 16	235 16		
School Repairs			1,800 00			26 71		1,826 71	1,826 71		
School Repairs, Unpaid Bills, 1916		192 86		69 86				262 72	256 52	6 20	
Manual Training Accommodation				835 00				835 00	829 62	5 38	
Domestic Science Laboratory				924 00				924 00	920 29	3 71	
New High School Building	25,392 71		3,000 00					28,392 71	28,391 86		\$ 85
New High School Grading and Laying Out Grounds			1,500 00					1,500 00	1,500 00		
Settlement of Bills New School Building, No. Saugus				851 26				851 26	851 26		
New School Building, Lynnhurst					\$9,000 00			9,000 00	4,447 60		4,552 40
Library			1,400 00					1,400 00	1,398 70	1 30	
Land for Library			2,000 00					2,000 00	2,000 00		
Library, Unpaid Bill, 1916		8 20		59 55				67 75	67 25	50	
<b>RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED.</b>											
Memorial Day			275 00					275 00	275 00		
Printing and Distributing Town Reports			617 30					617 30	617 30		
Insurance			1,180 00					1,180 00	345 90	834 10	
Public Grounds			300 00					300 00	253 00	47 00	
Reserve Fund			3,000 00					3,000 00	*2,978 59	21 41	
Settlement Claim Final Sale (Koch)						642 11		642 11	642 11		
Settlement Claim, Josephine Indorati						150 00		150 00	150 00		
Settlement Claim, Berthold				439 90				439 90	439 90		
Settlement Claim, Stocker				100 00				100 00	100 00		
<b>ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERY.</b>											
Water Maintenance			5,000 00	200 00		13 97		5,213 97	5,213 97		
Water Maintenance, Unpaid Bill, 1916		330 22						330 22	330 22		
Water Extension	1,061 32				10,000 00			11,061 67	10,703 17		358 50
Water Stand-Pipe	37 81							37 81	35 13		2 68
Cemetery			3,000 00					3,000 00	2,999 13	87	
Cemetery, Teaming, Gravel			500 00					500 00	500 00		
Cemetery, Land				600 00				600 00	600 00		
<b>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT.</b>											
Interest, Temporary Loan			5,500 00					5,500 00	4,920 85	579 15	
Interest, Schoolhouse Loan			6,937 50					6,937 50	6,540 00	397 50	
Interest, Water Loan			4,578 75			25 00		4,603 75	4,603 75		
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds		335 28	7,664 72					13,000 00	13,000 00		
Water Loan Bonds		10,000 00	5,500 00					15,500 00	15,500 00		
Sinking Fund			705 00					705 00	700 00	5 00	
*Less Amount Transferred from Reserve Fund to other Departments	\$27,847 59	\$11,918 74	\$206,293 95	\$11,472 82	\$19,000 00	\$2,978 59	\$6,994 93	\$286,506 62	\$277,481 49	\$4,110 70	\$4,914 43
			2,978 59					2,978 59	2,978 59		
			\$203,315 36					\$283,528 03	\$274,502 90		
Balance carried over from 1916	\$27,847 59										
Appropriation Annual Meeting			\$203,315 36								
Appropriation Annual Meeting from Surplus			11,918 74								
Appropriation Special Meeting, June 26			5,057 13								
Appropriation Special Meeting, December 17			6,415 69								
Appropriation by Transfer Reserve Fund			2,978 59								
Appropriation Bond Issue			19,000 00			\$19,000 00					
Total Appropriation	248,685 51										
Miscellaneous Receipts	6,994 93						\$6,994 93				
Total Expenditures								\$274,502 90			
Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury								4,110 70		\$4,110 70	
Unexpended Balance to be carried over 1918								4,914 43			\$4,914 43
	\$283,528 03								\$283,528 03		

\* \$50.00 Transferred from Assessors to Collector's Department by Vote of Town





### Sinking Fund

The cash in the bank was verified by me by a reconciliation of the checks and the bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund Account in both the savings bank account and the check account at the close of business December 31, 1917.

I, also, examined the securities during the month of January, 1918, in the presence of the Treasurer and found them to agree with the amount of bonds they should have on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

JANUARY 29, 1917.

*Town Accountant.*

## STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1917	\$6,817,568	\$599,642	\$7,417,210	\$30,701.96	\$26 30
1916	6,640,157	610,952	7,250,809	41,850.19	24 30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	7,122,093	31,161 89	22 30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717 71	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	.....	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	.....	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	.....	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	.....	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22 00
1895	2,768,319	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	.....	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	.....	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,530,235	.....	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,682	.....	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,340,365	.....	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,428,962	.....	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,698,428	.....	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,797,233	.....	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	.....	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	.....	18 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,680	.....	8 00
1861	839,893	286,189	1,126,082	.....	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,178,692	.....	6 80

# Trial Balance

December 31, 1917.

	Dr.	Cr.
Accounts receivable . . . . .	\$7,037 88	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1916 . . . . .	15,940 31	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1917 . . . . .	85,097 24	
Tax titles . . . . .	15,643 07	
Final sales . . . . .	6,924 73	
J. S. Meacom, litigation . . . . .	3,900 95	
Estimated receipts . . . . .	3,900 52	
Revenue, 1918 . . . . .	6,415 69	
Overlay, 1917 . . . . .		\$1,516 48
Overlay, 1916 . . . . .		674 30
Premium Account . . . . .		129 60
Overlay Reserve Account . . . . .		972 98
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		30,491 78
Selectmen's Department . . . . .		13 28
Accountant Department . . . . .		51 83
Collector's Department . . . . .		73 24
Collector's Adding Machine . . . . .		49
Registration notes . . . . .		30 00
Election and registration . . . . .		15 18
Town Hall . . . . .		40
Public Works Administration . . . . .		3 50
Police Department . . . . .		5 14
Firemen's Salaries . . . . .		37 52
Fire Department . . . . .		102 42
Repairs H. and L. Truck . . . . .		9 47
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .		34 50
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .		8 29
Gypsy moth . . . . .		29 15
Gypsy moth town portion rebate . . . . .		150 00
Tree Warden . . . . .		36
Public Safety Committee . . . . .		292 54
Public Safety Committee (agriculture), . . . . .		22 00
Forest Warden . . . . .		293 70
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$144,860 39	\$34,958 15

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$144,860 39	\$34,958 15
Health Department . . . . .		\$52 76
Vital statistics . . . . .		6 15
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .		23 87
Highway . . . . .		16 34
Sidewalks . . . . .		28 27
Snow and ice . . . . .		14 72
Street lighting . . . . .		53 83
Drainage Boston street . . . . .		2 21
Overseer's of Poor . . . . .		689 23
State aid . . . . .		137 74
Schools . . . . .		10 45
School, unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .		6 20
School manual training . . . . .		5 38
New High School Building . . . . .		85
School Domestic Science . . . . .		3 71
New School Lynnhurst . . . . .		4,552 40
Library . . . . .		1 30
Library—Unpaid bills, 1916 . . . . .		50
Insurance . . . . .		834 10
Public grounds . . . . .		47 00
Reserve fund . . . . .		21 41
Water extension . . . . .		358 50
Stand pipe . . . . .		2 68
Cemetery . . . . .		87
Interest temporary loans . . . . .		579 15
Interest school loans . . . . .		397 50
Temporary loans . . . . .		110,000 00
Sinking fund . . . . .		5 00
Sinking fund commissioner . . . . .	\$8,470 79	
Net bonded debt (balancing account)	254,029 21	
Felton School loan . . . . .		10,000 00
East Saugus School Loan . . . . .		18,000 00
East Saugus School Loan, 1910 . . . . .		2,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .		51,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan Bond, 1916 . . . . .		71,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, Lynnhurst, 1917 . . . . .		9,000 00
Water loan, 1910 issue . . . . .		21,000 00
Water loan . . . . .		16,500 00
Water loan, 1912 issue . . . . .		3,000 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,*      \$407,360 39      \$354,310 27



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$407,360 39	\$354,310 27
Water loan, 1913 issue . . .		7,000 00
Water loan, 1914 issue . . .		25,000 00
Water loan, 1914 issue . . .		5,500 00
Water loan, 1915 issue . . .		4,000 00
Water loan, 1916 issue . . .		9,500 00
Water loan, 1917 issue . . .		10,000 00
Trust funds . . . . .	11,227 78	
Perpetual care fund . . .		11,227 78
Cash . . . . .	7,949 88	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$426,538 05	\$426,538 05

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1917.

## Assets Accounts.

Cash on hand in bank	
and office . . . .	\$7,949 88
Accounts Receivable	
Uncollected taxes, 1916, \$15,940 31	
Uncollected taxes, 1917, 85,097 24	
	<hr/>
	101,037 55
Tax titles . . . .	15,643 07
Final sales . . . .	6,924 73
J. S. Meacom litigation,	3,900 95
Due from Com. of Mass.	
Acct. Board of Health, \$167 85	
Acct Overseers of Poor 1,214 37	
Acct. State Aid . 5,112 26	
Acct. Soldiers' burial . 200 00	
Due from County of	
Essex, killing dogs . 60 00	
Due from Cities and Towns.	
Acct. Overseers of Poor, 281 08	
Due from Individuals.	
Acct. Saugus Home, 1914, 2 32	
	<hr/>
	7,037 88
*Revenue, 1918 . . . .	6,415 69
	<hr/>
	\$148,909 75

## Debt.

Sinking Fund . . . .	\$8,470 79
Net Bonded Debt balanc-	
ing account . . . .	254,029 21
	<hr/>
	\$262,500 00

## Trust.

### Trust Funds.

Cash on deposit in	
savings banks . . . .	\$11,227 78

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1917.

## Liabilities Accounts.

Temporary Loan . . .	\$110,000 00	
Appropriation Balances.		
New High School		
Building . . .	\$ 85	
New Lynnhurst School		
Building . . .	4,552 40	
Water extension . .	358 50	
Stand pipe . . .	2 68	
		4,914 43
Overlay, 1916 (Reserved for Abatements) . .	\$674 30	
Overlay, 1917 (Reserved for Abatements) . .	1,516 48	
		2,190 78
Premium Account . .		129 60
Overlay Reserve Account		972 98
Excess of Revenue.		
Previous years . .	\$41,850 19	
Deficiency, 1917 . .	11,148 23	
		30,701 96
		<u>\$148,909 75</u>

## Accounts.

Schoolhouse loans . .	\$161,000 00	
Water loans . . .	101,500 00	
		<u>\$262,500 00</u>

## Accounts.

Perpetual Care Funds . .	<u>\$11,227 78</u>
--------------------------	--------------------

## REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners.

---

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus, Mass., for the year ending December 31, 1917.

### DR.

Balance December 31, 1916 . . .	\$4,894 00	
Interest City of Holyoke, Mass. . .	80 00	
Interest City of Fall River, Mass. . .	20 00	
Interest Town of Saugus, Mass. . .	100 00	
Bonds maturing, City of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	4,000 00	
Bonds maturing, City of Fall River, Mass. . . . .	1,000 00	
Appropriation Town of Saugus, Mass. . . . .	700 00	
Interest on deposits . . . .	176 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$10,970 79

### CR.

Felton school bond . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Balance cash in bank . . . .	5,970 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$10,970 79

The value of the fund is as follows :

Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1919 . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1920 . . . . .	1,500 00	
*Cash in bank . . . . .	5,970 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$8,470 79
Value of Bonds . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Cash in bank . . . . .	5,970 79	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$8,470 79

Appropriation for next year . . .		\$700 00
*Cash in Central National Savings account . . . . .	\$3,868 47	
*Cash in Central National Checking account . . . . .	2,102 32	
	<hr/>	\$5,970 79

ARTHUR C. CLARK,  
GEORGE I. HULL,

*Sinking Fund Commissioners.*

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer. Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand, January 1, 1917.	New accounts recorded during 1917.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.
56	Andrews, Mary	\$105 26		\$4 24	\$109 50	\$4 00	\$105 50
271	Armitage, Addie S.	108 21		4 36	112 57	3 00	109 57
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 62		2 62	68 24	3 00	65 24
84	Atherton, H. H.		\$100 00		100 00		100 00
479	Avery, Irving	50 02		2 02	52 04	2 00	50 04
633	Babbington, Rose E.	25 00		1 00	26 00	1 00	25 00
1 687	Beckwith, Martha	30 00	10 00	60	40 60		40 60
442	Berrett, Ellen	100 04		4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
608	Boardman, William D.	101 10		4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
A	Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)	86 04		3 46	89 50	3 00	86 50
1 519	Bugaw, Frances E.	25 25		1 00	26 25	1 00	25 25
1 195	Burrill, George	51 56		2 06	53 62	2 00	51 62
104-11	Butterfield & Avery	103 67		4 16	107 83	4 00	103 83
146	Cheever, David H.	104 40		4 20	108 60	3 50	105 10
139	Davis, Dianna C.	80 01		3 22	83 23	2 00	81 23
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	50 00		2 02	52 02	2 00	50 02
(old) 52	Draper, Ira	129 62		5 22	134 84	3 00	131 84
268	Dunn, Maria A.	88 07		3 54	91 61	3 00	88 61
318	Fiske, Charles D.	50 90		2 02	52 92	2 75	50 17
302	Fiske, Martha and John Roach	100 00		2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00

53-54	Flye, John . . . . .	103 20	4 16	107 36	4 00	103 36
203-204	George, Henry M. . . . .	320 13	12 92	333 05	10 00	323 05
142	George, L. B. . . . .	273 95	11 04	284 99	6 00	278 99
$\frac{1}{2}$ 540	Green, Richard . . . . .			30 00		30 00
245	Hargraves, Joseph . . . . .	101 04	4 08	105 12	3 50	101 62
501	Harper, Lucy M. . . . .	76 08	3 06	79 14	3 00	76 14
127	Hathaway, Elizabeth . . . . .	253 73	10 22	263 95	3 50	260 45
163-4, 173-4	Hawkes, Louis P. . . . .	231 28	9 32	240 60	10 00	230 60
314	Hawkes & Stocker . . . . .			150 00		150 00
225	Hayden, Albert H. . . . .	103 08	4 16	107 24	3 00	104 24
225	Hayden, Albert H. . . . .	52 52	2 10	54 62		54 62
236	Higgins, C. M. . . . .			75 00		75 00
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph . . . . .	101 10	4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell . . . . .	101 10	4 08	105 18	3 50	101 68
(old) 7-8	Hone, Henry . . . . .	312 38	12 <sup>3</sup> 72	325 10	16 00	309 10
459	Hoyt, Augusta . . . . .	103 04	4 16	107 20	5 00	102 20
125	Hurd, William . . . . .	101 04	4 08	105 12	3 50	101 62
$\frac{1}{2}$ 20	Husler, John . . . . .	75 00	2 25	77 25	1 50	75 75
477	Jones & Stanton . . . . .	100 00	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan Newhall . . . . .	100 04	4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
83	Kingsbury, Joshua . . . . .	78 03	3 14	81 17	3 00	78 17

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1917.	New accounts recorded during, 1917.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.
(old) 17	Landerkin, Eldridge and Martha I.	150 00		3 00	153 00	3 00	150 00
<sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> 687	Learing, Frances E.				24 00		24 00
281	Lockwood, James E.	150 06	24 00	6 06	156 12	6 00	150 12
498	Ludden, William E.	115 95		4 66	120 61	4 00	116 61
207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	55 29		2 22	57 51	2 50	55 01
107	Mansfield, Henry W.	100 04		4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
326	Meldon, Charles M.	67 95		2 72	70 67	3 00	67 67
329	Merritt, Lillian A.	27 89		1 10	28 99	1 00	27 99
<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 43	Merrill, Mary E.	50 57		2 02	52 59	2 00	50 59
278	Miller, Mary F.	102 04		4 12	106 16	3 00	103 16
272	Mills, William	90 96		3 64	94 60	3 00	91 60
318	Newhall, Emma E.	52 14		2 10	54 24	3 50	50 74
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	50 00		50	50 50	50	50 00
(old) 70	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon	65 00		2 62	67 62	2 00	65 62
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker	505 00		20 40	525 40	25 00	500 40
78	Oliver, Edward E.	60 97		2 44	63 41	2 00	61 41
452	Page, Warren	101 08		4 08	105 16	4 00	101 16
434	Parker, Emily D.	101 28		4 08	105 36	4 00	101 36
<sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 43	Parker, Esther	50 54		2 02	52 56	2 00	50 56
182	Parker, Henry A.		75 00		75 00		75 00



59	Parker, Timothy O.	.	.	50 54	2 02	52 56	2 00	50 56
165	Parry, William	.	.	101 10	4 08	105 18	5 00	100 18
451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	.	.	100 00	2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
226	Perley, Mary	.	.	358 45	14 46	372 91	6 00	366 91
248	Pierce, Ephriam	.	.	102 19	4 12	106 31	4 00	102 31
175	{ Pranker, Edward	.	.					
	{ Parsons, John and Maria	.	.	212 18	8 56	220 74	10 00	210 74
102	Pranker, Betsy	.	.	270 97	10 92	281 89	10 00	271 89
496	Pratt, Ella	.	.			100 00		100 00
93	Prior, Charles W.	.	.	70 82	2 84	73 66	3 00	70 66
$\frac{1}{2}$ 13-14	Raddin, Charles	.	.	101 04	4 08	105 12	4 00	101 12
$\frac{1}{2}$ 118	Raddin, Fales L.	.	.	102 23	4 12	106 35	4 00	102 35
92	Rawson, Matthew	.	.	105 35	4 24	109 59	4 00	105 59
(old) 61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	.	.	100 04	4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	.	.	100 00	2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
322	Shiverell, James	.	.	82 11	3 30	85 41	4 00	81 41
190	Smith, Charles L.	.	.	129 53	5 22	134 75	4 00	130 75
135	Spurr, George G.	.	.	82 73	3 32	86 05	5 00	81 05
588	Stearns, Eugene	.	.	65 62	2 62	68 24	3 00	65 24
442	Stocker, Amos T.	.	.	153 06	6 18	159 24	5 00	154 24
440	Stocker, Lewis, O.	.	.	104 30	4 20	108 50	4 00	104 50
499	Stocker, Orrin T.	.	.	50 90	2 02	52 92	2 00	50 92

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots.

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1917.	New accounts recorded during 1917.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917.
64	Stocker, Thomas	75 77		3 04	78 81	3 00	75 81
11 ½, 12	*Stocker, William	55 40		1 92	57 32	2 25	55 07
	*Emma Hill and Charles A. Stocker,	101 00		4 08	105 08	4 00	101 08
605	Stocker, Willard H. and Florence Parker						
63	Stocker William P.	150 00		3 00	153 00	3 00	150 00
½ 20	Sykes, Calvin	65 96		2 64	68 60	3 00	65 60
122	Tattersall, Major	60 02		2 42	62 44	2 25	60 19
495	Thayer, Mary G.	101 10		4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
105, 12	Thomas, William	50 54		2 02	52 56	2 00	50 56
½ 639	Tracey, Mrs. Fred	25 25		1 00	26 25	1 00	25 25
	Twiss and Jones, ½ Snow Tomb	186 65		7 52	194 17	8 00	186 17
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	153 08		6 18	159 26	4 00	155 26
½ 160	Waldron, Herbert and Mary E.	50 02		2 02	52 04	2 00	50 04
69	Walton, Henry	101 10		4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
½ 207	Walton, John B.	55 29		2 22	57 51	2 50	55 01
65-66	Ward, Edward	66 98		2 68	69 66	3 00	66 66
325	Webb, Jane A.	50 54		2 02	52 56	2 50	50 06
340	Whitaker, James F.	100 04		4 04	104 08	4 00	100 08

316	Williams, George E.	.	.	101 04	4 08	105 12	5 00	100 12
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	.	.	101 10	4 08	105 18	4 00	101 18
(old) 38	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	50 00	1 00	51 00	1 00	50 00
315	Wilson, Everett E.	.	.	150 00	3 00	153 00	3 00	150 00
175	Wilson, Harrison .	.	.	102 72	4 12	106 84	6 00	100 84
156	Wilson, Jerome .	.	.	103 39	4 16	107 55	4 00	103 55
242	Wilson, Mary A.	.	.	100 00	4 04	104 04	4 00	100 04
‡ 639	Ross, Joshua	.	.		50 00	50 00		50 00
	D. A. Atherton	.	.		50 00	50 00		50 00
				<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$10,538 42	\$664 00	\$405 11 \$11,607 53	\$379 75 \$11,227 78	

\*15.00 credited, 1916, to Willard H. Stocker belonged to Wm. Stocker.

H. DWIGHT, BISBEE, *Trustee.*

## Tax Title Account

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

### Tax Sales for Year 1916.

Deed	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
1797	Catherine Ahearne	\$4 98	\$6 70	\$ 19	\$11 87
1798	Frederick Bancrof	4 25	6 70	16	11 11
1799	William F. Baston	95	6 70	04	7 69
1800	Alexánder Bies	16 33	6 70	63	23 66
1801	John O. Bishop	4 01	6 70	15	10 86
1802	John C. Bishop	30 64	6 50	1 19	38 33
1803	Axell T. Blomgren	11 88	6 70	47	19 05
1804	John J. Brady	1 22	6 70	04	7 96
1805	Nathan Breed heirs	3 04	6 70	12	9 86
1806	Margaret M. Briggs	37 69	6 70	1 42	45 81
1807	Frank P. Brigham	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1808	Wladyslaw Brown	4 11	6 70	15	10 96
1809	Frederick B. Buckley	1 19	6 70	04	7 93
1810	Frederick B. Buckley	2 72	6 50	10	9 32
1811	Frederick B. Buckley	61	6 50	02	7 13
1812	Frederick B. Buckley	1 19	6 50	04	7 73
1813	Frederick B. Buckley	1 31	6 50	05	7 86
1814	Frederick B. Buckley	2 53	6 50	09	9 12
1815	Frederick B. Buckley	2 38	6 50	09	8 97
1816	Maud E. Burdett	1 00	6 70	04	7 74
1817	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1818	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 24	6 50	05	7 79
1819	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1820	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1821	James E. Burke, Tr.	75	6 50	03	7 28
1822	James E. Burke, Tr.	13 46	6 50	51	20 47
1823	James E. Burke, Tr.	13 17	6 50	50	20 17
1824	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 34	6 50	05	7 89
1825	James E. Burke Tr.	2 31	6 50	09	8 90
1826	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 07	6 50	04	7 61
1827	James E. Burke, Tr.	7 29	6 50	27	14 06
1828	James E. Burke, Tr.	7 61	6 50	28	14 39

1829	Rosella Burrill	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1830	Lucretia B. Butterfield	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1831	Mary Byrnes estate	6 08	6 70	23	13 01
1832	Domenick Cappuccio	16 55	6 70	64	23 89
1833	John A. Carlson	1 94	6 70	08	8 72
1834	Mrs. L. M. Carpenter	9 31	6 70	34	16 35
1835	Wm. B. de los Cassas	6 49	6 70	26	13 45
1836	Alice E. Childs	1 92	6 70	08	8 70
1837	James P. Clarey	2 77	6 70	10	9 57
1838	Marian L. Coburn	6 20	6 70	23	13 13
1839	Mattes Conda	4 67	6 70	18	11 55
1840	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 07	6 70	08	8 85
1841	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 02	6 50	08	8 60
1842	Agnes A. Coughlin	10 94	6 50	36	17 80
1843	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 16	6 50	19	11 85
1844	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 04	6 50	08	8 62
1845	Agnes A. Coughlin	7 29	6 50	27	14 06
1846	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 82	6 50	25	12 55
1847	Agnes A. Coughlin	4 86	6 50	18	11 54
1848	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 30	6 50	19	11 99
1849	Frank W. Coughlin	3 16	6 70	12	9 98
1850	Frank W. Coughlin	2 40	6 50	09	8 99
1851	Frank W. Coughlin	1 82	6 50	07	8 39
1852	Frank W. Coughlin	1 82	6 50	07	8 39
1853	Frank W. Coughlin	1 54	6 50	06	8 10
1854	Frank W. Coughlin	4 25	6 50	16	10 91
1855	Frank W. Coughlin	2 99	6 50	12	9 61
1856	Frank W. Coughlin	5 78	6 50	23	12 51
1857	Frank W. Coughlin	8 06	6 50	30	14 86
1858	Mary B. Currier	4 18	6 70	15	11 03
1859	Samuel L. Crosby	8 51	6 70	31	15 52
1860	Samuel H. Dane	5 94	6 70	24	12 88
1861	Charles W. Davis	5 83	6 70	24	12 77
1862	Rodney Davis	20 75	6 70	81	28 26
1863	James L. Dean	1 82	6 70	07	8 59
1864	John B. Deveau	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1865	Kostancy and Win-				
	tenty Dirsas	3 65	6 80	13	10 58
1866	John D'Orazio and				
	Patsy Vosella	6 27	6 80	23	13 30
1867	Robert A. Doyle	2 38	6 70	09	9 17
1868	Robert A. Doyle	1 19	6 50	04	7 73
1869	Robert A. Doyle	1 19	6 50	04	7 73

1870	Charles P. Drawn	6 56	6 70	26	13 52
1871	Marion A. Eastman	4 25	6 70	16	11 11
1872	Henry N. Fiske	3 09	6 70	12	9 91
1873	William F. Foley	4 93	6 70	19	11 82
1874	Leonard F. Gates	4 23	6 70	16	11 09
1875	Joseph E. Gaudreau	2 60	6 70	11	9 41
1876	Lilla F. Goodrich	5 47	6 70	23	12 40
1877	Roy Gould	6 39	6 70	25	13 34
1878	Antonio Gracobbi	14 31	6 70	56	21 57
1879	Antonio Gracobbi	55 60	6 50	2 17	64 27
1880	Emma M. Grant	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1881	Harold E. Hallett and Fred'k C. Williams	3 65	6 80	13	10 58
1882	Rose A. Hamel	8 75	6 70	33	15 78
1883	Henry & Close	14 87	6 70	57	22 14
1884	Frank W. Herrick	9 72	6 70	35	16 77
1885	Frank W. Herrick	4 52	6 50	18	11 20
1886	Frank W. Herrick	3 57	6 50	13	10 20
1887	Frank W. Herrick	1 14	6 50	04	7 68
1888	Frank W. Herrick	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1889	Frank W. Herrick	4 50	6 50	17	11 17
1890	Frank W. Herrick	14 32	6 50	57	21 39
1891	Frank W. Herrick	12 03	6 50	45	18 98
1892	Frank W. Herrick	1 38	6 50	04	7 92
1893	Frank W. Herrick	1 70	6 50	05	8 25
1894	Frank W. Herrick	2 19	6 50	09	8 78
1895	Frank W. Herrick	11 40	6 50	43	18 33
1896	Frank W. Herrick	8 06	6 50	30	14 86
1897	Annie E. Higgins	36	6 70	01	7 07
1898	Annie E. Higgins	13 78	6 50	54	20 82
1899	Annie E. Higgins	15 11	6 50	59	22 20
1900	Annie E. Higgins	4 45	6 50	17	11 12
1901	Annie E. Higgins	85	6 50	03	7 38
1902	Annie E. Higgins	6 12	6 50	23	12 85
1903	Annie E. Higgins	2 40	6 50	09	8 99
1904	Annie E. Higgins	76	6 50	03	7 29
1905	Annie E. Higgins	7 99	6 50	30	14 79
1906	Annie E. Higgins	1 69	6 50	06	8 25
1907	Annie E. Higgins	13 07	6 50	48	20 05
1908	Annie E. Higgins	93	6 50	04	7 47
1909	Annie E. Higgins	1 21	6 50	04	7 75
1910	Annie E. Higgins	2 11	6 50	09	8 70
1911	Annie E. Higgins	3 21	6 50	12	9 83



1912	Mary A. Horan	4 10	6 70	15	10 95
1913	Lucy M. Hussey	8 61	6 70	31	15 62
1914	Lucy M. Hussey	3 52	6 50	13	10 15
1915	Edwin H. Ingram	4 37	6 70	17	11 24
1916	Innisfail Club	3 65	6 70	13	10 48
1917	John Jarvis	1 56	6 70	05	8 31
1918	John Jarvis	7 44	6 50	28	14 22
1919	John Jarvis	17 66	6 50	68	24 84
1920	John M. Johnson	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1921	Richard Johnston	6 68	6 70	24	13 62
1922	Morris Katzman	4 16	6 70	15	11 01
1923	Thomas Kelley	1 22	6 70	05	7 97
1924	Thomas B. Kelley	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1925	Horace F. Lakeman	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1926	Julious Leapheart	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1927	John F. and Henrietta Leary	9 62	6 80	36	16 78
1928	Augustus Leveroni	3 65	6 70	13	10 48
1929	Augustus Leveroni	1 85	6 50	08	8 43
1930	Augustus Leveroni	4 30	6 50	17	10 97
1931	Augustus Leveroni	2 43	6 50	09	9 02
1932	Augustus Leveroni	1 40	6 50	05	7 95
1933	Augustus Leveroni	1 00	6 50	04	7 54
1934	Margaret M. Logan	1 71	6 70	07	8 48
1935	Margaret M. Logan	2 81	6 50	11	9 42
1936	Angelo M. Luise	5 63	6 20	24	12 07
1937	James McElroy	11 40	6 70	43	18 53
1938	Eliza McKenna	1 26	6 70	05	8 01
1939	Rhoda McNeil	6 37	6 70	24	13 31
1940	Fred Mark	1 82	6 70	07	8 59
1941	Clovis Martin	7 29	6 20	27	13 76
1942	Agastino Martinoli	4 86	6 70	19	11 75
1943	Joseph and Iride Martinoli	11 03	6 80	42	18 25
1944	John H. Molloy	3 33	6 70	12	10 15
1945	Thomas E. Molloy	3 22	6 70	12	10 04
1946	Ethel and Isidore Mongeau	5 86	6 80	23	12 89
1947	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	36	6 70	01	7 07
1948	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	5 27	6 50	20	11 97
1949	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 37	6 50	17	11 04
1950	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	78	6 50	03	7 31
1951	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	51	6 50	03	7 04

1952	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	86	6 50	03	7 39
1953	Frank A. Moore	51	6 70	03	7 24
1954	Annie G. Morse	8 51	6 70	31	15 52
1955	Richard E. Murphy	6 03	6 70	23	12 96
1956	Otto Nelson	7 49	6 70	28	14 47
1957	Jacob Norgren	8 51	6 70	31	15 52
1958	Julia M. North	4 34	6 70	17	11 21
1959	J. Franklin Otis	2 09	6 70	08	8 87
1960	J. Franklin Otis	3 30	6 50	12	9 92
1961	J. Franklin Otis	9 70	6 50	36	16 56
1962	J. Franklin Otis	3 43	6 50	12	10 05
1963	Sarah E. Palmer	58	6 70	02	7 30
1964	Paul J. Paragian	14 17	6 70	56	21 43
1965	Harriet S. Pishon	7 29	6 70	27	14 26
1966	Elizabeth S. Porter	3 11	6 70	12	9 93
1967	Arthur T. Prentiss and Mary E. Marble	2 33	6 80	09	9 22
1968	Archie Raymond	3 01	6 70	11	9 82
1969	Delbert L. Raymond	5 49	6 70	21	12 40
1970	Benjamin B. Raynes	10 30	6 70	38	17 38
1971	James Edward Rowe	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1972	Walter Rowe	5 25	6 70	20	12 15
1973	Henry Roma	7 65	6 70	28	14 63
1974	Perciles Sakellson	15 65	6 70	61	22 96
1975	Perciles Sakellson	13 12	6 50	50	20 12
1976	Eugene Savoy	4 54	6 70	17	11 41
1977	Mary Shaw	36	6 70	01	7 07
1978	Daniel L. Shearer	1 90	6 70	08	8 68
1979	Lewis W. Sherbut	2 65	6 70	10	9 45
1980	James L. Sheridan	3 82	6 70	14	10 66
1981	Frank L. Silver, Joseph Norres, Manuel S. Jessies, Andrea M. Vierra	5 32	7 00	21	12 53
1982	John J. Simms	3 82	6 70	14	10 66
1983	Mary L. Stevens	6 32	6 70	25	13 27
1984	James M. Stone, heirs	3 65	6 70	13	10 48
1985	Conrad Streeb	2 65	6 70	10	9 45
1986	Bertha A. Sullivan	3 89	6 70	14	10 73
1987	Daniel Sullivan	61	6 70	02	7 33
1988	Michael Sullivan	8 82	6 70	33	15 85
1989	Edward L. Thisland	2 43	6 70	09	9 22
1990	Henry L. Trask	15 94	6 70	62	23 26



1991	Henry L. Trask	17 00	6 50	65	24 15
1992	Henry L. Trask	5 64	6 50	21	12 35
1993	Michael Ura	1 46	6 70	06	8 22
1994	Edward C. Wales	10 94	6 70	41	18 05
1995	Mary A. Walker	15 14	6 70	59	22 43
1996	William B. F. Whall	4 50	6 70	16	11 36
1997	W. L. Whorf	4 86	6 70	17	11 73
1998	Carrie Willard	2 38	6 70	09	9 17
1999	Viola York	5 10	6 70	18	11 98
2000	Alexander Ywanski	3 11	6 70	12	9 93
2001	Nellie E. Thompson	4 45	6 70	16	11 31
2002	Laura M. Westall	6 23	6 50	23	12 96
2003	William Williams	7 29	6 50	27	14 06
2004	Antonio Zulanti	10 81	6 70	41	17 92
2005	William R. Hardy	1 92	6 70	07	8 69
2006	Timothy J. Harrington	1 31	6 70	05	8 06
2007	Antonio J. Mantovani	13 78	7 05	54	21 37
2008	Albert Fiske	283 71	7 05	11 77	302 53

## Year 1915

2009	Richard Forman	8 83	6 75	99	16 57
2010	Elizabeth Hurd	22 91	6 95	3 66	33 52
2011	Louis Kmita	25 22	6 95	3 16	35 33
2012	Oaklandvale Farm Corporation	225 00	6 95	36 31	268 26
2013	George L. Priest	58 69	6 95	6 87	72 51
2014	William Savage	38 04	6 95	4 44	49 43
2015	Charles N. Worm- stead	3 28	6 95	39	10 62
2016	C. H. & H. H. Estes	3 35	6 00	39	10 54
2017	Wilbur P. Rice	10 04	6 70	1 17	17 91
2018	Vroom and Healey	27 29	6 80	3 20	37 29
2019	Maud E. Burdett	91	6 50	11	7 52
2020	Mary E. Wormstead	17 70	7 30	2 54	27 54

---

\$1,907 95 1,486 65 119 89 3,514 49

---

Total charges, 1915	
Tax . . . .	\$441 26
Total charges, 1916	
Tax . . . .	1,466 69
Total charges, expense,	1,486 65
Total charges, interest,	119 89
Balance on hand, Jan.	
1, 1917 . . . .	13,182 29
	<hr/>
	\$1,907 95 1,486 65 119 89 16,696 78
	<hr/>

### Tax Titles Credit Account

FOR YEAR OF 1917.

Name.	Tax.	Excess Interest	Total.
John and Abbie M. Halloran .	\$87 12	\$ 03	\$87 15
Viola York . . . .	12 50	1 48	13 98
	11 83	48	12 31
John H. Buckley . . . .	9 99	1 60	11 59
Josephine Furbish . . . .	54 24	1 68	55 92
	58 92	65	59 57
Fred Bey . . . .	31 64	4 13	35 77
Agnes A. Coughlin . . . .	11 71	94	12 65
Wilfred M. Van Wart . . . .	10 30	62	10 92
Rufina M. Bellizia . . . .	16 23	66	16 89
Ernest A. Coy . . . .	10 99	73	11 72
Frank W. Coughlin . . . .	10 91	1 50	12 41
	10 23	70	10 93
John E. Johnson . . . .	7 77	26	8 03
	11 79	39	12 18
May B. Mansfield . . . .	16 84	59	17 43
Clovis Martin . . . .	13 76	03	13 79
Angelo E. Luise . . . .	12 07	07	12 14
Mary Shaw . . . .	7 07	04	7 11
Bertha Sullivan . . . .	10 73	07	10 80
Rodney Davis . . . .	28 26	14	28 40
Walter C. Stevens . . . .	69 65	14 07	83 72
	81 09	10 12	91 21
	86 75	4 06	90 81
Demetro Kochwas . . . .	9 09	87	9 96
	29 42	3 04	32 46
Margaret M. Briggs . . . .	45 81	26	46 07

Charles W. Davis . . .	12 17	2 90	15 07
	13 48	1 60	15 08
	12 52	1 02	13 54
	12 77	08	12 85
Frank W. Coughlin . . .	10 96	3 62	14 58
	11 01	2 10	13 11
	7 72	1 54	9 26
Henry N. Fiske . . .	9 91	12	10 03
Frank W. Coughlin . . .	12 56	1 25	13 81
Kostancy and Winenty Dirsas .	10 54	46	11 00
Innisfail Club . . .	10 48	12	10 60
Horace F. Lakeman . . .	9 22	18	9 40
Viola York . . .	11 98	10	12 08
John W. and Elizabeth M. Fenna,	11 51	92	12 43
John F. and Henrietta F. Leary	16 78	44	17 22
Axel T. Blomgren . . .	19 05	56	19 61
Agnes A. Coughlin . . .	7 61	2 33	9 94
Veronica A. Furey . . .	9 07	60	9 67
Rhoda McNeill . . .	13 31	44	13 75
Frank W. Herrick . . .	7 68	25	7 93
Antonio J. Mantovani . . .	21 37	83	22 20

---

\$1,018 41    \$70 67    \$1,089 08

---

Total tax titles released for  
cash . . . . . \$1,018 41

Total tax titles released by dis-  
claimer . . . . . 35 30

Total excess interest received

1917 . . . . . \$70 67

---

Total for titles released 1917    \$1,053 71    \$70 67    \$1,053 71

---

Balance on hand December 31,

1917 . . . . . \$15,643 07

#### Final Sales on hand.

JANUARY 1, 1917.

Total Final Sales sold in 1913 on hand . . . \$1,181 56

Total Final Sales sold in 1915 on hand . . . 5,812 52

---

Total on hand January 1, 1917 . . . \$6,994 08

#### Final Sales Credit Sheet.

Sold by Town of Saugus to Ellen J. Davis . . . \$69 35

---

Balance on hand December 31, 1917 . . . \$6,924 73

---

## Outstanding Bonds.

### Principal of War Loan Payable as Follows:

#### Issued

May 5, 1905, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	\$2,500 00
Apr. 9, 1906, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	3,000 00
Nov. 14, 1902, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	1,500 00
Sept. 28, 1903, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,500 00
Apr. 22, 1904, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	5,000 00
May 1, 1909, due Dec. 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent	3,000 00
	\$16,500 00

### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 8.	Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
		\$21,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911, payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 13.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 14.	Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$3,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911, payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 16.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	500 00
No. 19.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	500 00
No. 20.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$7,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	\$1,000 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	1,000 00
			<hr/>

*Amount carried forward,*

\$20,000 00



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$20,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$25,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$5,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 3.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 26.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 29.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 30.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>

*Amount carried forward,* \$2,500 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,500 00
No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133 Acts 1914,  
Payable at Beacon Trust Company.**

No. 45.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 46.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 47.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 48.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 49.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 50.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 51.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 52.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 53.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 54.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$10,000 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 5-8	May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$4,000 00
No. 9-12	May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 13-16	May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 17-20	May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 21-24	May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 25-28	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 29-32	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 33-36	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 37-40	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 41-43	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 44	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 45-47	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 48	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 49-51	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 52	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 53-55	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 56	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 57-59	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 60	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 61-63	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 64	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 65-67	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 68	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 69-71	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 72	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 73-75	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 76	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 77-79	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 80	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
				<hr/>
				\$71,000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 8.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00

*Amount carried forward,*

---

\$7,000 00



*Amount brought forward*

\$7,000 00

No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	. .	1,000 00

---

 \$18,000 00
**\*Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as follows :**

One-fifth Series No. 4 due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	. . . . .	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	. . . . .	5,000 00

---

 \$10,000 00
**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.**

No. 16.	August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	. .	\$2,000 00
No. 17.	August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	. .	2,000 00
No. 18.	August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	. .	2,000 00
No. 19.	August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 20.	August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	. .	3,000 00

---

 \$51,000 00

\*This loan will be paid by Sinking Fund.

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910, Payable to Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 8.	Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 9.	Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 1.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 2.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,000 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1917.**

March 19, 1917.	No. 78.	Due March 19, 1918, at 4.10 per cent . . . . .	\$10,000 00
March 19, 1917.	No. 79.	Due March 19, 1918, at 4.10 per cent . . . . .	15,000 00
April 30, 1917.	No. 81.	Due April 10, 1918, at 4.44 per cent . . . . .	15,000 00
April 30, 1917.	No. 82.	Due April 25, 1918, at 4.44 per cent . . . . .	15,000 00
May 14, 1917.	No. 83.	Due May 9, 1918, at 4.3-8 per cent . . . . .	10,000 00
July 2, 1917.	No. 84.	Due July 1, 1918, at 4.87 per cent . . . . .	20,000 00
			<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$85,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$85,000 00
July 2, 1917. No. 85. Due July 1, 1918, at 4 87 per cent . . . . .	5,0000 00
Dec. 3, 1917. No. 86. Due Dec. 3, 1918, at 5.09 per cent . . . . .	10,000 00
Dec. 3, 1917. No. 87. Due Dec. 3, 1918, at 5.09 per cent . . . . .	5,000 00
Dec. 26, 1917. No. 88. Due Dec. 17, 1918, at 5.10 per cent . . . . .	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$110,000 00

#### Statement of the Town Bonded Debt.

Water Loans . . . . .	\$101,500 00
*Felton Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .	10,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .	51,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan 1905 . . . . .	18,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan 1910 . . . . .	2,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan 1916 . . . . .	71,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan 1917 . . . . .	9,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$262,500 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds Out- standing . . . . .	\$161,000 00
Total Water Bonds Outstanding . . . . .	101,500 00

---

\$262,500 00

\*Met by Sinking Fund.

## Town Clerk's Report.

---

### Births.

Number registered in 1917	.	.	.	.	.	219
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	90
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	77
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	52

### Marriages.

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	118
American born	.	.	.	.	.	169
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	67
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	28
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	24
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	60
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	14

### Deaths.

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	133
Males	.	.	.	.	.	76
Females	.	.	.	.	.	57
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	28
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	3
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	2
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	4
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	9
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	17
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	22
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	22
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	19
From 90 to 95	.	.	.	.	.	1

**Dogs Licensed During the Year 1917.**

Whole number licensed	.	.	.	.	.	436
Number of males	.	.	.	.	.	366
Number of females	.	.	.	.	.	70
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,082 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	.	87 20
						<hr/>
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	.	\$994 80

**Population.**

1820	.	.	.	749	1897	.	.	.	4,804
1830	.	.	.	690	1899	.	.	.	4,775
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1915	.	.	.	10,041
					1916	.	.	.	10,394
					1917	.	.	.	10,765

HENRY A. PARKER.

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of Board of Selectmen.

---

*To the citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The year ending December 31, 1917, has been a very busy year for your Board of Selectmen. Conditions have arisen such as have never before been acted upon by any Board of Selectmen in the town. The most of the conditions have arisen on account of the war in which we find ourselves engaged. We have received many communications from the National and State governments asking coöperation with them in matters pertaining to the war which has required a great deal of time and consideration and we have spared no time or trouble to give the government all the assistance and information requested.

In appointing the Public Safety Committee we endeavored to appoint such men as would give the government and town the best service possible and we feel we made no mistake in our selections and we want and we wish at this time to thank the members of the different committees for the excellent work performed, and we wish also to thank the Chairman of the Committee, Mr. W. O. Bursch, for the way he has coöperated with us in the performance of his duties, he has been ready and willing at all times to render all possible assistance.

We have in the town one of the best State Guard companies in the state fully equipped and ready for duty at a moment's notice and we want to commend the officers and men for the interest they have taken to make this company a success.

We have bought for the Superintendent of Public Works Department a new Ford automobile having the old one made over into a truck which has saved the town a great deal of money in horse hire.

We have done some permanent work on the streets, a detailed report will be found in the Superintendent of Public Works Report. We feel if a little permanent work can be done each year on the trunk lines in a few years our principal streets will be in good condition and cost very little to maintain.

To economize on our town report we have omitted the records of the Town Meetings and election returns which makes a saving of over \$50 in printing.

GEORGE L. NOURSE,  
GEORGE I. HULL,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL.



## Report of Public Safety Committee.

SAUGUS, MASS.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit report in connection with activities of the Town of Saugus Public Safety Committee.

The committees called for by the state were appointed by your board together with the undersigned acting as general chairman. The work of the various committees as outlined by the State Public Safety Committee has been carried out to the best of our ability. The principal activities have been in connection with committees on: First, recruiting and organizing a State Guard Company; second, registering of automobiles for public and emergency service; third, canning and conservation of food. It has been necessary to call only on these three committees for active work. The remaining committees, however, are organized so that they are ready for work in case of necessity.

The main expenditures from the town appropriation have been in connection with State Guard Company. At the present time a full company of sixty-five men are enlisted, completely uniformed and equipped. Also, at this time there is a waiting list of new members. A great amount of time and work has been given by the members of this company, and they deserve the support of the town in any future undertakings.

The Committee on the Conservation of Food, particularly the ladies of the town are to be congratulated upon the efficient work they performed in connection with canning. A number attended the State School of Instruction and have acted as instructors for the ladies throughout the town.

Considerable credit is also due to the committees who assisted the Public Safety Committee in securing funds for Halifax relief, there being in a short time, approximately \$500 collected by the committees for this purpose.

In closing, I desire to say that although a number of the committees in our organization have not been called upon for active work, the organization should, by all means, be maintained as any of these committees are liable at any time to be called upon for active duty.



I desire to extend my thanks to all the townspeople who assisted us in our various duties and hope that they will continue to render us further support in our undertakings.

Below is given a detailed account of the expenditures of the Committee.

NOTE: List of expenditures under Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. BURSCH,

*General Chairman Public Safety Committee.*

## Assessors' Report.

---

### Table of Aggregate of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1917.

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	2,967
Number of persons paying property tax . . . . .	3,975
Number of persons paying poll tax only . . . . .	1,652
Number of persons liable to do military duty . . . . .	2,164
Population as taken by the Assessors, April 1 . . . . .	10,754

### Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	2,533
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,550
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . . .	256½
Number of horses . . . . .	227
Number of cows . . . . .	483
Number of fowl . . . . .	7,898
Number of dogs to be registered (female 84, male 339) . . . . .	423

### Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate . . . . .	\$5,140,318
Non-resident real estate . . . . .	1,677,250
Resident personal estate . . . . .	324,633
Non-resident personal estate . . . . .	275,009
	\$7,417,210

### Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings, excluding land . . . . .	\$4,207,972
Land, excluding buildings . . . . .	2,609,596
Personal property . . . . .	599,642
	\$7,417,210

### Exemptions.

Resident . . . . .	\$89,054
Non-resident . . . . .	16,430
	\$105,484

**Abatements.**

For the year 1915	.	.	.	\$149 80	
For the year 1916	.	.	.	1,342 53	
For the year 1917	.	.	.	1,483 52	
				<hr/>	\$2,975 85

**Basis of Taxation.**

State Tax	.	.	.	.	.	\$16,610 00	
County Tax	.	.	.	.	.	11,803 43	
Metropolitan Park Tax	.	.	.	.	.	4,306 41	
State Highway Tax	.	.	.	.	.	1,448 64	
Charles River Basin Tax	.	.	.	.	.	661 05	
Fire Prevention Tax	.	.	.	.	.	113 22	
Appropriations	.	.	.	.	.	218,280 23	
						<hr/>	\$253,221 98
Overlay	.	.	.	.	.		3,000 00
Gypsy Moth Tax (Individuals)	.	.	.	.	.		1,859 64
							<hr/>
							\$258,181 62
Less Town Income	.	.	.	.	.		55,212 64
							<hr/>
Net amount to be raised	.	.	.	.	.		\$202,968 98

**Appropriated as follows:**

On real estate	.	.	.	.	\$179,304 09
On personal estate	.	.	.	.	15,771 25
On polls	.	.	.	.	5,934 00
On gypsy moth	.	.	.	.	1,959 64
					<hr/>
					\$202,968 98

Tax for State, County and Town  
purposes committed to Henry A.

Parker, Tax Collector, August 1,

1917	.	.	.	.	.	\$202,968 98	
December 20, omitted assessment	.	.	.	.	.	814 02	
Total commitment	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/>	\$203,783 00

**Excise Tax.**

Street railway	.	.	.	.	\$3,759 47
Schooner Harbinger	.	.	.	.	5 33
Schooner D. W. Marvel	.	.	.	.	2 66
Tax rate, per \$1,000	.	.	.	.	26 30

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,  
HORACE H. ATHERTON.

## Report of Chief of Police.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my twenty-second annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1917.

### **Chief of Police.**

Charles O. Thompson.

### **Patrolmen.**

Captain, Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Herbert C. Berrett, John T. Stuart, Clifford E. Robie.

### **Special Police.**

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Morin A. Hazel, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles F. Clark, William H. Semons, James O. Cram, Mack Belliveau, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, Justin E. Mansfield, Charles L. Davis, James F. Pratt, Arthur C. Clark, Thomas E. Berrett, Daniel B. Willis, Harvey Upham, Charles W. Woodbery, Howard P. McAdoo, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, Thomas S. Sutherst, W. Charles Sellick, Carl F. Koch, Charles O. Popp, Herbert Holland, Walter W. Hanson.

### **Arrests.**

Total number of arrests for the year of 1917 was 194 of which 185 were males and 9 females.

### **The following are the offences.**

Assaults, 19; arrested for out of town officers, 4; breaking and entering, 11; bastardy, 2; cruelty to animals, 2; carrying loaded revolver, 2; drunks, 49; disturbing peace, 9; disorderly conduct, 5; dogs not licenced, 4; defacing a building, 2: false

weight, 2; gaming on the Lord's Day, 2; larceny, 16; malicious mischief, 2; manslaughter, 1; non-support, 2; profanity, 1; peddling no license, 5; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 1; stubborn child, 1; threat, 3; truancy, trespass, 3; violation Town By-Laws, 15; violation school laws, 10; violation auto laws, 19; violation Board of Health laws, 1.

### **Disposition of Cases.**

Fined, 45; filed, 68, discharged, 30; released, 45 committed to State Farm, 2; committed to State Board of Charity, 1; committed to Danvers, 8; committed to Lancaster Industrial School, 1; held for Grand Juror, 4.

### **Miscellaneous.**

Complaints received and investigated, 924; disturbances suppressed, 53; doors found open, 82; lights furnished for dangerous places, 29; lost children found and restored, 9; stray teams put up, 5; windows found open, 27; lost dogs found and restored to owners, 7; dogs killed, 72; dangerous places in street found and reported, 15.

### **Keeper of Lockup.**

There were 68 prisoners locked up during the year; cost of keeper, \$136.77; meals for prisoners, \$4.40; total expense of lockup, \$141.17.

### **Motorcycle.**

The motorcycle has been a great asset to the department covering the whole town in the daytime, since July 1. Since placed in commission it has covered 4,223 miles at a cost of \$56.57.

### **Recommendations.**

I would recommend that the sum of \$12,000 be appropriated for the year of 1918; the cause of increase over 1917, is that the officers who were reinstated in 1917, went to work July 1, and the appropriation was made for six months' work this year, the full twelve months will have to be appropriated that together with the raise in the salary of the men accounts for the appropriation asked for.

**Conclusion.**

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge Maurice F. Cunningham and Judge William E. Ludden and others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

*Chief of Police.*

## Report of Board of Engineers.

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 15, 1918.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—Your Board of Engineers submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1917. The Department consists of Chief Engineer, two deputy chiefs, three permanent men, twenty-four call men, five sub call men and Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

### **Apparatus.**

Two combination auto trucks three hose wagons, one ladder truck.

### **Recommendation.**

Auto ladder truck and auto combination.

### **Equipment.**

Four double harnesses, six horse blankets, eleven hand chemicals, thirty fireman's coats, three life nets, twenty hose lighters, twenty-five spanners, six crowbars, six axes, six plaster hooks, ten gates, one triple gate, two forty-five foot extension ladders, two thirty-five foot extension ladders, six roof ladders six wall ladders, sixteen tappers, one punch register, two ink registers, six single beds, and bedding, one hose repairer, seven thousand feet of hose.

### **Fire Alarms.**

Thirty-three bell alarms, and eighty-three telephone calls.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST STUART,  
J. W. NEWHALL,  
GEORGE W. ATKINSON,



## Report of Overseers of the Poor.

### Charities Department.

#### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Overseers herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

Out of our appropriation of \$8,000.00 for the year of 1917, we have spent \$7,358.31, turning back to the Town Treasury the sum of \$641.69, the amount left on our appropriation after deducting all payments on bills rendered up to December 31, 1917.

We have collected \$3,148.10 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and from cities and towns which, with the amount left from our appropriation makes a total of \$3,789.79 returned to the Town Treasury; there are unpaid bills to the amount of \$132.24 which were rendered after December 31, 1917, thereby making the net expense of conducting the department for the year, \$4,342.45.

We recommend that the sum of \$9,000.00 be appropriated for the year of 1918, feeling that the expense of conducting this department will be greater than ever before owing to the high cost of living.

### Saugus Home.

We have received on account of the Home, from all sources, the sum of \$8,963.39 and have spent the sum of \$9,500.00 which was the amount of our 1917 appropriation, and there are unpaid bills amounting to \$309.22 making a total expense of \$9,809.22 for the year.

Our expenses on repairs and improvements amounted to \$453.80 including the installation of two new toilets, which had to come out of the appropriation, making our expenditures larger than usual.

We feel that the sum of \$10,000.<sup>00</sup> will be none too much to maintain the Home for the year of 1918, as hay, grain, etc., has increased in cost, also wages and provisions are so much higher that it will be impossible to run the Home on as small an appropriation as heretofore.

The Home has shown the usual good management and the inmates have been well cared for.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman.*

ANTHONY HATCH,

*Overseers of the Poor of Saugus.*

---

## REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I submit the following report of work done in this department for the year 1917.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 pounds . . . . .	1	6	
Platform scales under 5,000 pounds . . . . .	4	38	
Computing scales . . . . .		21	1
Slot weighing machines . . . . .		5	
All other scales . . . . .		100	
Weights, avoirdupois . . . . .		375	3
Weights, metric . . . . .		48	
Weights, apothecaries] . . . . .		79	9
Liquid measures . . . . .		135	2
Linear measures . . . . .		12	
Measuring pumps . . . . .	1	19	
Total . . . . .	6	838	15
Stove inspections . . . . .			17
Inspections State . . . . .			8
Cash receipts . . . . .			\$59 77
Paid Town Treasurer . . . . .			59 77

E. EVANS, JR.,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

## Report of Building Inspector.

---

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my annual report to date :

### Permits.

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	123
To build	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	67
For foundation under old building	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
For additions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
To remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
To move	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

Total valuation, \$84,867.00.

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. WILLIS,

*Inspector of Buildings.*

SAUGUS, December 31, 1917.

## Report of Tree Warden.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

I herewith submit to you my annual report of the year ending December 31, 1917.

I have removed a number of dead trees in different parts of the town and taken down a lot of dead and dangerous limbs, and have trimmed most all the trees in Lynnhurst which were in very bad condition. Have also trimmed trees in other parts of the town where needed.

I would recommend the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the coming year 1918.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Tree Warden.*

---

## Report of Forest Fire Warden.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I submit to you the following report from January 1, 1917, to January 1, 1918.

I have taken care of seventeen forest fires and answered several calls from the State Forest Fire Warden. Being able to get to these fires soon after they started, I put them out at a very small cost. I would recommend the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars for the coming year 1918.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Forest Fire Warden.*

# Report of Janitor

FOR THE YEAR ENDING December 31, 1917.

## DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . . . .	\$234 00	
Received for sale of books . . . . .	1 75	
Received for police service at Town Hall, . . . . .	61 00	
	<hr/>	\$296 75

## CR.

Paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$235 75	
Paid for police service . . . . .	61 00	
	<hr/>	\$296 75

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Janitor.*

## Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1917 . . . . .	\$8 00	
Paid Treasurer . . . . .	8 00	
	<hr/>	

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Public Weigher.*

## Report of the Board of Health.

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 12, 1917.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1917. The Board organized as follows: Charles E. Light, Chairman; Tom D. Emmett, Secretary; Dr. George W. Gale, Medical Examiner.

### Appointed.

Thomas C. Sutherst, Plumbing Inspector; A. W. Sawyer, Milk Inspector and Inspector of Slaughtering; H. A. Parker, Burial Agent; T. D. Emmett, Dairy Inspector; Charles Sellick, to take care of dead animals.

### Meetings.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at eight o'clock P. M.

### Complaints.

Fewer complaints have been received than in past years and the work done by Contractor Sellick has proved very satisfactory to the Board.

The contract has been given to Mr. Sellick again for the year 1918, at a considerable increase but the board feel satisfied that it has the right man on the job.

All complaints made to the Board either by phone or mail will receive prompt attention.

As the Finance committee saw fit to reduce our appropriation it was necessary to ask for \$600.00 at the special town meeting to clean up the work of the board and we are able to start the new year with a clean slate.

### Contagious Diseases.

There has been an increase in tuberculosis cases, several of which have proved fatal, but at the present time have but one case at the Lynn Sanitorium and one at Rutland.

### Piggeries.

In regard to keeping pigs, any person may keep one pig for his own use provided that he obtains a permit first and then complies with the rules and regulations, but they will not be allowed to become detrimental to the health and comfort of his neighbors.

### Dairy Inspection.

As the State Board of Health make new laws in regard to the production and handling of milk, it is absolutely necessary that inspection of dairies be made more frequent, and we recommend that one hundred dollars be appropriated for that purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman*,  
T. D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,  
DR. GEORGE W. GALE, *Med. Ex.*

### Report of Inspector of Plumbing.

CLIFTONDALE, MASS., December 31, 1917.

*Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections . . . . .	285
Permits issued . . . . .	85
Permits refused . . . . .	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance . . . . .	3
Complaints of violation of ordinance investigated . . . . .	3
Cesspools inspected . . . . .	90

Respectfully,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,  
*Plumbing Inspector.*



**Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.***To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN, — I have inspected the following slaughtered animals.

Beeves	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Calves	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	74

In making the annual inspection I examined :

Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	678
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	228
Goats	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

I have issued 66 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

## Report of Public Library.

---

The Board of Library Trustees respectfully submits its report for the year 1917.

During the year regular meetings have been held at the library on the last Monday of each month, also several special meetings held from time to time as the occasion demanded.

During the first part of the year Mr. Vernon Evans served as chairman, but during the last few months the board has been handicapped by the vacancy caused by Mr. Evans being called to the colors. Mr. Hustler has served as chairman.

Although the trustees as individuals have been looking forward to the time when the new library building would give larger opportunities for service, the board as a whole decided that for the best interests of the library too much stress should not be put on work, the benefits of which would not materialize until some future time, but that it was better to use the resources at our command for improving the present library and giving to the citizens the books and literature which would be of the most immediate value.

Consequently, we have added during the past year very materially to the collection of useful books, especially those pertaining to general agriculture, home gardening, home economics and the war.

The library has been used on several occasions for classes in home economics, etc., and we feel that under the right leadership much good might come from such use of the library.

We have also started a reference library along technical lines and it is our purpose to build up a valuable library for study along mechanical and engineering lines. The library was also presented with a valuable set of reference books on literature by Mr. Persall of Arlington, a friend of one of the trustees.

Both the Clifftondale and East Saugus branches have shown a great increase in the number of books circulated, and in each

case, as at the main library, the service given and results obtained are only limited by the resources at our command.

W. SANFORD FULL, *Sec'y.*

For the Trustees.

ERNEST J. EDMANDS,  
JOHN HUSLER, JR.,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
JAMES W. SWOGER,  
RUSSELL KENNEDY,  
W. SANFORD FULL.

### Report of Librarian.

December 31, 1917.

Number of books in library, January 1, 1917 . . . . .	12,748
Number of volumes added during year . . . . .	452
Number of volumes worn out . . . . .	316
Number lost . . . . .	7
Total number of books in library, January 1, 1918 . . . . .	12,877

### Circulation During Year.

Main library . . . . .	18,275
Clifftondale . . . . .	11,201
East Saugus . . . . .	7,450
<hr/>	
Grand total . . . . .	36,926

### Gifts for 1917.

Given by the publishers—"Church Militant," "Dumb Animals," "The Remonstrance," "Saugus Herald," "Woman Suffrage."

By the Christian Science Church, Lynn—"The Christian Science Monitor."

Mrs. E. W. Parsons—"Everybody's."

A valuable gift was three war books given by Welcome McCulloch.

Mrs. Evelyn W. Ordway, of Lynn—gift of \$5 for magazines.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,  
*Librarian.*

## Cemetery Commission.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The Cemetery Department reports that 80 interments have been made in Riverside Cemetery during the year, 68 were residents of Saugus at time of death, 12 were former residents. This is 43 less than last year resulting in a decrease in receipts in sale of lots, graves and interment fees. Receipts for care of lots have increased \$128. Several more lots have been placed under perpetual care; 3,060 square feet of stone wall has been repaired on the outside and 800 square feet on inside; 120 feet of the banking has been removed and the wall rebuilt at this point.

About 16,000 square feet of the oval meadow has been filled in, 22,000 square feet of new land has been purchased on the west side for extension puposes. The sign has been painted and replaced with extra braces to insure its remaining in position. The center passageway has been closed to carriages and made a foot passage. We have placed 75 feet of cement gutter in the main avenue for a beginning and hope to continue this each year till all the grade avenues have been cared for, this means a saving of hundreds of dollars as it prevents the gravel from washing into the river.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN, *Chairman.*

BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON, *Secretary.*

HORACE H. ATHERTON.

## REPORT OF Committee on High School Addition.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The Committee on High School Addition respectfully submit the following report:

### High School Addition.

Appropriations . . . . .	\$78,000 00
--------------------------	-------------

#### Expenditures.

Advertising for bids . . . . .	\$64 38
Architect . . . . .	3,906 65
Building contract . . . . .	52,994 96
Heating and ventilating . . . . .	11,176 00
Land . . . . .	3,951 72
Record of deed . . . . .	4 41
Electric contract . . . . .	322 50
Electric clocks and equipment . . . . .	236 00
Furniture . . . . .	4,357 53
Decorating Assembly Hall . . . . .	175 00
Shades . . . . .	159 40
Oiling floors . . . . .	47 00
Door numbers . . . . .	1 68
Hooks . . . . .	2 32
Coal scoop . . . . .	1 25
Care of boilers . . . . .	89 50
Coal . . . . .	442 40
Cleaning school building . . . . .	56 45
Moving coal . . . . .	10 00

---

\$77,999 15

Balance . . . . .	
-------------------	--

85

### Grading and Laying Out Grounds Adjacent to High School Building.

Appropriation . . . . .		\$1,500 00	
Expenditures.			
Laying drains . . . . .	\$550 00		
Connecting cesspools . . . . .	90 00		
Surveying . . . . .	74 50		
Removing gravel (used in cemetery)	499 50		
Laying out and grading . . . . .	225 00		
Grass seed . . . . .	5 00		
Shrubs and trees . . . . .	56 00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,500 00		\$1,500 00

### Smoke Proof Enclosure, Old Building.

Appropriation . . . . .		\$1,600 00	
Expenditures.			
Architect . . . . .	\$90 56		
Building contract . . . . .	1,509 44		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,600 00		\$1,600 00

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR B. OLIVER, *Chairman*,  
W. GEORGE GREENLAY, *Sec'y*,  
GEORGE QUARMBY,  
WILLIAM P. LEWIS,  
EDWARD K. HAYDEN,

*Committee on High School Addition.*

SAUGUS, January 15, 1918.

## Report of the Department of Public Works.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I beg to submit herewith the second annual report of the Department of Public Works of the Town of Saugus.

### Highway Department.

The custom of constructing short stretches in different parts of the Town has been continued. The amount of the appropriation that may be used for new construction, together with the very large mileage of poor street surface, is a preventative to the much needed improvement of conditions as they are at present.

The easterly side of Lincoln avenue in Ward 2, from Cliftondale square to Central street, and in Ward 3 from Washington square to Franklin square, was resurfaced with crushed stone which was filled and bound with tar.

The portion of Main street between Franklin and Howard streets was scarified, re-shaped and treated with a coat of asphaltic oil. The portion from Howard street to the Wakefield line was re-shaped with a scraper and drags. The part of Main street between Franklin street and Broadway is in very poor condition and the material entirely worn out, and I would recommend the continuation of the tar bound macadam on this portion.

Howard street was scarified, re-shaped and oiled from Main street to the Melrose line.

Central street from the Saugus Centre station to Lincoln avenue was re-shaped and oiled. The surface material on this section is worn out and this part of the street should be resurfaced with a tar bound macadam, which could be done at a comparatively small cost.

Whitney street was scarified, re-shaped and oiled.

Lincoln avenue between Morton avenue and Washington square, which was re-shaped and oiled, is very badly in need of



a drainage system, as it is impossible to maintain a surface on the road under the existing conditions. The section of Lincoln avenue from Clifondale square to the Revere line is in very bad condition, and much regrading should be done on the easterly side and a permanent surface laid on both sides of the track.

I would recommend the resurfacing of the westerly side of Lincoln avenue, from Franklin square to Washington square, otherwise the easterly side which has been resurfaced will carry practically all the traffic and deteriorate very rapidly.

The surface on Chestnut street was reshaped and oiled but is very badly worn and needs renewing.

Summer street was reshaped and oiled.

Permanent surfacing of the squares in the town should be completed, curbing set, and systematic surfacing on the lines connecting the squares should be carried on in the very near future. This could be done with a special appropriation of about \$5,000 a year.

This fall the steam roller was let for use at Camp Devens and credit for \$642.00 was received for it which will be used for tar next year.

A shed was built in Round Hill Pit and should be extended as there is not room enough now to accommodate all the machinery.

A Form-a-Truck was purchased and has done excellent work, saving the department many dollars and much time.

The special appropriation of \$600.00 was spent for drainage on Bristow street. As the surrounding area is but little above high tide, it will be necessary to spend more money in order to relieve the entire section.

The drainage system on Lincoln avenue from Ernest street to the Revere line was completed early in the Spring, thereby taking much of the water off of the street.

The old stone culvert at Oaklandvale, which had fallen down, was removed and a vitrified clay pipe laid in its place.

A catch basin was built and a drain laid across Walnut street in North Saugus.

The drainage at the corner of Winter and Central streets was changed and the outlet moved along Central street toward the brook.

The drain at the Main street entrance to Monument square was relaid.

On account of the poor freight service this year the matter of oiling the streets became rather difficult and it was necessary to

spend more than the allotted amount of money to do the oiling on the main streets.

### Water Department.

The water service was strengthened this year by changing all connections in Lincoln avenue, from Washington square to Ballard street, into the new twelve inch cast-iron main. This included, cutting in, two cross connections for Wendell and Vincent streets. The connection to Chestnut street in Franklin square, which had been previously cut off, was re-established and cut into the new twelve inch cast-iron main. When this work was completed the old cement lined pipe from Franklin square to Ballard street was cut out of the system entirely, thus doing away with a threatening menace, and the additional supply was obtained through Chestnut street where there was a dead end before.

The extension work this year was very laborious, owing to the fact that eighty per cent of it was laid through ledge, and government restrictions on dynamite made the blasting more than the ordinary proposition. Many of the new streets in Saugus are on ledge, and I would recommend the purchase of a steam drill for future use. The exceptionally high cost of cast-iron pipe and the scarcity of it made extension work almost prohibitive. We have, however, added two thousand five hundred fifty-eight feet of main to the system.

Fifty-six new services have been laid, twenty-three services relaid and thirty-one services repaired. One, one and a half inch, two, three fourths inch, and forty-six, five eighths inch meters have been installed.

Water rates collected by Lynn in 1917, amounted to \$22,139.66 of which the Town received fifty per cent, or \$11,069.83. Bills for service by the Public Works Department amounted to \$2,885.78, making a total of \$13,955.61.

A very serious hazard in case of fire is the ten inch main on Central street, between Winter street and Adams avenue. This is a cement lined pipe, laid on a ledge, and in very bad condition. Numerous breaks have occurred at this place and the present line should be replaced by a twelve inch cast-iron pipe in the near future.

I would recommend a fountain, connected with the water supply, in North Saugus square to replace the well and pump which are there at present, as it is necessary to replace the pump every season.

**Services and Repairs.**

New services laid . . . . .	56
Services repaired . . . . .	31
Services renewed . . . . .	23
Services changed to new mains . . . . .	26
Services cleaned out, no force . . . . .	147
Feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used .	76 ft. 7 in.
Feet of 1-in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used, 3,241 ft. 7 in.	
Feet of 1-in. enameled wrought iron pipe used .	205
New meters set: 2, $\frac{3}{4}$ in.; 46, 5-8 in.; 1, $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. .	49
New fire hydrants set . . . . .	3
Fire hydrants replaced . . . . .	5
Fire hydrants repaired . . . . .	3

**Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1917.**

NAME OF STREET	Size (inches) Length (feet)		
	4 in.	6 in.	8 in.
Westland Avenue . . . . .	.....	548	.....
Hillcrest Street . . . . .	75	.....	.....
Summit Avenue . . . . .	140	.....	.....
Adelaide Avenue . . . . .	.....	283	.....
Lincoln Avenue . . . . .	2	36	40
Hargraves Court . . . . .	312	.....	.....
Walcott and Dewey Street . . . . .	.....	498	.....
School Street . . . . .	.....	324	.....
Mount Hope Street . . . . .	.....	300	.....
Total	529	1,989	40

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,

*Superintendent.*

## HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES

	Reshaping	Drains	Repr. side-walks	Reprs.	Catch-basins	Resurfacing	Oiling	Gutters	Light'g silent Policemen	Tar	Misc.
Adams Avenue . . . . .				\$5 50							
Bristow Street . . . . .				7 50							
Bristow Street (Special Appro.) . . . . .											
Broadway . . . . .		\$597 79									
Central Street (Saugus) . . . . .	\$26 40										
Central Street (Cliftondale) . . . . .	81 49	203 85	\$ 35	1 80							
Cliftondale Square . . . . .	309 68										
Columbus Avenue . . . . .		796 25									
Chestnut Street . . . . .			7 00								
Dudley Street . . . . .	23 28										
Elm Street . . . . .		66 40									
Essex Street . . . . .	7 97	20 70									
Forest Street . . . . .	85	4 75	8 00	9 50		\$306 70					\$1 07
General . . . . .				14 60							
Guild Road . . . . .	67 60				\$506 12		\$1,942 91	\$367 95			282 02
Howard Street . . . . .					168 01						
Jackson Street . . . . .	74 38	4 20									
Jasper Street . . . . .		17 32								\$144 80	
Lincoln Avenue . . . . .	259 00	16 20				2,230 50					
Main Street . . . . .	377 21	98 46		1 90						180 10	
Monument Square and Jackson St., . . . . .								\$87 15			
Mountain Avenue . . . . .											29 54
Myrtle Street . . . . .		8 98									
Newhall Street . . . . .			10 13								
North Saugus Square . . . . .											10 03
School Street . . . . .			79 40								
Summer Street . . . . .	56 33		11 99								
Vine Street . . . . .				1 73							
Walnut Street . . . . .	22 65	133 28									
Wameet Avenue . . . . .		70									
Western Avenue . . . . .		17 67	29 88								
Whitney Street . . . . .	50 10										
Winter Street . . . . .	82 20	1 88	9 81								52 70

# Report of Appraisers.

## Ward One.

Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$1,600 00	
Land . . . . .	200 00	
		<hr/> \$1,800 00

## Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse . . . . .	\$4,500 00	
Land . . . . .	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall . . . . .	2,500 00	
Land . . . . .	1,200 00	
Roby School building . . . . .	31,000 00	
Land . . . . .	2,500 00	
Land Pleasant Hill School . . . . .	700 00	
Town Hall . . . . .	42,000 00	
Hose house . . . . .	2,700 00	
Shed . . . . .	200 00	
Land . . . . .	5,000 00	
Public Library . . . . .	4,500 00	
Public Library Land . . . . .	2,125 00	
Saugus Home and buildings . . . . .	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres . . . . .	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres . . . . .	8,000 00	
Personal property at farm . . . . .	9,312 21	
Cemetery . . . . .	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate . . . . .	4,000 00	
High School building . . . . .	168,514 43	
Land . . . . .	7,551 72	
		<hr/> 322,723 36

## Ward Three.

Old schoolhouse . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln Avenue . . . . .	15,000 00	
		<hr/>

*Amounts carried forward,*      \$21,100 00    \$324,523 36

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$21,000 00	\$324,523 36
Land . . . . .	2,000 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse . .	2,500 00	
Land . . . . .	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse . . . . .	20,000 00	
Land . . . . .	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse . .	23,500 00	
Land . . . . .	2,500 00	
Gravel pit . . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	75,400 00

**Ward Four.**

Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$9,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,300 00	
Hose house . . . . .	3,000 00	
Land . . . . .	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse . . . .	12,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,000 00	
Land . . . . .	1,200 00	
Richards School . . . . .	33,800 00	
	<hr/>	61,800 00

**Ward Five.**

Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Land . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00
Round Hill property . . . . .		2,000 00

**Fire Department.**

Apparatus . . . . .	\$12,250 00	
Fire alarm system . . . . .	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	16,250 00

**Water Department.**

Appraisal . . . . .	\$224,000 00	
Stock . . . . .	5,662 68	
	<hr/>	229,662 68

*Amount carried forward,* \$711,336 04

*Amount brought forward*

\$711,336 04

**Street Department.**

Tools and machinery . . . .	4,451 95
-----------------------------	----------

**Gypsy Moth Department.**

Tools and machinery . . . .	440 00
-----------------------------	--------

**Cemetery Department.**

Tools . . . . .	319 00
-----------------	--------

---

\$716,546 99

GEORGE L. NOURSE,  
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,  
GEORGE I. HULL,

*Appraising Committee.*



## Report of Collector.

---

**Henry A. Parker, Collector in Account with the Town of Saugus.**

### DR.

Jan 1, 1917.

To balance of 1915 tax . . .	\$11,791 44	
To 1915 interest collected . . .	1,335 38	
	<hr/>	\$13,126 82

### CR.

By 1915 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$11,200 38	
By 1915 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,335 38	
By 1915 abatements . . .	149 80	
By tax title to Town . . .	441 26	
	<hr/>	13,126 82

Entire 1915 commitment completed; nothing outstanding.

### DR.

January 1, 1917.

To balance of 1916 tax . . .	\$75,685 57	
To supplementary list . . .	6 08	
To 1916 interest collected . . .	1,700 93	
	<hr/>	\$77,392 58

### CR.

By 1916 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$56,978 64	
By 1916 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,700 93	
By 1916 abatements . . .	1,306 01	
By tax titles to Town . . .	1,466 69	
	<hr/>	61,452 27

Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1917, on 1916  
commitment . . . . .

\$15,940 31

## DR.

To tax of 1917 committed	.	.	\$202,968 98	
To tax of 1917 omitted list	.	.	814 02	
To excise tax, 1917	.	.	7 99	
To 1917 interest collected	.	.	182 56	
			<hr/>	\$203,973 55

## CR.

By 1917 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$117,328 97	
By 1917 excise tax paid Treasurer	.	.	7 99	
By 1917 interest paid Treasurer	.	.	182 56	
By 1917 abatements	.	.	1,356 79	
			<hr/>	118,876 31
Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1917, on 1917 commitment	.	.		<hr/>
				\$85,097 24

## List of Unpaid Taxes.

### Tax List of 1916.

Auger, Mary O.,	36.06	Carter, Edward A., bal.	46.83
Austin Charles B., and		Catalano, Anthony, bal.	43.75
Edwin H., bal.	116.46	Cavin, Alice, bal.	36.80
Austin, Edwin H.,	76.50	Chabra, George, bal.	31.16
Austin, Lewis J., bal.	23.28	Cheatham, Jennie L.,	
Axtell, Catherine, bal.	50.07	bal.	62.27
Baker, Mary, bal.	5.29	Cheronsky, William,	
Baker's Hill Imp. Assn.	1.56	bal.	3.75
Barratt, Ernest, bal.	4.00	Clark, A. Josephine A.	72.37
Bennett, Frank P.	48.60	Clark, Arthur C.	60.63
Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	71.33	Clark, Lizzie A., bal.	16.79
Bennett, Irene W.	83.92	Clifftondale Lodge,	
Biffin, J. Lawrence,	130.86	I. O. O. F., bal.	240.56
Biffin, J. Lawrence as		Cochrane, George F.,	
occupant	4.86	bal.	6.48
Blake, Christina, bal.	110.27	Cole, Helen M., bal.	9.58
Blake, Samuel, bal.	32.87	Coombs, Ernest R., bal.	89.11
Boardman, Julia A.	102.00	Coombs, Jessie P., bal.	23.98
Boardman, Loren V.,		Courtis, Alice E., bal.	43.16
bal.	31.44	Dalasio, John and Pom-	
Breau, Mary,	55.40	phelia, bal.	18.97
Briffett, Thomas E., bal.		Danforth, H. A. and	
	15.12	Bessie M., bal.	15.98
Bryant, Maria B.	82.97	Daniels, Margaret J.,	
Bucherie, Michael, bal.	18.78	bal.	45.47
Burbank, Ernest W.,		Day, Margaretta A.,	57.96
bal.	37.52	Decareau, Alphonsine,	
Burns, Catherine, bal.	27.82	bal.	27.24
Burrage, Bessie G., bal.	11.40	DeFranzo, Angelo and	
Butler, Edwin A.,		Filomenia, bal.	47.00
bal.	104.19	DeFranzo, Pietro, bal.	13.92
Cadieux, Frank X., bal.		Deloughrey, Catherine	
	32.95	bal.	.30

Digisi, Peter, bal.	4.97	Johnson, Henry M.,	
Diotte, Joseph, bal.	3.00	bal.	126.65
Dooley, John F., bal.	23.24	Jones, Alfred, heirs	74.72
Dyer, Lucy M., bal.	43.12	Kent, Annette M.	269.21
Edmands, Oscar M. and		Kimball, Ethel A.	51.03
Helene, bal.	204.20	King, Mary A., bal.	29.92
Evans, Emma L.	7.02	Klubok, Sam, bal.	11.50
Evans, Robert T., bal.	48.18	Knowlton, Albert and	
Farnham, I. Albert, bal.	11.00	others, bal.	8.69
Fearing, Clarence B.,		LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	26.00
bal.	57.91	Leonowicz, Stanislaw,	
Fisk, Lessie G. and		bal.	24.96
Mary J., bal.	58.51	Lillibridge, Ella E., bal.	
Fiske, Frank E., bal.	75.76		81.28
Fiske, Frank E. and		Lillibridge, Herbert M.,	
others, bal.	47.91	bal.	103.42
Florence, Charles	34.63	Losanno, A. and A.	
Flynn, Daniel	249.68	Moran, bal.	35.91
Fox, Patrick D., bal.	18.53	Lowell, George A., bal.	16.28
Goldstein, Louie and		McNally, Mary E.	47.07
Joseph, bal.	4.09	Macomber, George E.,	
Goodman, Bessie, bal.	24.34	bal.	13.50
Grant, Henry M. and		Mann, William S., bal.	37.11
Mary J., bal.	35.39	Margolskee, Hymen and	
Grant, Ida N., bal.	8.01	Rebecca, bal.	16.85
Gray, Margaret L. and		Marston, Mary J. E., bal.	9.35
Eva, bal.	62.75	Mason, Henry T.	56.52
Graziano, Antonio and		Meacom, Emma J.	89.42
A. B.	57.41	Miller, James F., bal.	114.22
Hall, Stephen, heirs		Monaco, Guiseppe and	
bal.	261.88	others, bal.	12.53
Hamolsky, Joe, bal.	18.97	Moriello, Adelina, bal.	15.54
Harding, Mary E. bal.	7.13	Morime, Alta L., bal.	7.52
Harrison, George W.	23.18	Nelson, Adrian, bal.	32.60
Hatch, Ida, bal.	204.99	Newhall, Elmer B.,	
Hathaway, Benjamin F.,		bal.	129.66
jr., bal.	20.78	Nicholson, George F.,	
Hayes, Michael A., bal.	17.53	bal.	55.19
Hicks, Adelaide and G.		Nunan, Annie I., bal.	21.40
Samson, bal.	47.87	Oaklandvale Farm Corp.,	
Holmes, John G.	108.86	bal.	392.81
Hurd, Elizabeth	42.61	Ober, Arthur B. and	
Ireson, George W., bal.	7.43	Bessie M.	64.32

Oliver, Isaac, bal.	14.69	Serino, Antonio and	
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	240.56	Luisa, bal.	51.94
Parker, William F., bal.	91.04	Serino, Vincenzo, bal.	12.14
Penney, Alonzo, heirs	12.80	Shaw, Jennie L., bal.	19.35
Penney, Mary	92.40	Sherman, Effie E., bal.	39.14
Penney, Mary P.	8.46	Shorey, Leforest, bal.	30.46
Pitman, John C., bal.	29.18	Smiledge, Hattie E.,	
Porter, Sarah W.	17.01	bal.	17.08
Pratt, James F.	40.95	Smith, Louisa M., bal.	12.55
Price, Frederick J. C.,		Smith, Melinda and	
bal.	8.09	Lillian, bal.	2.57
Priest, George L.	67.38	Smith, Victor N.	37.29
Prime, John B.	2.43	Sprague, Mary E.,	60.50
Putnam, Walter E. S.,		Stocker, Allan M.	21.87
bal.	29.66	Stocker, Flora H., bal.	33.49
Rees, Adelaide D., bal.	11.05	Stocker, Louisa M., bal.	92.24
Reilly, Dorothy M.,		Storey, William, heirs	18.23
bal.	22.38	Sullivan, Mary J., bal.	34.95
Renew, Charles H.,		Trapalis, John, bal.	34.93
heirs, bal.	20.52	True, Harold E., bal.	12.99
Richardson, Norman M.,		Vassallo, Celestina, bal.	72.93
bal.	39.39	Verrill, Clara M., bal.	40.87
Richardson, N. and		Walker, Edward E., and	
C. E., bal.	7.60	Alexander T., bal.	40.36
Rizzotto, Mario and M.,		Warren, Hadley P., bal.	15.28
bal.	46.10	Williams, Mary C., bal.	44.03
Robinson, Albert A.,		Winter, Frank A.	2.00
bal.	2.19	Woodward, Daniel C.,	
Robinson, Augusta D.	50.28	bal.	54.94
Robleski, George and		Wormstead, Charles N.,	
Stasia A., bal.	30.52	bal.	27.20
Rogers, Caroline B.,		Wormstead, Harriet A.	75.88
bal.	1.73	Wormstead, Mary E.	21.09
Rodgers, Vincie M.,	80.80	Wry, Emily L., bal.	31.06
Ruddock, Ella M.,	65.55		
Sachsse, Katie, bal.	48.57		
Schein, Meyer, bal.	.58		
Secor, George and			
Mary, bal.	10.90		
Sellick, W. Charles	29.16		
Sellick, William C., and			
Susie M.	89.15		
Serino, Antonio	6.08		

*Non-Residents.*

Aldworth, Eliza A.,	114 69
Benton, Matida D. W.,	
bal.	16.38
Chute, Lilly M., Tr.,	
bal.	63.28
Cox, Lillian M.	21.87
DiMonti, Liberato, bal.	42.28

Dunnlavitch, Carroll		McDowell, Thomas J.	
and Aniela, bal.	8.24	bal.	49.35
Estes, Mary L., bal.	.44	McKay, Robert W.,	29.16
Fecteau, Oliver, bal.	29.86	McKeen, Kenneth K.,	
Fiske, Albert, bal.	101.11	bal.	12.28
Holloran, John and		Merrill, Alfred F., bal.	14.88
Abbie M., bal.	44.95	Orr, Malcolm, bal.	47.56
Howard, Melville and		Packard, Charlotte I.,	
Lillian C., bal.	143.98	bal.	31.31
Jones, Henry L.,	10.94	Philbrook, Lilla M.,	
Kennedy, James, bal.	.48	bal.	55.90
Kochwas, Demetro,		Richardson, John L.,	
bal.	13.60	bal.	11.57
McCotter, Mary A.,	95.06		

Have collected since January 1, 1917, not included in the above list, \$6,681.94, leaving uncollected \$9,278.37.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Tax Collector.*

### Tax List of 1917.

Addison Alexander S.	80.22	Anderson, John and	
Addison, Annie, bal.	37.39	Anna,	9.86
Addison, Peter B.	53.40	Anderson, Stanley,	32.22
Agarri, Joseph and		Annas, Idella M., bal	25.22
Josephine, bal.	27.08	Anthes, Roze H.	42.74
Alden, Joseph H. and		Anthony, Leonard W.	88.72
Sophronia	71.27	Armstrong, May C. and	
Alden, May M.	11.84	Arthur R.	66.27
Alexander, James W.	11.70	Asker, Pehr A. and	
Alexander, Mary E	1.97	Ida, bal.	12.02
Allan, Lena M.	43.79	Atwood, Louis E.	56.81
Allard, Alfred	48.79	Auger, Mary O.	38.53
Allen, Robert T , bal.	350.00	Austin, Lewis J.	455.20
Amero, Josie E.	52.73	Austin, Rebecca T.	180.58
Amero, Walter M., bal.	39.70	Axtell, Catherine	103.53
Ames, Edith P.	69.04	Babb, Bessie A., bal.	32.17
Amidon, Herbert W.	43.91	Bacon, Thomas B.,	
Anderson, Charles T.	30.25	estate	2.76
Anderson, Claus John	6.05	Bailey, Edward F.	19.31
Anderson, John	79.56	Bailey, Edward O.	113.64



Bailey, Lillian R., bal.	56.01	Berry, Nellie P.	15.65
Baker, Bertha I.	64.44	Bertram, Ethel M.	56.28
Baker, Ellen L.	6.71	Best, William H.	3.95
Baker, Mary, bal.	76.48	Betts, A. Wilbert and	
Baker, Nellie M.	32.61	Maud A., bal.	13.65
Baker, William A.	.53	Biffin, J. Lawrence	144.99
Baker's Hill Improve-		Biffin, J. Lawrence as	
ment Association	1.71	occupant	2.63
Ball, Elizabeth M.	17.61	Bisbee, Luther	41.82
Ballard, Bertha	30.51	Blake, Christina,	121.64
Balsys, Dominik, bal.	11.42	Blake, Samuel,	62.99
Barbero, Angelina and		Blakeley, Christina J.	221.22
Orazzio	43.88	Blanc, Jean,	19.86
Barbero, Orazzio	4.08	Blatchford, Arthur and	
Barnard, Charles H.	66.27	Frank, bal.	36.94
Barratt, Ernest	21.04	Blomgren, Axel T.	46.42
Barratt, Lillian	3.29	Blood, Grace V., bal.	44.76
Barrett, Neal K.	36.22	Bloom, Oscar and Jennie,	
Barrett, William A., bal.		bal.	9.38
	28.60	Blye, George F. and	
Bartlett, John A., bal.	5.25	Lavinia	71.36
Beach, Frederick A.	.53	Boardman, Evelyn A.,	
Bean, Cora M.	57.99	bal.	15.00
Beatrice, Alfonsina and		Boardman, Julia A.	110.74
Giovanni	108.18	Boardman, Loren V.	73.65
Beatrice, James	39.15	Bognianni, Luigi and	
Bedford, Loretta L.	93.10	Cimardi C., bal.	12.21
Bee, James D.	172.35	Bonnin, Edward, bal.	20.07
Beliveau, Alfred	65.88	Bonvie, Anna R. and	
Beliveau, William	2.63	Thomas H.	40.37
Belliveau, Edith May	34.18	Booth, Mabel M. and	
Belliveau, Mack	.42	others	47.12
Belonga, Nellie Quint	168.26	Borders, Charles,	24.33
Belonga, Nellie Quint		Bosworth, Fred M.	127.80
(Bailey's express)	36.82	Botham, Arthur P. and	
Bengtsson, Theodore,		Blanche E.	44.05
bal.	.66	Bowley, Abbie L.	67.33
Bennett, E. Howard	26.30	Bowman, Leonard J.,	
Bennett, Frank P.	52.60	bal.	28.52
Bennett, Frank P. Jr.	77.70	Boyadjian Haiganoush,	
Bennett, Irene W.	91.72	bal.	21.30
Bennett, William	52.60	Boyle, Jacob,	132.25
Berry, Frances M.	65.75	Boyle, James J.	2.63



Bradbury, Blanche E.	101.26	Burns, Rosa A.	102.75
Bradbury, Montelle and Isabelle A.	46.16	Burrage, Bessie G.	17.75
Bradford, Laura F., bal.	39.48	Burrill, Percis M., heirs	72.19
Brady, Edward	54.70	Bursch, William O.	117.41
Bragg, Ella S.,	46.29	Butler, Edwin A.	123.61
Bragg, William L.	5.92	Butler, H. Warren	70.75
Breau, Mary	60.31	Butler, Walter W., bal.	28.92
Brett, Eunice M.	61.04	Butters, Edward	5.26
Briand, Lewis H.	19.73	Butters, Hattie N., bal.	21.88
Briffett, Thomas E.	21.83	Buyvid, Alexander	.53
Briggs, Mary S.	91.87	Cadieux, Frank X.	83.55
Brooks, Margaret, bal.	38.33	Cahill, John P., bal.	10.51
Brostrom, Axel W.	.97	Calanticoni, Saverio and Lumberto	69.12
Brostrom, Hilma C.	55.85	Caldwell, William	23.67
Brown, Arthur M.	13.15	Calvillo, Pasquale,	9.21
Brown, Harriet J., and Mary E. Heath, bal.	28.74	Campbell, John R., bal.	9.73
Brown, Jennie F., bal.	11.56	Cann, Oscar E. and Nettie M.,	16.31
Brown, Lucinda W.	54.79	Carter, Edward A.,	72.88
Brown, Olin P.	92.10	Cassiallo, Antonio and Filomena,	5.92
Brown, Ralph J.	69.17	Catalano, Anthony,	75.86
Brown, Walter W.	6.58	Calvin, Alice,	45.24
Bruno, Gennaro and Bridget	61.50	Chabra, George,	68.47
Bryant, Bertha H.	267.21	Chandler, Francis W., bal.	2.63
Bryant, Loton W.	.58	Chandler, Sydney S.,	80.09
Bryant, Maria L.	90.37	Chapman, Eben D., bal.	25.37
Bryer, Annie B.	41.12	Chard, Fred H.	39.02
Bryer, Bertha C.	193.83	Chase, Lou M., bal.	17.00
Bryer, Gertrude E., bal.	69.40	Chase, Moulton G.	71.89
Bryer, Joseph G.	22.09	Cheatham, Jennie L.	146.17
Bryer, Ruth M.	50.50	Cheeney, Ira	80.75
Bucherie, Joseph	182.26	Cheronsky, William,	47.35
Bucherie, Michael	24.59	Chesley, Lucy M.,	68.38
Buivid, Alex and Stephanie	23.93	Chesterfield, Elizabeth	24.99
Bulmer, Retha M.	15.39	Chiofolo, Frank	78.37
Buonopane, Pasqualina	8.42	Chisholm, Theodore C.	98.49
Burbank, Ernest W.	83.90	Church, Mary H.,	33.93
Burnham, Edwin P., bal.	15.77	Clapp, John W.,	21.04
		Clark, A. Josephine A.	78.09
		Clark, Arthur C.	65.54

Clark, Charles F.	3.95	Cullen, Edward W.	.97
Clark, Francis W., bal.	52.83	Cunningham, Maurice	95.86
Clark, Lizzie A.,	58.21	Currier, Henry	2.63
Clifford, Benjamin N.	69.70	Curti, Harry	2.63
Cliftondale Lodge,		Cutter, Percy W.	75.48
No. 193, I. O. O. F.	576.36	Dahlborg, Carl P.	8.57
Coates, Myra L., bal.	51.29	Dahlborg, Engla	
Cochrane, Caroline E.,	35.51	Christina A.	42.23
Cohen, Selda, bal.	186.80	Daigle, Marie, bal.	23.70
Calanticoni, Domenice		Dalasio, Pompelia F.	
and Felomena, bal.	13.79	and John	61.02
Coburn, Harold J.,	2.63	Dalrymple, John B.	50.63
Cochran, Ada B.,	52.95	Danforth, Harland A.	3.95
Colby, Caroline L.,	31.95	Danforth, Harland A.	
Colby, Edward K. and		and Bessie M.	110.63
Ethel B.,	64.57	Danforth, Ralph M.,	
Cole, Helen M.	31.56	bal.	227.00
Collamore, Maud E. and		Daniels, Margaret J.	78.90
Harry L.	70.22	Davie, Alexander and	
Collins, William H.,		Elizabeth D. Addison,	
bal.	8.79	bal.	45.62
Coltart, William S.	13.15	Davis, Edward R. and	
Congregational church,		Howard C. Heath,	
10 Essex street	121.77	bal.	47.47
Conway, James L.	44.71	Davis, Frank	49.31
Cook, Perley D.	24.07	Davis, Frank B.	62.91
Coombs, Ellen, bal.	22.47	Day, Margaretta A.	62.73
Coombs, Ernest R.	150.48	Dean, Lewis D.	56.68
Coombs, Jessie P.	60.88	Dearborn, Mary E.	97.54
Corrigan, Nellie L.	6.84	Dearden, Harriet	205.92
Costantino, Andrew	22.88	Deardon, Otis	41.95
Courtis, Alice E.	68.38	Deary, James, bal.	20.17
Cox, Victor N.	5.18	Decariau, Alphonsine	39.98
Coyne, Thomas F.	2.63	DeFranzo, Angelo and	
Crafts, Annie W., bal.	17.29	Filimena	68.77
Craig, George H.	19.73	DeFranzo, Pietro	63.47
Cram, James O.	31.95	DeFranzo, Achille	8.68
Cripps, John, bal.	57.05	Delacio, John	9.21
Cross, Charles L.	10.52	Deroin, Albert H.	24.77
Cross, Chester F.	2.63	DesRosiers, Joseph	40.11
Cross, Eugenie	29.32	DesRosiers, Mary	5.52
Crossman, Frances M.	30.25	Dexter, Emma F., bal.	57.04
Crowell, James O.	126.67	Dexter, Ernest H.	2.63

Dexter, Ernest H., and Ellery H. Raddin	1.97	Edmands, Nelson W. and Alice E. B.	118.70
Dexter, Irvin and Evelene, bal.	28.61	Edmands, Oscar M.	61.15
Difranzo, Maria	38.40	Edmands, Oscar M., and Helene L.	171.48
Digisi, Peter	21.70	Eklund, Arvid W.	45.41
DiMonti, Liberato	56.28	Eklund, Anna E.	13.81
Diotte, Elzear	29.85	Ekstrand, Carl G., bal.	27.04
Diotte, Joseph	35.77	Elliott, Alice M., Seymour R., and E. Marshall, bal.	40.78
DiPetro, Crescenzo and Giovannia, bal.	2.52	Ellis, Frank N.	5.26
Dix, Jennie R., bal.	79.33	Elwell, Grace D.	23.67
Dodge, Harold E.	7.89	Eng, John, bal.	10.97
Doherty, Edward J.	41.42	Errington, Harry	3.42
Dolenski, Henri	36.82	Errington, Harry and Annie E.	27.09
Donnelly, Margaret E.	66.91	Errington, William and Hannah M., bal.	21.05
Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E.	52.29	Erskine, Nathan C.	65.26
Donovan, James W.	1.29	Evans, Charles F., bal.	36.00
Donovan, James W. and Eileen	52.95	Evans, Ellen	32.48
Rooley, John F.	40.33	Evans, Emma L.	3.42
Doran, Ernest	61.89	Evans, Evan	65.32
D'Ovidio, Louis	21.04	Evans, Lizzie, bal.	36.13
Doyle, George W., bal.	42.46	Evans, Robert H.	5.26
Drake, Everett W., and Hadassa G.	51.10	Evans, Robert H.	34.43
Drew, Frederick E.	53.66	Evans, Robert T.	64.17
Drury, Mary A., bal.	55.27	Evans, Winnif'd J., bal.	69.68
Dudevoir, Albert J.	13.15	Fabiano, Guiseppe	76.53
Duffy, Sylvester, bal.	6.15	Fabrorio, Lemolo and Santo Endorato, bal.	9.46
Dunn, John H.	86.49	Fairfield, May	4.34
Dunning, Arlie M.	1.84	Falasca, Dominick	13.37
Dunning, Frank E., and Arlie M.	48.30	Farace, Giovanni, bal.	18.00
Durkin, Martin F., and Alice, bal.	5.66	Farese, Antonio and Adelina	67.59
Dyer, Lillian G.	67.07	Farese, Tony	1.97
Dyer, Lucy M.	158.69	Farnham, I. Albert	54.44
Eckhardt, Mary K.	55.45	Fasano, Rosa, bal.	13.49
Eckhardt, William Edward	31.56	Fauci, Leonardo	116.07
Edgerly, Jessie M.	45.37	Fay, James F., Jr., and Agnes L.	81.75

Fearing, Clarence B., and Daisy L.	84.42	and Adeline Garafano, Maria	43.48 68.38
Fecteau, Frank E.	6.58	Gautreau, James D and Rosanna	48.39
Fenna, Everhilda	2.50	Generazzo, Antonio	27.44
Fenna, George T.	8.02	Gennerrazzo, Luigi, bal.	21.01
Fernald, Shapleigh	2.63	Genuis, Margaret M.	17.23
Ferrini, Frank	32.39	Genuis, Thomas	9.99
Ferrini, Francerio and Nichola	7.76	George, Reuben	24.72
Ferrin, Thomas, Jr.	6.58	Getchell, Frank O.	110.73
Fisher, John A.	49.84	Gile, Fannie M. L.	148.14
Fisk, Lessie G.	7.89	Gile, William A.	5.26
Fisk, Lessie G. and Mary J.	90.03	Gillam, Nathaniel S.	7.89
Fiske, Eugene B. and Willard W.	228.49	Gillispie, Lillian E.	49 97
Fiske, Frank E.	173.69	Golstein, Louie and Joseph	36.95
Fiske, Frank E., Rufus F., Edna A. F. Quint and James A. Fiske	158.76	Goodman, Bessie	59.18
Fiske, James A.	2.63	Goodman, Morris	22.36
Fiske, Jennie I., bal.	55.86	Goodridge, George E.	5.26
Flagg, Annie M.	30.25	Goodwin, Herbert H.	40.55
Flaherty, Mary E.	68.38	Goss, Maud L.	55.34
Flockhart, Jennie	17.10	Grammo, Louis F., bal.	6.58
Flynn, Daniel	270.58	Grant, Henry M. and Mary J.	55.58
Flynn, Eliza A.	13.69	Grant, Ida N.	18.41
Flynn, Nettie A., bal.	46.00	Graves, Annie	11.31
Foca, Giovanni	31.95	Gray, Elizabeth S., bal.	55.71
Forman, Richard	46.55	Gray, Margaret L., and Eva	73.38
Foster, James	3.55	Graziano, Antonia and Antonietta B.	61.81
Fox, Patrick D.	51.03	Griffin, John S. and George B., bal.	23.70
Freeman, Edith R.	67.55	Griner, Charles E.	15.78
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	57.59	Griner, Katie	39.80
Freeman, Otis J.	5.92	Gunnison, Adene A.	3.13
Fritz, Raymond D.	18.41	Gunnison, Joseph B.	1.05
Fritz, Raymond and others	7.23	Haines, Samuel E. W.	.58
Fuller, Alonzo L.	23.59	Hall, Harmon	16.96
Furbish, Josephine	56.81	Hall, Janette C.	58.17
Futter, James A. and Charlotte C., bal.	12.95	Hall, Joseph M., bal.	16.28
Gallant, Ferdinand J.		Hall, Reuben S.	.74

Hall, Stephen, heirs	421.18	Heurlin, Jennie, bal.	42.12
Hall, Susie M.	13.15	Hicks, Adelaide and	
Hall, Susie M., and		Gertrude Sanson	85.21
Harmon, bal.	567.17	Hines, Michael J. and	
Halley, Michael J.	70.23	Beatrice F.	46.95
Halvorson, Cromwell,		Hitchings, Benjamin	
A. B., Jr.	119.08	Carlton	109.38
Hamilton, Henry S.	49.84	Hobbs, George F., bal.	19.87
Hamolsky, Joe	53.26	Holdsworth, George H.,	
Hanson, Edward A.,		bal.	55.22
and Lizzie A., bal.	15.25	Holliday, Gavin	26.17
Hanson, John H., est.	15.25	Holmes, John G.	113.48
Hanson, Peter S.	106.70	Holt, Harry N., bal.	38.77
Harding, Mary E.	54.66	Hone, Byron S., bal.	1,203.16
Harnden, Grace F.	191.70	Hooper, Lillian P.	52.86
Harrison, George W.	25.25	Hopkins, Carrie A.	62.20
Hart, Kate A.	47.99	Howard, Abbie H.	77.87
Hashem, Sam and		Howard, Eliza A., bal.	22.21
Annie	37.87	Howard, Emma J. and	
Haskell, George E.	48.66	Carrie H.	300.34
Hastings, Anna S.	56.73	Howard, Melville and	
Hatch, Ida A.	304.55	Lillian C.	132.16
Hatch, Linnie G., bal.	.87	Hoyt, Hannah A., Laura	
Hathaway, Benjamin		Clucas and Anna B.	
F., Jr.	66.10	Ludden	50.06
Hathaway, Ray R.	131.68	Hudson, Charles	7.89
Hattie, Emma	70.07	Hudson, Cora M., bal.	200.00
Hawes, Bertha D.	85.48	Huggins, William	45.50
Hawkes, Louis W.	132.94	Hughes, Clarence B.	6.58
Hawkins, Harry M.	1.97	Hull, George I., Regi-	
Hayden, Jennie E., and		nald M. and Harvey	
Marion E., bal.	65.90	G., bal.	15.91
Haynes, Michael A.	92.58	Hull, George I., Regi-	
Hazel, Morin A., bal.	22.50	nald M. and Harvey	
Heaney, Mary	11.57	G.	16.96
Heath, Howard S.	2.63	Hunewill, Ervin C.	3.95
Hegar, George F.	3.02	Hunewill, Grace L.	12.39
Heisler, Howard S.	1.32	Hurd, Elizabeth	45.91
Hemenway, Wilson A.	14.33	Hurwrey, Mary, bal.	15.64
Henderson, Alice M.	47.47	Husson, Samuel I.	4.34
Hennan, Alice E.	68.64	Hutchings, Maurice R.	
Hennessey, Frank	65.97	and Evelyn R.	66.01
Hertach, Hannah S.	65.84	Ireson, Cora M.	54.05



Ireson, George W.	19.59	Knowlton, Albert W. and	
Jacobs, Margaret	1.32	others	42.96
James, Leonessa	8.42	Kochansky, Lucy	130.84
Jaquith, William C.	73.60	Kohanski, Victor	2.50.
Jefferson, Ida M., bal.	11.26	Koran, Nathan	22.94
Jeffrey, George W. and		Kosinski, Stefan	31.43
Georgiana A., bal.	23.66	LaBelle, Sarah D., bal.	87.57
Jenner, William	31.03	Lambert, Annie	31.82
Jewett, Walter	10.52	Lancisi, Pietro	11.31
Johanson, Anna,	13.15	Landry, John	.66
Johanson, Frank P. A.	1.26	Lapresti, Phillip, bal.	3.89
Johanson, Olga P. A.	15.78	Laskey, John H.	1.32
John, Joseph	34.85	Lawrence, Frank L.	40.77
Johnson, Charles A.	61.54	Lawrence, Gustaf J.	54.57
Johnson, Ellen M.	446.00	Leach, Walter E.	2.63
Johnson, Henry M.	284.99	LeBaron, Albion D.,	
Johnson, Henry M. and		bal.	74.91
Paul B.	34.19	LeBlanc, Judith	38.14
Johnson, Paul B., bal.	139.20	Leck, George A.	43.52
Jones, Arthur W. <i>et al</i>	79.82	Legere, Calixte A., bal.	20.88
Kalsavalis, Christina	12.10	Leighton, Alvin T., and	
Kalsaulis, Christian, bal.	25.00	Eliza A., bal.	27.87
Karpicz, Julius	39.32	Leonowicz, Stanislaw	50.63
Kasivas, Peter	2.63	Levirs, Clara L., bal.	3.36
Kazarossian, Armenoolic		L'heureux, Louis	1.05
	130.14	Libby, Joseph J.	99.20
Kelley, Robert A. and		Lillibridge, Ella E.	145.79
Catherine A.	28.93	Lillibridge, Herbert M.	135.84
Kelley, Susanna M., bal.		Lipson, Samuel	43.70
	40.34	Littlefield, Nellie S.	62.20
Kellogg, Jennie S.	94.15	Llewellyn, James H.	31.03
Kenerson, Joseph E.	94.86	Lockwood, Mary E., est.	8.55
Kenerson, Lilian R., bal.		London, Samuel	42.08
	28.91	Lord, Millard J., and	
Kent, Annette M.	291.10	May B., bal.	40.00
Kimball, Ethel A.	55.23	Losanno, Alexandro and	
King, Mary A.	42.17	Alfred Moran	57.86
Kloslowski, Andrew	34.98	Lougee, Olive J.	55.10
Klubok, Sam,	84.51	Lovejoy, Albert W.	144.39
Kmita, Louis	3.95	Lowell, George A.	9.21
Kmita, Leon	35.64	Lowell, George A., and	
Knights of Pythias Lodge,		Marie	34.37
No. 94	197.25	Luciano, Michele	28.94

Lyons, John	11.97	Marano, Vincenzo and	
McCullough, John F.	53.92	Nicoletta	22.84
McCullough, John F.,		Marden, Lovina	81.66
Jr.	72.50	Margolskee, Hyman and	
McCullough, John F.,		Rebecca	43.13
and Henry A.	144.37	Mario, Amato	23.01
McElman, Sarah, bal.	285.89	Marr, Annie M.	17.88
McGee, Michael, bal.	14.45	Marshall, J. Howard	59.31
McGilvray, Sarah L.,		Marshall, Maud E.	54.62
bal.	17.76	Marston, Mary J. E.	31.95
McGilvray, Vincent J.	50.30	Mason, Henry T.	61.28
McIntire, Minnie E.	21.43	Masterson, Herbert H.	1.32
McKay, Robert W.	31.56	Masterson, Margaret A.	52.60
McLeod, Elizabeth		Mathewson, William A.	74.34
Power	65.05	Mattson, E. Gus	5.26
McNally, James R.	12.36	Maxwell, Frank A. and	
McNally, Mary E.	51.02	Katie A.	29.06
McTague, James F.	5.92	Mazzoni, Antonio	124.36
McVicker, Rosanna	5.00	Mazzoni, Diarora	15.39
McWilliam, Frank D.	2.63	Meacom, Emma J.	96.78
McWilliams, Harry T.	29.07	Mellen, Mortimer H.	92.34
McWilliams, Harry T.		Merrithew, A. Frank	7.89
and Louis Seaboyer	14.47	Merrithew, Isaac M.	36.56
MacLeod, James	1.97	Merrithew, Lydia F.	70.75
MacLeod, Margaret M.	81.49	Messerve, Clara E.	74.43
Mack, Herbert A.	50.89	Metcalf, George E., bal.	
Macomber, George E.	41.18		100.00
Mader, Emma J.	78.50	Metzenroth, Frances F.	34.01
Mader, John N.	17.76	Midgley, Ernest, bal.	9.19
Mahan, Thomas H., Jr.	59.62	Milberry, Nehemiah S.,	
Maher, Patrick J.	52.34	bal.	36.95
Maher, Patrick J. and		Miller, James F.	226.62
Margaret M.	16.57	Milligan, Thomas	246.64
Mahoney, Thomas L.	10.52	Mills, Henry J., bal.	50.84
Mailhot, Otis J.	36.16	Mirabella, Teresa	26.30
Manerichio, Pasquale		Moholland, Freda	11.05
and Virginia	39.45	Molyneux, Clara, bal.	47.07
Mangini, Alice	52.07	Monaco, Guiseppe and	
Mangini, Luigi R.	15.39	others	46.03
Mann, William S.	61.81	Monk, Marie R., bal.	72.99
Mansfield, Annie B.	13.54	Monteith, Matthew, bal.	48.13
Mansfield, Eliza A.,		Monteith, Matthew and	
est.	72.27	Ferdinand Pilz	13.15



Moore, Hattie E.	66.67	Nunan, Annie I.	34.01
Moriello, Adelina	55.49	O'Brien, Alice	218.38
Morime, Alta L.	41.01	O'Brien, Emily	57.47
Morine, Nellie	73.99	O'Brien, Joseph	.53
Morrison, Robert	44.58	O'Connor, Phoebe M.	48.40
Morrow, Eliza and John	69.65	O'Hanlon, Michael	13.15
		O'Neil, Ivodell V.	64.44
Morse, Charles W.	51.55	Oaklandvale Farm Cor-	
Morse, Lewis	2.63	poration, bal.	885.76
Morse, Philomena	30.38	Oldziejewski, Emelya	21.04
Moseley, Viola V.	120.56	Oldziejewski, Joseph	14.33
Moulton, Minot G.	47.34	Olin, Charles H.	61.81
Mungle, Jose	1.05	Oliver, Edgar B.	133.17
Murphy, Robert J.	24.46	O'Hanlon, Peter and	
Murray, Catherine A.	48.56	Annie	86.88
Murray, John F.	10.52	Oliver, Isaac	80.73
Musick, Alice M., bal.	79.92	Oliver, Lida M.	90.82
Neal, Bernice M.	65.22	Ordway, Lorenzo L.	9.47
Neal, Bernice M. and		Orr, Robert	7.89
Whitney A.	7.36	Osborne, Louise M.	60.49
Neale, Joseph F.	58.02	Osgood, Franklin K.	114.64
Nelson, Adrian	67.85	Ouimet, Cordelia	24.46
Nelson, Algot, bal.	26.02	Ouimet, Ernest	11.61
Nelson, Charles H. and		Packard, Charlotte I.	44.71
Nellie M.	5.26	Page, Justina C.	69.94
Nelson, David R.	10.83	Palmer, Chester O.	7.89
Nelson, David R., et al	46.95	Palmer, Clifford C.	4.34
Nelson, George	5.26	Palmer, L. Etta	237.75
Nelson, Myrtie M.	32.35	Palmer, John E.	.71
Nelson, Nellie M.	22.75	Pappas, Charles E.	10.39
Newhall, Alice A.	103.23	Parker, Anna C., and	
Newhall, Carrie L.	129.66	Patrick P. Harley, bal.	43.00
Newhall, Elizabeth	55.62	Parker, Charles E., bal.	28.93
Newhall, Elmer B.	141.91	Parker, Edgar H., and	
Newhall, William H.	.66	Samuel A.	.66
Nicholson, George F.	97.18	Parker, William F.	109.54
Nickerson, Arthur W.	25.91	Parker, Winnette I.	46.03
Nicoll, George W.	10.52	Parkins, John T., bal.	14.96
Niven, George and		Parkinson, Frank, bal.	12.00
George R., bal.	24.06	Parsons, Flora L. C.	9.34
Noseworthy, Austin	21.43	Parsons, Leslie E.	76.01
Noseworthy, Gertrude	23.54	Parsons, Leslie E., and	
Noyes, William F., bal.	12.54	Flora L.	89.44

Parsons, Leslie E., and Frank R. Burleigh, trustees	511.10	Pratt, Alonzo A.	2.63
Pease, D. Eugene	.58	Pratt, James F.	44.32
Pease, Marion W.	54.05	Pratt, Susan S.	50.84
Pendleton, George V.	45.24	Pray, Carrie H.	99.81
Penney, Arthur F.	52.60	Price, Frank W.	3.95
Penney, Arthur F., and Walter H.	70.48	Price, Frederick J. C.	24.99
Penney, Clayton	136.69	Price, George M.	83.09
Penney, Mary	94.02	Priest, George L.	72.89
Penney, Mary P.	50.42	Prime, John B.	3.95
Penney, Mildred G.	19.73	Putnam, Walter E. S.	56.02
Penney, Walter H.	82.71	Putney, Martha E., bal.	17.56
Pennington, Serena C., bal.	21.91	Quintino, Francesco and Antonio	10.65
Perkins, Blanche D.	141.38	Raddin, John	4.60
Perry, Annie M.	15.78	Reed, Ruth D. Stevens	83.90
Perry, Francis E.	6.97	Rees, Adelaide D.	78.37
Perry, Walter M.	43.66	Rees, Clayton W.	1.32
Peterson, Nannie C.	42.61	Reilly, Dorothy M.	32.88
Peterson, Carl A.	37.65	Remick, Robert E.	73.51
Pettito, Amelia A.	20.51	Remick, Robert E. and Robert E., Jr.	60.49
Philbrick, Lulu B.	13.15	Reilly, John H.	1.97
Phinney, Samuel A. and Bertha G.	51.55	Reith, Charles E.	2.63
Pietro Emilio di	44.11	Renew, Charles A., heirs	27.61
Pilling, Charles L.	62.50	Reppucci, Frank, bal.	17.18
Pingree, Walter M.	52.99	Rhodes, Nellie M.	38.27
Pitman, John C.	42.08	Rice, Herbert S. and Ethel M.	63.38
Platt, Grace D., bal.	72.98	Rich, Ethel H., bal.	34.60
Plourde, Clara	41.55	Rich, Walter F.	7.89
Polarick, Frank	68.38	Richards, Henry	34.32
Pooler, Elizabeth S., bal.	21.38	Richardson, Charles E., bal.	19.80
Pooler, Paul	15.78	Richardson, Norman M.	60.91
Porter, Albert G.	47.87	Richardson, Norman M. and Charles E.	16.44
Porter, Jonathan, bal.	29.19	Riley, Annie B., bal.	8.70
Porter, Sarah W.	18.41	Rizzotto, Mario and Marianna	71.89
Post, Albert E.	58.74	Robbins, Aimee S.	38.89
Powell, Annie J.	3.16	Robbins, Lincoln D.	66.41
Power, Ralph S., bal.	56.53	Roberts, Harry D.	41.80
Powers, Howard L.	57.43		

Roberts, John F.	53.92	Savage, Catherine W.	89 77
Robinson, Albert A.	2.37	Savage, William	41.64
Robinson, Augusta D.	53.92	Savary, Mary E.	15.12
Robinson, Etta L., bal.	.90	Savalainen, Einar	49.97
Robinson, George A.,		Sawyer, Ada E.	125.71
bal.	36.90	Sawyer, Harrison H.	1.32
Robinson, Georgie C.	69.26	Sawyer, Mary L.	71.36
Robinson, George E.	43.25	Scaplen, Marion	60.49
Robinson, William, bal.	51.83	Scarozza, Giovanni and	
Robleski, George and		Agrippina, bal.	29.18
Stasia A.	46.16	Schaadt, Lloyd H. B.	39.15
Rodgers, Caroline B.	63.34	Schein, Meyer	11.18
Rodgers, Vincie M.	89.78	Schmit, Henry H.	53.13
Rodgers, William B.	3.95	Seabury, Rose	47.87
Rogers, Helen M.	97.75	Sears, Herbert F. and	
Rolanti, Francesco	11.18	Emily H., bal.	13.38
Root, Horatio A. and		Secor, George and Mary	92.97
Mary A., bal.	15.37	Sellick, W. Charles	38.14
Ross, Walter A.	56.57	Sellick, William C. and	
Rossetti, Angelo	49.44	Susie M.	93.44
Rossetti, Frank	72.98	Semons, William H.	46.56
Ruddock, Ella M.	77.85	Serino, Antonio	6.58
Ruebe, Hattie M.	45.36	Serino, Antonio and	
Ruscitti, Vincenzo and		Luisa	84.99
Angelina	34.85	Serino, Vincenzo bal.	1.97
Russell, Edwin, bal.	16.04	Shanpou, Frank F.	1.97
Russell, Eugene W.	13.15	Shattuck, Charles H.	18.47
Russell, Frank E.	26.30	Shaw, H. Edith bal.	35.93
Ryman, Carl O.A., bal.	42.85	Shaw, Jennie L.	35.50
Ryman, Carl O. A. and		Shelton, Horace L.	6.58
others	26.30	Sheridan, Elizabeth W.	176.39
Sachsse, Katie	74.03	Sheridan, George F.	1.97
Sackrison, Ernest J.	2.38	Sherman, Effie E., bal.	45.24
Sacrison, Mary E.	5.26	Shirley, Phares	60.55
Sampson, Thomas	65.18	Shorey, Leforest	98.02
Samuels, Alfred S.	6.58	Simons, George W.	17.45
Sanborn, Carlton L. and		Small, Agnes C.	102.78
Margaret N.	71.14	Small, Leonard M.	28.93
Sanborn, George Fred		Smiledge, Hattie E.	46.68
and Lizzie Viola, bal.	53.03	Smith, Delia	44.32
Sanborn, Maud P., bal.	55.25	Smith, Elizabeth V.	45.72
Sargent, Sarah E. and		Smith, Ernest F. and	
Alexander Carter, bal.	13.25	Ruth M., bal.	46.36

Smith, Frances M., bal.	14.30	Stockinger, Bessie A.	3.68
Smith, George A.	84.66	Stokinger, August	33.92
Smith, Henry G., bal.	17.08	Stone, Frank F., and	
Smith, J. George	49.31	Mary E.	13.15
Smith, James, bal.	23.10	Story, William, heirs	17.75
Smith, Louisa M.	50.01	Sullivan, Mary J.	50.50
Smith, Maria E., bal.	21.52	Sullivan, Michael J.	54.83
Smith, Melinda	9.21	Sullivan, Nellie H., bal.	59.85
Smith, Melinda and		Sullo, Francesco	140.97
Lillian	7.76	Surette, Eugene R.	19.59
Smith, Susan A., bal.	749.45	Surridge, Emma, bal.	44.98
Smith, Victor N.	47.31	Suttie, Ida E., bal.	7.89
Sim, William	1,821.64	Sverker, Gustaf A.	47.89
Snow, Annie M., bal.	219.96	Swalgen, Willis S.	55.58
Solomita, John	2.63	Sweeney, Mary A., bal.	3.00
Solomita, John and		Sweezey, Robert J., and	
Caterina	62.46	Ella B.	80.22
Sosnowske, Adam bal.	103.48	Swenson, Eric H., bal.	54.18
Spencer, William T.	74.69	Sylvester, Julia E.	57.20
Sprague, Herbert W.	46.03	Symmes, Emma P., bal.	46.10
Sprague, Mary E.	65.06	Taylor, Fred D., and	
Sprague, Walter	10.52	Carrie E., bal.	65.08
Stanley, Lizzie May,		Taylor, Margaret A.	2.63
bal.	29.41	Taylor, Walter J.	45.37
Stanton, Joseph M.	3.95	Tennant, Nathaniel H.,	
Stanton, Marjorie E.	40.33	bal.	29.57
Starratt, Clarence A.	2.63	Thomas, Fred M. and	
Starratt, Gertrude M.	71.36	Nellie, R.	53.61
Steele, Harriet, bal.	24.22	Thomas, Nellie M.	2.68
Stevens, Charles E.	28.79	Towle, Herbert A.	69.03
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	22.67	Townsend, Almira E.	8.28
Stevens, Walter C.	78.51	Townsend, Charles H.	5.78
Stiles, L. Gertrude, bal.	31.27	Trainer, Emma W., bal.	12.14
Stillings, Charles E.	51.29	Trainor, John	13.15
Stillings, Charles E., and		Trapalis, John	119.01
Lucy F.	347.25	Trautvetter, Carl and	
Stocker, Allan M.	33.27	Annie	53.52
Stocker, Crawford H.	70.04	Trefethen, Frederick A.	
Stocker, Flora L.	81.00	estate	88.63
Stocker, Frederick	935.06	Trefethen, William A.	107.96
Stocker, Frederick and		Trefry, George H., bal.	62.46
Everett E. Wilson	2.63	Trigg, George E. and	
Stocker, Louisa M.	153.08	Mary E., bal.	42.16

True, Elizabeth W.	5.00	Whittredge, Chauncy V.	
True, Harold E.	145.04	and Grace S., bal.	51.00
Trull, Silas, heirs, bal.	119.12	Whyte, Winnifred, bal.	13.04
Turner, Mary E.	97.93	Wild, William	7.49
Vallier, Alice W.	15.05	Wilkinson, Frank Allen,	
Van Waldeghem, Florent		bal.	62.81
	35.11	Williams, Alice C.	26.30
Vantino, Angeline and		Williams, Mary C.	104.15
Mary Barboti	44.18	Wilson, Christian, bal.	3.95
Varnum, Charles H.	.79	Wilson, George M., est.	79.74
Vassallo, Celestina M	276.50	Wilson, Percy M.	24.99
Vatcher, Bessie	30.51	Wineberg, Harry	29.19
Vatcher, Eugene and		Winslow, Walter G.	.66
Emma E., bal.	68.07	Winter, Alfred H.	1.58
Veazey, Nellie	92.95	Winter, Frank	5.26
Ventullo, Vincenzo	18.02	Wishneusky, Joseph W.	
Ventullo, Vincenzo and		and Aurelis, bal.	28.40
Mariagrazia	1.97	Wissman, Edward N.	6.18
Vernazza, Emanuel G.	58.65	Wissman, Edward N.	
Verrill, Clara M.	60.58	and Cassie B.	105.07
Vollm, Lena	57.38	Witta, Peter and Clara	32.61
Wade, Levi C.	63.56	Wolf, Joseph J. and	
Walker, Charles A. and		Flora, bal.	22.79
Bertie E.	43.40	Wood, Roxie	29.85
Walker, Edward E. and		Woodbury, Charles W.	
Alexander T.	104.15	bal.	87.00
Walsh, Matthew F.	63.34	Woodward, Daniel C.	73.99
Walz, William	18.20	Wormstead, Charles N.	34.51
Ward, William A.	78.85	Wormstead, Harriet A.	70.35
Warren, Hadley P.	46.03	Wormstead, Mary E.	22.88
Warshauer, Carrie A.	76.23	Wormstead, William E.	
Warsocki, Annie	38.66	bal.	13.15
Watson, Elizabeth	44.37	Wright, Peter and Jeanie,	
Webber, Mary L., bal.	5.00	bal.	24.87
Weeks, Curtis T.	.66	Wry, Emily L.	42.90
Wellander, Maria	52.60	Young, Josiah A.	59.96
Wennerstrom, Ellen E.	72.98	Zapski, Sebestuian	61.19
Wessell, Archibald A.	53.04	Zutell, Frank B.	1.97
Whitaker, Frank G.	3.95	Zwierzycki, Stanislaw,	
Whitaker, William H.	78.30	bal.	100.00
White, Charles H. and			
Vera S.	68.78	<i>Non-Resident, 1917.</i>	
Whitford, Frank L.	76.00	Ahearn, Catherine	5.39



Aldworth, Eliza A.	118.97	Boston Safe Deposit Co.,	
Ambler, William N.	95.31	bal.	39.41
Amerige, Charles W.	44.49	Bosworth, Nellie M.	bal. 26.81
Amerige, Lida B.	19.24	Boutwell, Martha,	bal. 40.58
Amero, George E.	1.32	Bradley, Alice G.,	bal. 60.71
Amarosi, Rosie	2.63	Bray, William F.	38.92
Anderson, Vincent V.	4.73	Breakheart Hill Forestry	
Ashley, Emma M.	5.39	Co.	809.64
Aston, Frederick C.	85.74	Breed, Edwin S.	5.52
Aufiero, Saverio, Michle		Breed, Nathan, heirs	3.42
and Guisepppe	9.60	Breed, Samuel	5.26
Austin, Charles B. and		Breen, James T.	11.18
Edwin H., bal.	180.16	Brickett, Addison	5.79
Austin, Edwin H.	72.33	Brier, Herbert E.	131.50
Austin, Louis W.	1.97	Brigham, Frank P.	2.63
Aylward, Frank J. and		Brothers, Harry and	
Ellen G.	1.71	others	2.24
Babb, Charles W.	7.14	Brown, J. Wesley	4.56
Babbitt, Harry E.	87.53	Brown, Wladyslaw	4.47
Bacon, Charles E. and		Bruce, Annabelle	81.00
Kate R.	13.02	Buckley, Frederick B.	10.65
Badaracco, John A.	50.36	Buckley, James P.	2.89
Baird, Wallace H.	16.04	Buckman, James O.,	
Baldassare, Geremia	9.34	trustee	2.63
Bancroft, Frederick	2.76	Burdett, J. Edwin	32.96
Baston, William F.	1.05	Burdett, Maud E.	3.68
Baxter, Henry L.	1.18	Burke, Eva	3.55
Beckman, Edwin	3.95	Burke, James E., trustee	
Bellizia, Rufina M.	16.96	bal.	459.95
Benea, Stephano	86.26	Burke, Nora M.	10.56
Benton, Matilda D. W.	34.32	Burrill, Rosella	2.63
Biathrow, Nancy H.	57.73	Butler, Milton F.	4.60
Bies, Alexander	17.75	Butler, Myrtle M., bal.	88.00
Bingham, Samuel	1.71	Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.63
Bishop, John O., est.	37.61	Byrnes, Mary, estate	6.58
Bixby, Arthur N.	.53	Cadieux, Joseph O.	17.45
Blakeley, George C.	24.85	Caldwell, Ellen F.	1.32
Blakeley, Elliot S.	48.21	Campbell, Marion F.	1.32
Blodgett, George W.	13.28	Campello, Louis	5.96
Bonelli, Walter H., bal.	112.18	Carcione, Guisepppe, bal.	23.54
Borghetti, Mariano	10.52	Carlson, John A.	2.10
Boston & Northern St.		Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	10.13
R. R. Co.	68.38	Carter, Samuel L.	3.29

Cassas, William B. Delos	7.10	Cunningham, Hugh	18.15
Caunt, James	2.63	Currier, Mary E.	4 60
Cederlund, Mary E., bal.	14.11	Curtis, Betsey B.	1.97
Chadwick, Harry P.	4.73	Curtis, Charles B.	.92
Childs, Alice E.	2.10	Daly, Cornelius L.	32.88
Chisomalis, Palologas	5.92	Danforth, Joshua	1.97
Chute, Lilly M., trustee	115.76	Danielson, Lucy E.	12.62
Ciampa, Bartoloneo	1.97	Davies, John H.	52 29
Ciccitti, Alfred	2.63	Davis, Harry C.	45.85
Clary, James P.	3.37	Deacon, Thomas C., bal.	
Clark, David J.	.66		35.64
Clark, Lillian M.	37.96	Dean, James L.	1.97
Clarke, Nathan D. A.	156.97	Deans, Magdalena	1.58
Coates, Guy L.	61.54	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	47.21
Colburn, George R.	3.16	DeBello, Michael	4.60
Coburn, Marion L.	6.71	DeCarlo, Joe	10.52
Cohn, Louis	5.00	DeMello, Manuel	5.26
Coleman, Alice May	174.91	Dennehy, Suanna	3.16
Collins, Julia	11.44	DePietro, Augustina and Donisio	15.78
Conant, Arthur H.	254.94	Deveau, John B.	2.63
Conca, Mattes	5.13	DiDio, Antonio	7.89
Condon, Mary	2.24	DiSilvestro, Vincenzo, bal.	1.06
Contarino, Francesca	12.49	Donnelly, James J., bal.	
Coops, Millie	3.95		15.38
Corarelli, Joseph	8.02	Donovan, Patrick and Margaret	5.52
Corcoran, William J.	55.23	D'Arazio, John and P. Vosello	6.84
Cosgrove, Elizabeth E.	5.26	Doucette, Amanda	1.84
Coughlin, James N., bal.	1.10	Douglas, Mary E.	44.71
Coughlin, Agnes A.	57.03	Doyle, Grace H.	1.05
Coughlin, Frank W., bal.	43.92	Doyle, Katherine F.	17.88
Cox, Lillian M.	25.77	Doyle, Robert A.	56.55
Coy, Ernest A.	4.60	Drake, Climena H.	69.66
Coy, Burton E.	31.03	Drake, Orville H.	67.93
Craig, Charles	3.55	Drawn, Charles P.	7.10
Crique, William J.	2.63	Dudinski, Wladislaw and Standley Leonwicz	2.63
Crom, George	1.97	Dunbar, Charles R.	432.46
Crosby, Samuel L.	9.47	Dunnlavitch, Carroll and Aniela	38.14
Crowley, J. Frank	50 01		
Cunningham, Joseph E. R.	7.50		



Dupont, Anna	39.71	George, Richard	4.73
Durgin, Florence M.	2.76	Getchell, Sarah L.	11.66
DuVerger, Edward J.	7.36	Gilliland, Clayton L.	12.80
DuVerger, George W.	1.71	Gill, Mabel E.	114.74
DuVerger, William J.	5.52	Gilman, Mabel L.	65.49
Dyer, William J. and Elizabeth F.	25.77	Glidden, Alonzo W., tr.	97.66
Eastman, Marion A.	4.60	Goddard, Arthur	5.39
Eddy, David M.	98.40	Goldman, Charles J.	7.23
Ellis, Leon C.	6.18	Gomberg, Ida and Fannie Feldman	3.02
Ells, Lemuel W.	138.73	Goodrich, Lilla F.	5.92
Elwell, A. Hudson	6.71	Gordon, Ruby R. C.	13.81
Emery, Curtis W.	1.97	Gough, Elizabeth	8.68
Equitable Co-operative Bank	64.56	Gould, Roy	6.97
Erickson, Emil	6.14	Gowen, Daniel	6.88
Estabrook, Mary B.	41.20	Gracobbi, Antonio	69.70
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	3.02	Grady, Mary E.	10.13
Estes, Mary L.	43.79	Graham, John E.	1.32
Ethier, Clodomye and Andre, bal.	141.70	Grant, Emma M.	2.63
Fairchild, Henry D.	45.63	Graves, Frank W.	23.23
Farmer, Everett W.	5.26	Gray, Frank E.	52.95
Fay, Avis	6.58	Green, George H.	5.79
Fay, Mildred	6.58	Grzywacz, Czeslau and Antonina Lahowicz	1.58
Fecteau, Oliver	68.89	Gunnerson, Martha	5.26
Feeley, J. J.	5.26	Habeshian, Gabriel	9.86
Fisher, George W.	6.71	Hacker, Henry M.	49.58
Fiske, Albert	109.54	Hallett, Harold E. and Frederick C. Williams	3.95
Floyd, Lorenzo Dow	8.94	Halliday, Mary I.	47.69
Foley, William F.	5.39	Hallion, William J.	61.81
Follansbee, Moses E.	86.70	Halloran, John J. and Abbie M.	88.37
Forest, Mina L., bal.	3.37	Hamberg, Carl O.	70.05
Forti, Frank	6.58	Hamel, Rose A.	9.47
Foye, Sarah H.	4.60	Hamilton, Eugene B.	111.47
Fraser, James D. B.	.79	Hamlin, Ida R.	13.15
Frazer, John H.	4.87	Handren, James S.	4.91
Fritz, Samuel	3.95	Handren, May M.	4.21
Furey, Veronica A.	2.37	Hanson, Ruth E.	34.19
Gagnon, John D.	5.26	Hardy, William R.	2.10
Gates, Samuel T.	4.60	Harrington, Timothy J.	1.45
Gaudreau, Joseph E.	2.89	Harris, Virginia J.	15.25
Gell, Alfred	18.15		

Harwood, Mary H. P., bal.	107.42	Johnson, Benjamin N., bal.	549.12
Hassan, Thomas	4.60	Johnson, heirs of Enoch S.	3.29
Hawkrige, Leslie D.	17.75	Johnson, Francis H., et al	5.52
Hazen, Effie D.	5.26	Johnson, John M.	2.63
Healey, Sarah E.	15.78	Johnson, Laurence H.	5.26
Hebert, Anna B.	3.29	Johnston, Agnes S.	28.55
Hebert, Napoleon E., bal.	25.48	Johnston, Richard	7.23
Heggs, Thomas and Martha J.	16.04	Jones, Henry L.	11.84
Hemingway, Mary F.	6.18	Jordan, William L.	2.63
Henry and Close	16.17	Jorgensen, Sarah L.	7.63
Herrick, Frank W., bal.	82.05	Katzman, Morris	4.60
Heter, Peter	1.58	Kearney, Thomas L.	5.65
Hicks, Bessie	75.88	Kearns, William	4.73
Higgins, Annie E.	80.87	Keefe, Katherine	10.52
Higgins, Walter S.	59.56	Keen, William A.	9.86
Higgins, William S.	1.97	Keen, Willis E.	6.05
Hilton, Barbara E.	5.08	Keith, Ira B., bal.	66.98
Hodsdon, Ida M.	13.28	Kelley, Thomas	1.32
Hogg, Bertha L.	27.62	Kelley, Thomas B.	2.63
Hogg, John McG.	1.32	Kenney, Beatrice A.	35.51
Holbrook, Arthur R. bal.	42.07	Keogh, Catherine L.	3.29
Holbrook, Rufus H.	2.63	Kimball, Alfred, James and Lizzie Arabel	1.84
Hood, Robert P.	19.73	Kimber, Roy	2.76
Horan, Mary A.	3.95	Kinosian, Bedros, Kevork and Harostun	83.70
Hatch, Mary D., bal.	19.19	Knapp, G. E.	9.47
Howard, Melville C. and Lillian C.	142.02	Knowlton, J. F.	3.02
Howatt, Ina M.	62.20	Kochwas, Demetro	31.69
Howland, Charlotte A.	99.02	Kossakas, Dimintio	8.55
Hussey, Lucy N.	13.15	Kossakas, Dinitro	11.57
Hussey, Samuel	13.15	Kossefa, Demetro	9.86
Hutchinson, Anna	85.34	Lampard, Edmund M.	8.28
Hutchinson, Eben	6.05	Lamson, Horace D.	3.42
Jarvis, John	29.06	LaRizza, Vincent	3.16
Jeffrey, Clara A.	11.57	Lawson, Frederick J.	19.94
Jelley, Rechel A.	8.68	Lawson, Mary G.	.92
Jewett, Walter E., bal.	2.59	Leapheart, Julious, bal.	8.55
Jerome, John	6.14	Leavitt, Messina	4.47
Johnson, A. Dudley, bal.	41.81	Legere, Frank	3.16

Legere, Marcel and Justine	2.89	Mahoney, Hannah M.	2.24
Lehan, Bartholomew J.	11.75	Majewski, Mary and Anthony	5.26
Lenihan, Martin, bal.	29.27	Mansfield, May Bell	4.87
Lespasio, Salvino	4.60	Mantovani, Maria A.	22.88
Levine, Cecelia	2.10	Marble, Frank E.	18.02
Lewis, Alvina W., bal.	78.92	Mark, Fred	1.97
Libbey, Alice E.	19.11	Martinoli, Agastino	5.26
Linehan, John J.	5.92	Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	11.97
Littlefield, Bradford A., bal.	45.00	Mascari, Guiseppe and Guiseppe, Jr.	31.56
Logan, Margaret M.	5.00	Maxwell, George D.	71.67
Lowe, William W.	1.32	Maynard, Bernard C.	2.63
Luise, Angelo M.	6.05	Means, Katie A.	1.45
Lynch, John T.	31.30	Mehlinger, Albert	7.63
Lynde, A. Selvin	48.65	Melvin, Patrick	6.31
Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs, bal.	19.86	Menut, Ernest W.	90.74
Lynde, Julia M.	8.68	Menut, Guy F.	97.40
Lyons, Michael F. and Abraham G.		Merrill, Alfred F.	15.78
McLaughlin	10.32	Merrow, Franz W.	10.04
McBrien, Lydia E., bal.	74.55	Messina, Michael	8.81
McCarthy, Ella	5.26	Miles, Elizabeth M.	4.73
McCarvill, Hugh E.	4.47	Miller, Arthur E.	13.15
McClearn, Ella J.	87.71	Miller, Henry, trustee	41.82
McCotter, Mary A.	156.26	Mills, Joshua	18.94
McDowell, Thomas J.	71.27	Mitchell, Forest L.	749.94
McElroy, James	12.36	Mitchell, Helen Mary	26.30
McGrath, Joseph F.	3.95	Mitchell, May F.	16.96
McKeen, Kenneth K.	63.78	Moberg, Selina J.	6.14
McKenna, Eliza	1.45	Molloy, John H.	3.68
McLearn, Genevieve	5.30	Molloy, Thomas E.	3.51
McLearn, Nellie P., et al	57.33	Mongeau, Ethel and Isidore	7.18
McWha, Terrance	2.50	Moody, Henry S., trustee, bal.	73.49
McWilliam, Frank D. and Esther R., bal.	68.66	Moore, Mrs. A. A.	50.50
Macauley, George D.	7.76	Moore, Frank A.	.66
Madden, Catherine	11.57	Morrison, Joseph T.	6.72
Maguire, Catherine	6.58	Morse, Annie G.	9.21
Mahoney, Daniel J. and Hannah M.	5.26	Mulkern, Mary C.	3.81
		Mulrenin, Martin	19.28
		Murphy, Frank H.	9.21

Murphy, Richard E.	6.58	Pelavois, George	61.67
Murray, Catherine	1.58	Pelletier, Wilfred J.	3.02
Murray, Lillian W.	5.13	Petropoulos, Peter and	
Nathan, Morris	.92	Philip Chiris	63.38
Nelson, Otto	8.42	Pishon, Harriet S.	7.89
Newcomb, Annie B.	2.63	Pond, Carolyn A., Ellen	
Newcomb, Catherine A.	9.99	J., and Emma D.	
Newhall, John B.	6.58	Pope, bal.	102.58
Niccheniello, Dominico		Pooler, George H.	3.16
and Maria, bal.	12.36	Porter, Elizabeth S.	3.42
Nicchiniello, Luigi, bal.	29.27	Portokallis, Vasilios	9.21
Nichols, Arthur G.	124.27	Powers, John	14.99
Nickerson, Bessie L.	9.20	Prentis, Arthur T., and	
Noftal, Gertrude B.	4.47	Mary E. Marble	2.63
Norell, Susan D.	1.84	Princi, Joseph	7.67
Norgren, Jacob	9.20	Pulsifer, Asa B.	.79
North, Julia M.	4.21	Purdy, Henry T.	2.38
Norton, Louis W.	32.96	Pyne, Abbie D., bal.	94.01
Nye, William M.	88.76	Quimby, William D.,	
Nygren, Weiner	.66	assignee	79.64
O'Brien, Catherine	80.74	Rabbitt, Margaret	2.10
O'Brien, John	12.76	Randall, Henry T.	10.65
O'Brien, Mary A.	7.89	Randall, Lucy A.	2.24
Olivieri, Leonesio	9.73	Rasmussen, Andrew J.	3.95
Orr, Malcom	234.33	Raymond, Archie	3.29
Orzechowski, Kazmarz	4.73	Raymond, Delbert L.	6.05
Otis, J. Franklin	20.38	Raynes, Benjamin B.	11.18
Page, M. Vera	4.60	Reardon, Timothy A.	1.05
Palmer, Meredith W.	72.33	Reinhardt, Mary C.	2.50
Palmer, Sarah E.	1.18	Renda, Orazio and	
Papas, Michael	12.36	Angela	18.10
Paragian, Paul J.	15.39	Reynolds, Harry E.	12.10
Parker, Katie	25.51	Rice, Wilbur P.	11.84
Parker, Lena	3.95	Ricker, Mabel P.	8.11
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	4.47	Rinn, Michael	6.58
Parsons, Starr	77.06	Rizzo, Franasco	5.26
Patten, Henry O.	4.87	Rochdale, Emma L.	5.65
Payne, Kate	8.55	Rock, Arthur W.	3.81
Pearce, Ernest T., bal.	39.20	Rogers, Harlow H., bal.	82.41
Pearson, heirs of George	.39	Rogers, James	1.84
Pease, Lexina C.	20.78	Rolland, James B. H.	10.13
Pease, Oscar E.	21.17	Ross, Joseph	4.34
Peasley, Henrietta	8.60	Ross, Stephen R.	62.16

Ross, William A., bal.	31.55	Sophia, Ross	23.41
Rowe, James Ed.	2.63	Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.32
Rowe, Walter	5.79	Spencer, Benjamin F.	
Rowley, Annie E.	60.97	and Blanche A.	16.61
Roy, William P.	9.73	Spencer, Thomas	154.78
Ruge, Josephine May	3.16	Spivak, Abraham	9.47
Russell, George W.	1.32	Sprague, Bessie	73.37
Russo, Frank	2.10	Starkey, Margaret C.,	
Ryan, Frederick W.	61.63	bal.	45.80
Ryan, Jennie L.	7.63	Steubesant, John	2.24
Santos, Cyrino V.	4.60	Stevens, Florence Royce	3.29
Savage, Henry J.	3.95	Stevens, Mary L.	6.84
Savage, Henry H. and		St. Jean, Ada	1.32
others	78.24	Stone, James M., heirs	3.95
Savery, Joshua B. and		Stott, Charles H.	11.84
Myrtle F.	80.22	Streeb, Conrad	2.89
Savoy, Eugene	5.00	Sullivan, Daniel	.66
Scott, Charles	1.32	Sullivan, Michael	9.60
Scurto, Maria	7.10	Sullivan, William H.	5.92
Shabaz, Shahbazian	28.62	Swett, Frank W.	4.56
Shaw, Elizabeth S.	2.63	Taylor, Susan A.	1.32
Sheahan, Mary	2.63	Teague, John A., bal.	25.21
Shearer, Daniel L.	2.10	Tedeschi, Mary C.	15.52
Sheperd, Herbert F.	55.54	Thisland, Edward L.	5.13
Sherbut, Lewis W.	2.89	Thomas, Annie M.	34.06
Sheridan, Agnes V.	2.89	Thompson, Joseph G.	56.28
Sheridan, James L.	4.21	Thompson, Nellie E.	4.87
Shillinglaw, Robert	17.36	Tibbetts, John E.	38.79
Shorey, George L.	1.32	Tolman, Augustus B.	
Siefert, Alice C.	8.28	and Jacob R. Cleland	96.87
Silva, Frank L. and		Torr, Annie E.	3.55
others	5.79	Torr, Walter F.	2.63
Silver, Sarah A., heirs	13.94	Torelli, Luigi	87.71
Sims, John J.	4.21	Trask, Henry L.	42.13
Sinnott, Thomas J. and		Tucker, Mary D., bal.	3.49
Sarah J.	3.81	Tupper, Norman F.	2.10
Smiledge, George W.	1.97	Tuttle, Albina	.92
Smith, Jennie H.	50.50	Ura, Michael	1.58
Smith, Rutherford E.	272.21	Valenti, Silvestro and	
Snodgrass, Isabel R.	40.90	Lena	2.89
Soderberg, Hilma A. and		VanBuskirk, J. Harry	4.87
Florence G.	4.73	VanWart, Wilfred M.	3.81
Sofness, Jane Smith	8.81	Vitale, Mary	46.68



VonBetzen, John A. L.,	Whitney, Josiah F.	5.00
et al 49.97	Whorf, W. L.	5.26
Vouriotis, Costas 46.16	Wilbur, Jacob W. Inc.,	
Vroom, Melvia 7.93	bal.	3.80
Vroom and Healey 31.95	Wilensky, Isaac	18.94
Wales, Edward C. 11.84	Willard, Carrie	2.63
Walker, Charles F., bal. 10.40	Willard Welsh Realty	
Walker, Edward J. 2.63	Company, bal.	3.55
Walker, Mary A. 16.92	Williams, Lottie	4.73
Walsh, David J., bal. 14.99	Williams, William, bal.	40.01
Ward, Henry 61.94	Wilson, Herbert N.	60.19
Washburn, James A. 8.60	Woodill, George A.	13.24
Watson, John 8.28	Woodworth, Esther F.	33.44
Watson, Roland B. 76.80	Worcester, Edgar L.	1.97
Wells, James E. 2.63	Wormstead, Charles N.	
Wells, Lena C., bal. 32.29	Jr.	47.47
Welsh, Willard, bal. 33.46	Worthley, Everett P. and	
Werda, Teofila 2.24	Harriet B. Phinney	1.32
Westall, Laura M. 185.11	Wynne, Michael E.	18.94
Whall, William B. F. 5.79	Yankoski, Felix	4.08
Wheaton, William 9.21	Yanulis, Victoria	4.60
White John H. heirs, and	Young, Horatio L.	13.52
Breakheart Hill Forestry	Ywanski, Alexander	3.42
Company 12.52	Zeigler, Arthur A., et al	40.51
White, Thomas L. 11.58	Zulanti, Antonio	11.70
Whiting, Nellie Porter 56.37	Wood, Kenneth	4.60

Have collected since January 1, 1917, not included in the above list, \$12,623.40, leaving uncollected, \$72,473.84.

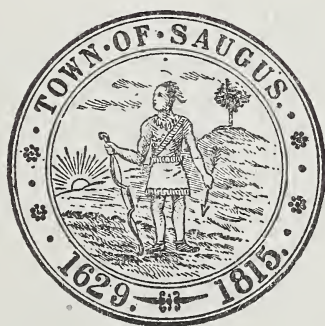
HENRY A. PARKER,

*Collector.*



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1918

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ARTHUR S. EDMANDS, *Chairman*.

121 Main Street. Saugus 345-M

Roby, Oaklandvale, Manual Training.

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Secretary*.

16 Riverside Court. Saugus 315-R

Ballard, Mansfield.

C. F. NELSON PRATT,

59 Essex Street, Clifondale.

Felton, Armitage.

ERNEST W. HOMAN,

No. Saugus. Saugus 274-J Lynn 271

High School, North Saugus, Lynnhurst.

MRS. ANNA C. PARKER,

51 Western Avenue. Saugus 149

Clifondale, Lincoln, Emerson.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CLARENCE N. FLOOD, A. B.

Residence, 487 Central Street. Tel. 285

Office in Town Hall. Tel. 292

Office hours: 4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday;  
8 to 9 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Friday; 8.30 to 9 A. M. on  
Wednesday at Clifondale, 487 Central Street.

### SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 10—December 21, 1917.

Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days beginning at noon, Wednesday.

Winter term (8 weeks), January 2—February 21, 1918.

Spring term (8 weeks), March 4—April 26, 1918.

Summer term (7 weeks), May 6—June 31, 1918.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 9—December. 20, 1918.

### NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

(2-2-2-2) on the fire alarm, and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 7.00 A. M., means no High School session for that day.

At 8 A. M. means no session for the grades in the forenoon.

At 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions for three grades.

# Report of School Committee.

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The School Committee herewith submits the following report, which, supplemented by that of the Superintendent, will give a comprehensive review of the work accomplished for the year 1917 and some of the needs of the future. A careful examination will give you an idea, at least, of the efforts made to keep our schools in the front line of educational progress.

The Committee has endeavored to make the department as efficient as those of neighboring cities and towns, has obtained the best teachers that could be procured; has endeavored to adjust salaries to satisfy each of the faculty; has purchased supplies with business discretion; has made improvements and repairs to school buildings according to the limited appropriation.

Many citizens do not know that the School Committee, although controlling the most important department in the town and expending the largest appropriation, are prohibited by statute from receiving any pecuniary compensation for services rendered.

It is expected of the public school department not only to educate the children but to guard their physical and moral welfare; this the Committee has endeavored to carry out to the satisfaction of the parents. The details of the department are handled by the Superintendent and Principals and not by the Committee. Therefore, a parent should go to a Principal or to the Superintendent first in case of a misunderstanding or difficulty, and only to the Committee as a last resort. The Committee, however, has always endeavored to be courteous and considerate to each citizen and parent.

## **Election of Superintendent of Schools.**

The most important change during the year, 1917 in the school department was the election of Mr. Clarence N. Flood of Bath, Maine, as superintendent of schools. In July, Mr. William F. Sims, after serving the Town for seven years as

superintendent of schools, secured a better position elsewhere and submitted his resignation to the Committee.

The Committee devoted much time in selecting his successor. From a large field of candidates, eight were chosen to appear personally before the Committee. From this number, Mr. Flood was elected and the Committee congratulate themselves upon securing a capable man for this position.

### **Transportation.**

One of the greatest problems which has confronted the Committee during the year has been transportation. This difficult problem has been forced upon the Committee by the growth of the Town. During the summer, the Committee purchased a barge to convey the North Saugus pupils to the Junior High School building. The Committee is giving this problem careful study in regard to the other sections of the Town.

### **Evening School.**

Your Committee has given the subject of establishing an evening school much attention and study. That there is a demand among the citizens of the Town for such a school, there is no doubt. At the present time, however, the Town is not required by law to establish an evening school. Your Committee realizes the need existing and are in favor of establishing an evening school at some future date.

### **Coal.**

Due to the unexpected raise in price of coal during the summer, the Committee spent over \$1,500 more for coal alone than formerly. Approximately \$2,500 increase will be required for coal during the year. In previous years, the Committee has been able to get a contract for the entire year's supply in the summer vacation. This year when the regular bids were sent out, the contractors refused to bid. Therefore, in September, another lot of bids were sent out with the result that only  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the regular supply could be secured.

### **Lynnhurst and North Saugus Schools.**

The Lynnhurst situation was taken care of by the special town meeting in July, appropriating \$9,000 for a two room addition to the building already there.

This addition has progressed satisfactorily and will probably be ready for occupancy about April 1st.

In order to take care of the pupils, the Committee opened a temporary school room in the Lynnhurst Men's Club. While conditions here were unsatisfactory and the building hard to heat, school was maintained up to Christmas vacation and will probably be used until the new addition is completed. This addition will take care of Lynnhurst for some years to come.

The North Saugus problem remains as acute as ever. For several years your Committee has recommended a new schoolhouse for North Saugus, and as the same need exists to-day, your Committee still feels that a new schoolhouse is needed in this part of the Town.

The action of the Special Town Meeting in rescinding the vote for a new schoolhouse placed the responsibility for immediate action on your Committee. When school opened in September, there were 99 pupils in two rooms with two teachers. In order to relieve this situation, your Committee entered into a contract with the City of Lynn whereby the Town of Saugus hires a Portable School for the sum of \$100 per year. A new teacher was engaged and the scholars were divided into three groups, grades one and two, grades three and four, and grades five and six. This has resulted in great benefit to the pupils as they receive now almost as much attention as pupils in a regular graded school.

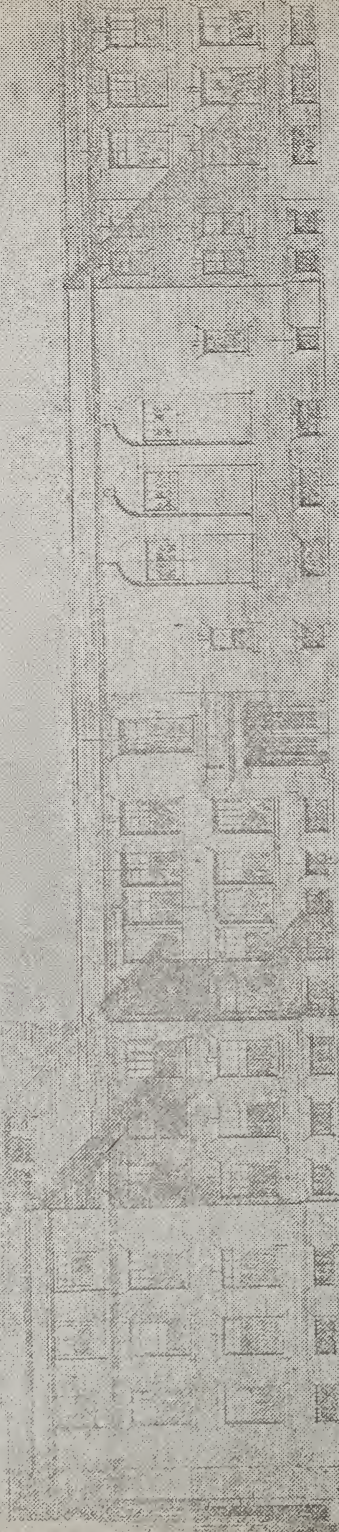
This relief is, of course, only temporary, as the same conditions exist as previously. School statistics show that the school population of North Saugus has increased from 30 in 1909 to 130 in 1917, including the seventh and eighth grades. Should this same rate of increase continue for the next eight years, a six room building would be needed.

As this matter is in the hands of a Special Committee, we refrain from making any recommendations but simply hope that the plans will be made for the future as well as the present.

### **New Buildings.**

The Committee announces the completion during the past year of the new Junior High School Building. This beautiful building was opened for public inspection on Friday afternoon and evening, September 7th, the formal acceptance of the keys having taken place on Tuesday evening, September 4th, when Chairman, Arthur S. Edmands accepted the keys from Chair-





ADDITION TO S. V. G. V. S. HIGH SCHOOL.

37112 ARCHITECTURAL ARCHITECT.  
 DEDICATED - 1915.

CENTRAL STREET ELEVATION.

NEW JUNIOR AND HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

This cut loaned to the School Committee by the Lynn Daily Item.



man, George L. Nourse of the Board of Selectmen. Ever since its opening for school purposes on September 10th, it has more than fulfilled the usefulness predicted for it. The building is providing accommodations for 850 day school pupils.

The equipment of this new building is said by visitors to be as good as the equipment of any school where the building is used for High and Junior work. Its class rooms are the best that can be devised. In the basement is the lunch room with kitchen adjoining with its modern devices for the convenient and sanitary cooking and serving of food by the Domestic Science Department. The system of lighting, heating and ventilating and arrangements of the rooms all make the building as it stands the latest development in modern schoolhouse architecture. This new building already has proven its worth and does much to relieve the crowded conditions of the schools in other localities.

### **Salaries of Teachers.**

Your Committee desire to again call your attention to the fact that there is scarcely a salary paid in the teaching force of the school department that is an adequate financial return for the training, experience, skill, responsibility and faithfulness demanded and furnished. During the year the Committee has raised the maximum salary \$50 for both elementary and high school teachers. Even now, the salaries paid are much less than paid by towns of equal size as Saugus. A further increase of salaries is absolutely necessary to retain teachers and to secure the services of new candidates with like qualifications when needed. Therefore, your committee voted unanimously to ask from the town an appropriation of \$49,840 for teachers salaries alone. This is an increase of about \$4,750 over what was spent in 1917.

### **School Repairs.**

In previous reports, various Committees have discussed the subject of school repairs at length. This year, also, we give you an itemized list of repairs needed at the various schools. We are, therefore, asking for an increased appropriation of \$1,000 to do this work. Owing to the high cost of labor and materials, your Committee feel justified in asking this amount. For years the total amount appropriated for school repairs has ranged from \$1,500 to \$2,000 but this year the amount asked for is \$3,000.

The following list gives the most important repairs accomplished during the year :

High School.—Tinting walls of Study Hall.

Felton.—Installation of fire doors.

North Saugus.—Lengthening of fire escape.

Mansfield.—Tinting all walls.

Roby.—Installation of two new grate irons for furnace.  
Plastering repaired.

Armitage.—Minor repairs.

Oaklandvale.—Painting part of building.

Clifftondale.—New platforms.

Emerson.—Installation of fire doors.

Installation of teachers' toilet.

All Schools.—Whitewashing basements and various plumbing repairs.

The following list gives the alterations and repairs necessary throughout the entire school system.

High School.—Building of cement walks to all entrances of the building.

Changing stereopticon apparatus from the old assembly hall to new assembly hall.

Installation of additional drinking fountains.

Connect old High School with heating plant of Junior High School.

Putting coat of cement on basement floor.

Repairs to line fence.

Repairing electric clock.

Roby.—Installation of electric light fixtures in rooms and halls.

Building of large coal pocket in basement.

Steam boiler repaired with installation of new piping.

Repairing line fences.

Tinting of walls in all rooms.

Felton.—Installation of electric lights in entire building.

Desks revarnished.

New plumbing in toilets.

Oaklandvale.—Painting of building.

Purchase of new stove.

Remodeling first floor and installation of heating apparatus.

Repairing inside doors.

Tinting of walls

Ballard.—Oiling floors.

Repairing walls and ceilings.

Heaters cleaned.

Armitage.—Installation of electric lights.

Desks repaired.

Lincoln.—Shingling roof.

Interior painting.

Lynnhurst (Old Building)—

New curtains.

Tinting of walls.

Interior painting.

Emerson.—Regrading school yard and repairing wall.

Resetting of furnace.

Repairing of outside conductors.

Repairing drain to conductors.

Cliftdale.—Refinishing desks.

Installation of teachers' toilet.

Installation of electric lights.

Curbing in front of lot.

Mansfield.—Double windows for cellar.

Larger furnaces installed.

Installation of electric lights.

Re-placing old floors with new hard wood floors.

North Saugus.—No recommendations made in view of the fact that Committee has been appointed to investigate conditions and report at Town Meeting.

At the meeting of the Committee Held January 7, 1918, the following budget was adopted for the year 1918. This budget has been prepared with great care and study. It shows you exactly the amount needed to carry on the work of the School Department and maintain the efficiency of the system.

General expenses	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,237 00
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

#### Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High	.	.	.	.	.	15,550 00
Elementary	.	.	.	.	.	30,320 00
Music, drawing, domestic and manual training	.					3,970 00

## Text Books and Supplies.

High and Junior High . . . . .	\$1,800 00
Elementary . . . . .	2,400 00
Manual Training . . . . .	250 00
Commercial Department . . . . .	150 00
Domestic Science . . . . .	75 00
Tuition . . . . .	600 00
Transportation . . . . .	1,000 00
Support of Truants, Essex County . . . . .	95 00
Janitor service, High and Elementrry . . . . .	5,496 00

## Fuel and Light.

Coal, wood, gas and electricity—High . . . . .	3,450 00
Coal, wood, gas and electricity—Elementary . . . . .	5,490 00
Buildings and grounds, inside repairs . . . . .	2,200 00
Buildings and grounds, outside repairs . . . . .	800 00
Janitor supplies . . . . .	150 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	900 00

---

Total needed for the year 1918 . . . . .	\$77,933 00
Amount expended for the year 1917 . . . . .	69,885 85

---

Increase over 1917 . . . . .	\$8,047 15
------------------------------	------------

Regarding school expenditures, the following letter from State Commissioner of Education, Payson Smith, is printed for your information and guidance.

Massachusetts Board of Education,  
State House, Boston,  
January 2, 1918.

*To the Members of the School Committee:*

With the approach of the annual town meetings, when the question of appropriations is to be taken up, our people should give thoughtful attention to the unusual conditions confronting the schools. Increased costs in every direction bring the towns and cities face to face with the necessity of increasing school appropriations for the coming year. The schools have never before required more thoughtful attention to their needs, and it will not be safe to handicap them with a policy of retrenchment.

It is worthy the attention of the American people that, in spite of enormous expenditures for war purposes, France is giving

unprecedented attention to her public schools, and England, for the current year, increased her expenditures for public education 30 per cent over that for any preceding year.

In the school year, 1915-16, Massachusetts expended approximately \$27,000,000 for public education. This amount was increased to \$28,500,000 for the school year, 1916-17. This increase of approximately 6 per cent shows the serious intention of our people to maintain a vigorous educational policy. In view of the present situation, Massachusetts cannot afford to relax in any degree her efforts to carry on her schools at highest efficiency.

Education is a long-time investment. Its purposes is to protect democracy through the right training of the youth. Even temporary interference with this purpose, through inadequate financial support, may seriously impair the quality of our future citizenship. In the present crisis, it is imperative that towns and cities give careful consideration to the needs of the schools.

Sincerely yours,

PAYSON SMITH,

*Commissioner of Education.*

#### Conclusion.

Your particular attention is invited to the report of the Superintendent of Schools and Principal of the High School.

Respectfully submitted

ARTHUR S. EDMANDS, *Chairman.*

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Secretary.*

MRS. ANNA C. PARKER.

ERNEST W. HOMAN.

C. F. NELSON PRATT.



## SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

---

I concur with the report as rendered but herewith submit the following as a supplemental statement. In nearly all communities, committees are prone to follow custom and submit only a routine report, but to my mind advanced thought in educational matters should be submitted to the people.

The subsequent matter is presented after careful perusal of reports by U. S. Commissioner of Education Claxton and other authorities on education, incident with views of my own of such material, although progressive in nature, as should be of interest to Saugus citizens.

### **Gardening for School Children.**

Education should be adjusted so as to overcome the problems of centralization of population in affairs associated with the home. Traditional methods of training do not meet effectively, present needs. Productive gardening offers an effective way of bringing the boys and girls into closer relationship with their environment and the affairs of life.

Unused land at the Town Farm and vacant lot gardening, if for no other reason than an economic one should be brought under cultivation. Something different in education is demanded, not better methods, but for a more democratic system. Local organizations who wish to promote gardening should assist the committee so as to centralize the work. The unused land and unproductive time of the children might be used to contribute to the wealth of the home and community.

### **Physical Training.**

Physical exercises tend to develop the dash and vigor of our race and are a great factor in the formation of the spirit of unity without which a school is sadly incomplete. No system of education is complete which does not embody the development of the bodily powers as well as the mental faculties. A nation to be stable needs physical strength as well as force. A man must have both physical strength and mental condition to be successful in life. Physical training should be carried on to a greater extent in our Public Schools.



### **New Rules and Regulations.**

The School Committee to my knowledge has no set of rules and regulations to govern the Superintendent, teachers and the school system. As a special committee on this subject I drew up, with assistance of the superintendent, a set of rules and regulations and presented them to the committee. Only a part have been adopted, but no date has been set as to when they shall take effect. There is a great need of them, for they would facilitate matters greatly for the committee and also assist the Superintendent materially in the governing of the school system.

Some of the more important of the proposed rules are as follows :

Records of the committee to be kept in the superintendent's office, where it would be possible for any citizen at any time to peruse them.

An Auditing Committee to go over and audit all the bills\*and pay rolls before their presentation to the committee. This should put the committee on a better working and business basis.

Public meetings of the committee, except executive sessions which may be voted when conditions warrant them. This is in accord with the spirit of the day, when democracy is the watchword and the people desire to know more about their governments.

Press representatives to be admitted at all meetings except executive sessions.

Superintendent to be the executive officer of the committee. This would avoid School Committee assuming work and responsibility which rightfully belongs to the superintendent.

Supplies and equipment to be purchased by the superintendent and no member of the committee shall have the power to make purchases.

### **Teacher's Agencies.**

In view of the fact that Saugus offers professional opportunity for teachers, it often gets the best, although the salary is not sufficient to retain them all. Many of the teaching staff in our schools have come thru private agencies, reaching as high as 40 per cent of the total number of teachers in the year, 1916-17. Agency fees decrease the teacher's net salary. For the teachers to come in this manner savors too much of a Padrone system.

The business of agencies is one in which fraud and imposition are peculiarly possible and as it requires but little or no capital, it may be taken up by irresponsible and unscrupulous persons.

The business is run to get fees, and not to obtain positions for teachers or to aid the school departments of various communities in filling vacancies in their teaching staff. Who can say, but that superintendents have been subsidized to create vacancies, to increase profits of the agencies?

Teachers should be obtained thru the State Agency, Normal schools, colleges and sources other than the private teacher's agencies.

#### **Heating and Instruction for Janitors.**

A policy of education to avoid waste in our heating systems should be adopted. Economy cannot be practised as thoroughly now as under normal conditions, owing to the coal shortage, its poor quality and the severe weather.

When conditions right themselves the following matter should be given serious consideration.

Modern and common sense heating systems should be installed to replace old and inadequate ones.

Coal should be purchased according to the value of the heat units it contains. Coal of less than about 14,000 heat units per pound, should be purchased as an inferior quality and less money paid for it.

The committee should take steps to educate the janitors by means of courses for instruction to get more efficiency out of the coal. Only about 50 per cent of efficiency is now obtained, but this is not due to any fault of the janitor as they have no instructions or tables to guide them.

Ashes should be carefully screened to avoid unnecessary waste.

Daily coal records should be kept in all schools to compute the quantity and efficiency of the coal used.

Temperature regulating apparatus should be installed, as the expense, although considerable, would be more than counterbalanced by the saving of fuel consumption incident to a regulated class room.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. NELSON PRATT.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## EDUCATION

## School Department\*

## General expenses.

Superintendent's salary .	\$1,920 00	
Secretary. . . . .	50 00	
Attendance officers .	150 00	
Attendance officer special,	1 50	
School physicians .	300 00	
Clerk . . . . .	70 20	
Printing, stationery,		
postage . . . . .	237 70	
Telephone . . . . .	132 09	
Traveling expense .	51 52	
Oil . . . . .	49 40	
Advertising . . . . .	11 88	
Services of police .	6 00	
Keys . . . . .	1 00	
All other . . . . .	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,985 79

## Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High	\$12,976 40	
Elementary . . . . .	27,696 10	
Music, drawing, sewing		
and manual training .	3,415 20	
	<hr/>	44,087 70

## Text Books and Supplies.

## High and Junior High.

Books . . . . .	\$863 72	
Supplies . . . . .	927 74	
	<hr/>	1,791 46

## Elementary.

Books . . . . .	\$938 61	
Supplies . . . . .	1,991 75	
	<hr/>	2,930 36

## Manual training.

Supplies . . . . .	117 40	
	<hr/>	

*Amount carried forward,* \$51,912 71

*Amount brought forward,*

\$51,912 71

## Commercial Department.

Supplies . . . . 36 01

## Domestic Science.

Supplies . . . . 14 76

## Tuition.

Tuition . . . . 505 20

## Transportation.

Electrics . . . . \$523 75

School barge . . . . 325 02

Use of horses and driv-

ing barge . . . . 300 00

---

1,148 77

## Support of Truants.

Essex County . . . . 85 57

## Janitor's Service.

High . . . . \$1,131 36

Other . . . . 3,594 69

---

4,726 05

## Fuel and Light.

## High.

Coal and wood . . . \$1,310 83

Gas and electricity . . 143 20

---

1,454 03

## Other.

Coal and wood . . . \$4,847 47

Gas and electricity . . 78 85

---

4,926 32

## Building and Grounds. Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and painting . \$429 20

Plumbing . . . . 533 92

Masonry . . . . 160 45

Electrical . . . . 60 63

Glass, shades etc. . . 186 11

Other . . . . 13 39

---

1,383 70*Amount carried forward,*

\$66,193 12

*Amount brought forward,*

\$66,193 12

## Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting	\$422 57	
Masonry . . . .	16 84	
Other . . . .	3 60	
	<hr/>	443 01

## Furniture and Furnishings

High . . . .	\$33 30	
Other . . . .	25 25	
	<hr/>	58 55

## Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . .	\$67 69	
Other . . . .	64 39	
	<hr/>	132 08

## Other Expenses.

Diplomas, Graduation expenses . . . .	\$30 84	
Water . . . .	472 85	
Disinfectant . . . .	8 10	
Express . . . .	54 93	
Paper towels . . . .	12 40	
Batteries . . . .	2 10	
Hooks . . . .	1 00	
Fire extinguisher . . . .	87 00	
Teaming, schoolhouse, North Saugus . . . .	60 50	
Baler . . . .	31 44	
Cleaning vaults . . . .	37 00	
Tuning and repairing piano . . . .	5 50	
All other . . . .	13 84	
	<hr/>	\$817 50
Unpaid bills, 1916, general,	235 16	
Unpaid bills, 1916, repairs .	256 52	

## Manual Training.

## Expenses.

Labor on benches . . . .	\$68 00	
Benches . . . .	195 00	
Lumber . . . .	38 70	
	<hr/>	

*Amount carried forward,*

\$68,135 94

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$68,135 94
Tools . . . . .	124 62
Express . . . . .	5 00
Moving and installing seats . . . . .	51 80
Electrical work . . . . .	169 70
Painting walls . . . . .	68 00
Bookcase and cabinets . . . . .	108 80
	<hr/>
	829 62

## Domestic Science.

## Expenses.

Carpenter work . . . . .	\$412 19
Electrical work . . . . .	14 17
Gas range . . . . .	38 88
Steam table . . . . .	39 39
Knives, forks, spoons, etc. . . . .	77 05
Furniture . . . . .	36 36
Changing and installing sink, range, etc. . . . .	240 00
Fruit jars . . . . .	1 00
Dishes . . . . .	50 00
Express . . . . .	11 25
	<hr/>
	920 29

Total for education . . . . .	<hr/>	69,885 85
-------------------------------	-------	-----------



## Report of the Superintendent.

---

### *To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:*

The twenty-fifth annual report of your Superintendent of Schools is herewith presented. It includes the usual reports, tables and statistics. During the short time that I have been connected with your schools, I have found in them much to be commended. I find your teachers well equipped by training and experience for doing the work that they are undertaking. As is the teacher so is the school.

### **Teachers.**

The least commendable feature of your school system is the length of service of some of your best teachers. The two frequent change even of excellent teachers tends to lessen the efficiency of the school system. Consequently, we are unable to get from the teaching force its maximum efficiency. The conditions should be such that no teacher who has taught in our schools less than three years would desire to leave us before the end of our school year. To bring about this condition is indeed a serious task. Being forced in most cases to offer our minimum salary at the start with only an annual increase of \$50 we have nothing left to retain the efficient teacher much longer than two years. The efficiency of any school system depends largely upon the corps of teachers. The efficiency of a teacher depends to a large extent upon her compensation. Even though teachers are altruistic and most of them are, they cannot do their work well if the work they are doing does not afford them a competence. A teacher who must give a large part of her thought and energy in trying to make both ends meet cannot give her best thought and attention to her school. The salary of a teacher should be such as to warrant a comfortable home, including board, room, laundry and incidentals, together with a fair allowance for clothing, medicine, recreation, support of the church, periodicals and sufficient amount to permit her to spend the summer in some profitable way, either in travelling, attendance at Summer School, a chautauqua, or at a place for absolute rest.

When more than two-thirds of a teacher's salary is expended for board, room and laundry during the current weeks of the school year, one can readily see how far below the above standard, the life of a teacher must be. Teachers should be well paid, not for the benefit of the teachers alone, but in order that they may have greater efficiency and consequently prove of greater worth to the community. A revised salary schedule will be submitted to the Finance Committee. While it will not be sufficient to meet all the terms enumerated above in the fullest measure, it will relieve the anxiety to which teachers are now subjected regarding the relative proportions of their income and expenses. The majority of teachers in Saugus are not receiving a sufficient salary to provide for all their necessities throughout the entire year. Many teachers must make other provisions for several items of expense, such as clothing and the necessary expenses during the summer time. Is it right that teachers who labor earnestly ten months in the year should be expected to give their attention to other means of support during the summer months, when there is so much need for recreation and recuperation? Let us look at the matter fairly and squarely on purely business principles and ask ourselves the question whether our schools would not be much better off, much more efficiently taught, if our teachers were paid a salary commensurate with the service which they are expected to render.

I know that both the tax rate and the assessed valuation of property are high, but I sincerely hope the town may see its way clear to make a sufficiently large appropriation so the Committee may grant a substantial increase in salary to each teacher.

Registrations.	School.	Appointment.
Mary K. Murphy	Roby, Coach	Eleanor Sullivan
Ruth Willey	No. Saugus, 1-3	Myrle R. Townsend
Adelaide MacAchorn	Manstfield, 3rd.	Mildred Willard
Ethel M. Edwards	Roby, 5th.	F. Belle Libby
Eva R. Baker	Roby, 1st.	Julia J. Nourse
Ethel M. Sailer	Roby, 2nd.	Sarah J. Long
Lucy M. Norris	High, History	Grace A. Smith
Elizabeth Hazen	High, French	Johannah Spring
Amy C. Guilford	High, English	Gladys A. Merrill
Sarah J. Long	Roby, 2nd.	Mildred E. Tarr
Mabel C. Willey	Junior High	Harriet C. Campbell
Mabel C. Fillmore	Junior High	Clarice H. Kinsman
Alice L. Hart	High, Latin	Rachel C. Spaulding

Mildred L. Davis	High, English	Dorothy Bailey
Arthur L. Lundwall	Manual Training	Eleanor W. Lee
William C. Houghton	Manual Training	Napoleon B. Corthell
Marion L. Canning	Emerson, 3rd.	Evelyn M. Clapp
F. Belle Libby	Roby, 5th.	Gladys I. Greenleaf
Edward R. Collier	High, Science	Ethel Gilpatrick
Ruth Powers	Domestic Science	Alice N. Partridge
Florence L. Little	Lincoln 5th.	Eli'beth W. Sheridan
Ruth E. Fearing	High, Commercial	David Hamblen, Jr.
Nellie L. Hadley	High, Algebra	Sue L. Knight

### Transfers.

Nellie A. Hanson, Ninth grade to Junior High, French Dept.  
 Mary E. Francis, Ninth grade to Junior High, English Dept.  
 Ruth Burbank, Ninth grade to Junior High, English Dept.  
 Katherine Holland, Ninth grade to Junior High, Mathematics.  
 Nellie K. Bishop, Ninth grade to Junior High, Mathematics  
 and Geography.

Mildred F. Lombard, Felton Third grade to Junior High,  
 Music.

Katherine Moynihan, Ballard Eighth grade to Junior High,  
 English Dept.

Annie E. Nash, Ballard Seventh grade to Junior High,  
 Mathematics.

Elizabeth E. Nelson, Felton Seventh grade to Junior High,  
 Mathematics.

Mabel C. Willey, Ballard Sixth grade, to Junior High,  
 Geography.

A. Louise Stetson, Ballard Sixth grade to Junior High,  
 Reading.

Elizabeth Taylor, Felton Seventh grade to Felton Fourth.

Jennie H. Dunn, Lincoln Fourth to Felton Third.

Elizabeth M. Scoville, Ballard Eighth grade to Ballard Sixth.

Gladys I. Greenleaf, Lynnhurst Fourth and Sixth grades to  
 Roby Fifth.

Eleanor Sullivan, Coach to Roby First and Second.

### New Appointments.

Domestic Science, Emma A. Bullard.

Lynnhurst, 4-6, Gladys I. Greenleaf.

North Saugus, 3-4, Mildred I. Flockton.

Lynnhurst, 4-6, Sarah Bucknam.

Felton, 5, Marion Fullerton.

Manual Training, Arthur Lundwall.

### Leave of Absence.

Mabel C. Willey, To enter Red Cross work.

Nellie B. Colburn, To enter Clerical work, Washington, D. C.

### Manual Training.

It gives me pleasure to report the removal of the Manual Training Department into the two fine rooms of the Old School Building. As the conditions under which a child does his work are most important, it is gratifying to be able to say that the schoolhouse on Main street is well adapted for manual training. The rooms are light and airy, and well ventilated. The space allotted to each boy and his bench gives him perfect freedom in the use of his tools and proper muscular development is not curtailed.

The equipment which consists of twenty good strong modern benches upstairs, and eighteen downstairs, containing a full complement of tools most commonly used, and an assortment of tools required in more advanced work, is such that the boy can be taught all the principles of wood working in a successful manner.

The course has been planned with reference to their educational development and to fit them for any walk of life. The moral attribute of accuracy, truth in expression, attention to small details, exactness, self-reliance, and an inculcation of a sense of the dignity of manual work, are all of untold benefit to the boy wherever he may be placed to fill his part in life's struggle.

The boys show deep interest and an excellent spirit in their work. It has been our pleasure to receive and welcome some of the citizens and we only hope more will find their way to visit our department. A few extra tools and a band saw would greatly assist us the coming year.

### School Gardens.

This is a most laudable feature of our school work. We feel greatly pleased over the success of this work, because it was organized and carried on so successfully under the direction of our local garden inspector, Ellery Metcalf. The work conducted in this way brings in intimate touch with the schools people and interests outside the schools. The tendency of our schools is to become too much isolated and under the management of experts. People are apt to lose interest. If our school

gardening had no other result than to bring a body of worthy people in intimate relation with school work, it would be justified. Of course the direct results of the school gardens for the pupils are great and unquestioned, and we earnestly hope the work will be conducted as heretofore.

The chief value is, of course, not in the prizes, but in the stimulation of interest in gardening and in home industries. It forms a valuable adjunct to our courses of study in nature study in manual training and domestic science. The work done in this line will undoubtedly affect in a wholesome way the life interests of many of the pupils and will be of immense benefit to them by developing in them an enjoyment of rural or suburban life.

### **Parent-Teachers' Associations.**

During the last three years Parent-Teachers' Associations have been organized in the Felton, Roby and Armitage districts.

Through these organizations the parents are learning much about the schools and what we are trying to do for the children that they never knew before, and they are taking a much more active interest, both in the education of their own children and in the general educational welfare of the town. The work of these associations has differed quite widely in the different parts of the town, each studying the special needs of its own district and, devoting its efforts to those needs. They have done much outside of strictly school circles to help their neighbors and to improve their districts.

These associations have the hearty co-operation and endorsement of the teachers, principals and Superintendent. Through them the parents may be correctly informed upon any educational question either of general or local interest, and when so informed, they may be depended upon to act intelligently and effectively for the best interests of their children. In behalf of the children, and school authorities, I thank them for what they have already done.

### **Penmanship.**

The special emphasis of last year is continued in the teaching of penmanship. Marked improvement has resulted. The position and letter-formation are much better than they were at the beginning of the year, and there is greater freedom of movement. While the application of the free movement is not yet all that it ought to be, and the writing has not yet acquired the form



and character most to be desired, yet there is every reason to believe that we are on the right road to permanent improvement.

Teachers are handicapped by the lack of supervision in the teaching of penmanship. It is quite a task for them to learn and apply the present approved methods, but our teachers have responded well to the limited amount of expert supervision available. We need a regular supervisor of penmanship in order to secure constantly and progressively the highest degree of efficiency. The frequent changes of teachers emphasizes this need, because it increases the difficulty in securing logical, progressive teaching from grade to grade. An expert supervisor who could give constant attention to the needs of any teacher or grade would insure regular and definite progress. I suggest this need for your consideration the coming school year.

### **Course of Study.**

It is a well recognized fact that every successful school system must have a clearly defined course of study. During the first six weeks of the Fall term, grade meetings were held, and a temporary course of study made out for the school year. The course was based upon the contents of the selected text-books which the teacher follows in the main, though supplementing them with much material from outside courses, and from the desk books provided.

Convinced that a child learns to spell from both the sound of the word and the memory of its appearance to the eye, and that therefore the use of text-books in spelling is an economy of the time both of the teachers and of the pupils, we have had text-books supplied for use in all grades from the Fourth up to the High School.

In language and grammar, the series provided for the schools has proved very satisfactory. In arithmetic the course of study has been made to fit the text-books, and methods adopted to increase the pupil's accuracy, skill and power to reason. In geography, the course has been changed to fit the text-books and the increasing mental power of the child as he grows older. In history a text-book has been adopted for use in the upper grades.

A well defined course of study is of great value in any school system because it gives definiteness to the efforts of the teacher and directs those efforts along the line of systematic progress. Another great advantage resulting from a course of study is for the teachers, when they know that they are working in close



association and along the same lines. They can compare work, and exchange ideas.

The Course of Study in our schools will tend to develop a thorough classifying of the pupils, and to eliminate a large number of classes in the mixed schools. It is hoped that at the beginning of the next school year, we may have a basal printed course.

### **School Savings Bank.**

The value of school savings banks is widely recognized. School saving develops the child's individuality and self-responsibility, causing him to consider the earning value of money, and to understand it as a comfort factor and a power for good. If the proper idea is imparted in the teaching, the saving of pennies becomes an incentive to industry, honesty and generosity; the child learns that only by owning, will he have the power to expend and distribute.

It is very difficult to teach thrift to men and women who have grown up ignorant of its first essentials. In children, however, we have unwrought material to work with, and we can as readily impress them with the habit of economy as we can teach them arithmetic and geography. Frugality is one of the most important factors of citizenship. When every boy and girl has a bank account of \$100 to \$300 at the time of graduation from the elementary school course,—an achievement possible in any community where school savings banks are in operation,—the future will be far more secure. An accumulated fund of this sort makes possible for the boy or girl to engage in a small business, go on with higher study, or do whatever appeals to him or her.

It is of great economical value to a nation to have a frugal, understanding people, and if for no other reason than that of national well breeding, practical thrift should be taught in the schools.

It is far better for children to be encouraged to save a portion of the spending money and incidental earning, and to place the money where it will be of use to the community, and in many cases lay the foundation for the future success of the depositor, than to have it spent for attendance upon picture shows, and in the purchase of candy and other childish indulgences.

I would recommend to the School Committee the coming year the establishment of the School Savings Bank in this town.

### **Stereopticon.**

The stereopticon at the High School has been used successfully in the High School and Ninth grade the past year. The lantern is an indispensable outfit in the modern school system for the proper development of geography and history. Through its means foreign countries and distant parts of our country are made real to the child and the study of geography thereby becomes full of interest to the wide awake pupil. Moreover, in history the pictures of historic places render this important subject alive to the child. So that, instead of thinking of history as a number of printed pages bound with covers, he can, through his imagination, live through and experience the struggles of our forefathers, until the value of his birthright as an American citizen may be brought home to him with greater force than it can be done in any other way.

President Eliot made the statement twenty years ago that the time would come when the schools would as soon think of getting along without a teacher as without a stereopticon; and certainly its value from an educational point of view cannot be denied.

### **Recommendations and Plans.**

1. A printed course of study in the Elementary Schools.
2. Instructor in Penmanship.
3. Installation of Playground apparatus.
4. Employment of College and Normal School Graduates for all newly elected positions.
5. Installation of a course in Mechanical Drawing in the High School.
6. Establishment of new rules and regulations.
7. In order that medical inspection may accomplish its best results, some work needs to be done in following up cases needing attention, and by visiting the homes, secure for these children the treatment and care which the examination shows to be necessary. This could best be accomplished by a school nurse and would require a person devoted to her work. A recent occurrence makes it seem timely to suggest for your consideration the desirability of employing a trained nurse, who shall devote her time to the looking after the health of the individual scholar and that of the pupils as a whole. Surely if parents cannot detect diseases, we ought not to expect our teachers to do so. Medical inspection alone is inadequate.

Understand me, I have no fault to find with the present system, merely it does not go far enough. Our medical inspectors have given good and faithful service.

8. A reading circle should be planned for the encouragement of professional reading and study on the part of the teachers. There is no teacher, however well trained, and experienced who does not need to continue her study of educational problems.

9. The question of suitable playgrounds not only for the school children during the school year, but for all the young people of the town is an important one. Our school yards are not of sufficient size to provide suitable playgrounds for the boys and girls who attend school. Our High School students do not have suitable playgrounds. It would be a wise move on the part of the town to take immediate steps to remedy this defect. There is an excellent opportunity for some public spirited citizen or citizens to confer a lasting benefit upon the town by providing its children and young people with a public playground.\*

10. Some provision should be made the coming year whereby the salary schedule should be increased. The general upward trend of the salaries of teachers in other places must be met by this town, if we are to retain the service of the efficient teachers whom we must have in order to maintain the efficiency of our schools.

11. Among the facts concerning the national health and hygiene which has been firmly established within the past few years, are these two: First.—That it is better to remove the causes of disease than to cure the disease, and Second.—That the common house fly is one of the most dangerous animals because he serves as a carrier of disease. We therefore try to destroy the fly or at least exclude it from our dwellings. Why, then should the town permit the free entrance of these pests into the schoolrooms where they not only annoy the pupils and prevent them from doing their best work, but also are a menace to the health of the pupils and teacher? I would recommend that at least two windows in every schoolroom be fitted with screens.

12. Establishment of School Savings Banks in the different buildings of the Town.

13. Purchasing of stereopticons for school use in elementary grades.

14. New walks and improved grounds at the High School.

15. One large athletic field near the High School.

16. A full time paid clerk to keep the office of the School Department open throughout the day and through vacations.

17. An examination of our library equipment for the High School, shows to me the needs of the School Library. I wish to urge that an effort may be made to secure a regular appropriation for this purpose. The library is coming to be regarded as a very important adjunct of the school. Without doubt its function is quite as important as that of the laboratory; and if it serves the needs of the student body, it must be growing in all its departments. By adding a few books each year the extent of the library needed to meet the demands of a growing and progressive school, will be met.

18. I would recommend an appropriation for the establishment of vacation schools for five weeks during the summer vacation for pupils failing of promotion, because of sickness or other causes, or those capable of rapid advancement through a little additional schooling. Only those pupils, who the teachers had certified in their judgment, would be able to make up what they lacked for promotion in five weeks' concentrated effort, and those pupils whose ability had put them in advance of their fellows and who the teachers had certified would be able to achieve double promotion by some special instruction, should be admitted.

#### Conclusion.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation of your co-operation, of the teachers' loyalty and of the hearty support given to our schools by the citizens of Saugus. That we have good schools I am convinced; that they are good largely because the people have supported them is quite evident. If my efforts have in any way helped to bring these conditions to pass, I am gratified.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE N. FLOOD,

January 18, 1918.

*Superintendent of Schools.*

#### Report of Garden Inspector.

CLARENCE N. FLOOD,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR: I herewith submit my report as Agricultural Instructor and Supervisor of the Agricultural Department of the Saugus Public School.



Immediately after beginning my work in May I visited each of the Saugus Schools and spoke to those pupils who signified their intention of operating a home garden. I urged each pupil to select a plot of soil at home, and gave suggestions and black-board illustrations as to the best varieties of seed to plant, how to prepare the seed bed, how to fertilize it, and how to plant and care for the garden during the season.

I secured from the various schools a list of nearly eight-hundred and fifty pupils who expressed a willingness to operate a home garden plot and who desire to have said plot visited by me.

Each listed pupil was visited once, the approximate five hundred who completed their garden operations were visited twice, and those gardens which showed the greatest care and effort on part of the pupil were visited three or four times.

Because of the fact that my work was authorized in view of the town of Saugus receiving a refund of a certain per cent of the expense thereof from the State, my work was conducted under methods authorized and approved by Rufus W. Stimson, Agent of the Board of Education, State House, Boston, Mass.

In accordance with the laws governing such work, Mr. Stimson requested that considerable of my time be spent with adult gardeners. I secured for him a list of fifty gardeners who desired to have their gardens visited from time to time, and to receive any assistance or suggestions I could give. A duplicate written record of each visit made and each suggestion offered these fifty gardeners I have placed on file at your office with similar records of visits made to pupils' gardens.

The records of visits to adults' gardens number about three hundred and fifty.

Later in the season, Mr. Stimson requested me to secure itemized reports regarding food production from as many Saugus farmers and home gardeners as possible. I secured one hundred of these reports showing a total production of vegetables alone amounting to over twenty thousand dollars. Basing my estimate on these reports, I would judge the production of vegetables in the town of Saugus in the season of 1917, at the prevailing market prices, to be valued at \$50,000.

The Agricultural Correspondence Course Study Class of which I have been elected group leader is a continuation of my work with the adult gardeners who desired a more thorough knowledge of modern gardening science and its practical application.

The Study Class has greatly exceeded my expectations.

L. Wayne Army, Supervisor of the Massachusetts Agricultural College Correspondence Courses, informs me that there are at present nearly fifty entries in the various courses by Saugus residents. He states that owing to the interest the students are showing and to the encouragement offered by the school authorities, Saugus has by far the best study unit in the State.

It is possible for the class unit to be of great assistance to the community in general in the coming season's drive for increased food production.

The class is promised the hearty support and coöperation of the Massachusetts Agricultural College Extension Service and of the Essex County Agricultural Agent.

The annual Vegetable and Flower Exhibit of the school pupils held in September was very well supported by both pupils and adults. Two hundred and twenty-five entries were made by pupils. A short time previous to the exhibit I visited each school and displayed a model vegetable exhibit explaining to the pupils the proper size and preparation of vegetables for exhibition purposes. The pupils were very attentive and teachers coöperated heartily with the result that the public display was noticably uniform in type, preparation and cleanliness.

The women's canning display was an exceedingly neat and attractive feature of the exhibit, and great credit is due those who originated and carried through the plan.

The home gardeners' display of potatoes and general vegetable display, added great interest and attractiveness to the exhibition. It is to be hoped that both the canning and other adult department of the exhibit may be increased greatly in the future.

William R. Bostock, assisted very materially to the success of the exhibit both by personal assistance and with a display of prize flowers.

Carl F. Koch, gave excellent practical demonstrations of the preparation of sauerkraut.

Other gardeners interested in the exhibition, displayed special specimens of merit.

The financial debts of the exhibition were met from the Field Day Fund, organized and established for this purpose by former Superintendent of Schools, William F. Sims. An itemized account of all expenses, together with balance of the Field Day Fund, I have placed on file at your office.

Rules governing an Agricultural Department connected with a public school system in a town or city seeking a state refund require that an Agricultural Advisory Committee shall be



appointed. The Advisory Committee appointed in Saugus were George L. Nourse, East Saugus, Chairman; Mrs. Emma E. Walton, Oaklandvale, Secretary; Carl F. Koch, Saugus; Henry W. Conant, East Saugus and William H. Fairchild, North Saugus. With former Superintendent of Schools William F. Sims, and with yourself, I have met the Advisory Committee at various times for discussion and advice regarding all phases of my work.

As a report on my work in connection with the Saugus Farming Regiment I will state that upon accepting the position as Instructor and Supervisor of the School Agricultural Department, former Superintendent of Schools, William F. Sims assured me that the Farming Regiment operations would not conflict with my work with school pupils. Mr. Sims stipulated however that he would designate days, or parts of days, from time to time when I should meet the Farming Regiment workers, or William H. Small, the originator to either instruct and supervise the workers or give advice regarding the farming operations.

Later in the season I was asked by the Board of Selectmen to act as treasurer of the Farming Regiment, my duties in that capacity being to receive money from the boys and girls and collected by them from sale of Farming Regiment produce.

However, as harvest time approached markets were installed in different parts of the town and William H. Small arranged to sell the Farming Regiment produce through that channel. As this obviated the necessity of the boys and girls canvassing for orders, or personally delivering regiment produce to any extent, I was instructed by the Board of Selectmen to collect from Mr. Small the receipts from sale of Farming Regiment products, and to turn said receipts over to the Town Treasurer. Furthermore, I was instructed to notify Mr. Small that an itemized account of sales would be required. While carrying out these duties I met the Board of Selectmen once each two weeks to report on receipts and Farming Regiment conditions. Receipts from Mr. Small I turned over to the Town Treasurer, statements of same have been given the Town Auditor, and such itemized accounts as I was able to obtain I have filed with the Board of Selectmen.

From my observations I would say that some of the factors which brought about the financial failure of the Farming Regiment project were: Adverse weather conditions, hasty preparation of seed beds on rough land, effort to operate too large an area with inexperienced voluntary help resulting in insufficient care and poor fertilization.

In view of the fact that I have been authorized by the School Committee to co-operate with Superintendent of Schools, Clarence N. Flood, in planning an agricultural campaign that will be presented for the committee's consideration, and that may be carried out in connection with the Saugus public school system, I would make the following recommendations:

(1) That Rufus W. Stimson, agent of the State Board of Education, be consulted relative to agricultural work with adult gardeners by such methods as will make it possible for the town to receive a state refund of a certain per cent of any sum expended.

(2) That George L. Farley, Supervisor of the Junior Extension Service of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, be consulted, and if possible, invited to come to Saugus to meet interested parties and discuss the best way in which to conduct a campaign with school pupils.

(3) That if possible, a reasonable sized plot of land be secured, and properly fertilized and tilled, on which carefully chosen boys and girls could be allotted garden plots to be cared for by them under regular supervision. These boys and girls might furnish their own seed and implements. In return for free provision of land, preparation and fertilization, these selected pupils should agree to properly care for their plots, meet the supervisor at regular intervals for instruction, and act as garden inspectors, in this way assisting the supervisor in very frequent inspection of pupils' gardens and in other ways.

I would suggest that twenty or thirty such pupils be chosen, among them some of the officers and members of the Saugus Farming regiment who have displayed remarkable persistency and ability.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLERY E. METCALF.

#### Report of School Physician.

Superintendent CLARENCE N. FLOOD,

Saugus, Massachusetts,

DEAR SIR:—I have inspected pupils in North Saugus, Oaklandvale, and the Roby Schools, and have carefully examined the buildings and surroundings of the above districts, and the high school. I have found 16 cases of adenoids; 12 cases of tonsils; 7 cases of Otorrhoea, and 7 cases of pediculosis. I

find that 82 per cent of pupils have decayed teeth. Many with multiple abscesses about teeth in all stages of decay.

The sanitary conditions are bad at North Saugus, and at Oaklandvale. There is much to be desired in improved ventilation, and in the condition of the toilet rooms. The general sanitary conditions at the High School and at the Roby are fair, but the air in the schoolrooms is too dry. The mucous membranes of the air passages of people remaining in an atmosphere so dry cannot long remain in good condition.

I would recommend a school dentist, a school nurse, the installation of humidifiers, and better ventilation for buildings at North Saugus and Oaklandvale.

I would recommend that the medical inspection of school pupils be systematized. That when a child first enters school he be examined, that his physical condition and history of previous illness be recorded on blank forms furnished by the school department, and that the child's complete record be kept on said form carried out during his entire school attendance. These forms or records to be kept on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRON H. DAVIS, M.D.

## List of Teachers, School Year, January 1, 1917.

### High School.

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Charles L. Smith	Harvard College*	Principal	1916	\$1,700
Edward R. Collier	Harvard College*	Submaster	1916	800
Theodora A. Hooker	Boston University*			
	Columbia* A. M.	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
David Hamblen, Jr.	Boston University*	Assistant	1917	600
	Salem Normal*			
Mildred L. Davis	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	700
Amy C. Guilford	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	700
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University*	Assistant	1916	650
Florence P. Davoll	Boston University*	Assistant	1916	650
Elizabeth Hazen	Smith College*	Assistant	1916	600
Alice L. Hart	Radcliffe*	Assistant	1916	600
Nellie L. Hadley	Bates College*	Assistant	1914	700
to May 18				
Sue Knight	Tufts College*	Assistant	1917	600
from May 21				

### Ninth Grade.

Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Train. School*	Principal	1916	850
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe*	Grade 9	1915	550
Ruth Burbank	Tufts College*	Grade 9	1916	500
Katherine Holland	Salem Normal*	Grade 9	1916	550

### Old School.

Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal*	Grade 8	1915	550
Mabel G. Fillmore	Framingham Normal*	Grade 8	1916	500

### Roby School.

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	750
Mildred Seaton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	600
Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6	1916	500
Ethel M. Edwards	Fitchburg Normal*	Grade 5	1917	500
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 4	1916	500
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	600
Sarah J. Long	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	550
Julia J. Nourse	Boston Normal	Grade 1	1917	500
	Keene Normal			

### Felton School.

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	750
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School*	Grade 7	1913	600
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. School*	Grade 5-6	1914	600
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1913	600
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	550
Katherine Callahan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1916	500

\*Graduate.

**Lincoln School.**

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. School*	Grade 6	1914	600
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grade 5	1914	600
Jennie H. Dunn	Fredricton Normal*	Grade 3	1916	500

**Cliffondale School.**

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Principal 4	1898	650
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Nor. Sch.	Grade 3	1915	600
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	600

**Armitage School.**

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3-4	1905	600
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grade 1-2	1911	600

**Ballard School.**

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Nor. Sch.*	Principal 8	1913	750
Katherine Moy-nihan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 8	1914	600
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1915	575
Mabel C. Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1915	550
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 6	1915	550
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	600
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	600
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1914	600

**Mansfield School.**

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training*	Principal 4	1912	650
A. M. MacAchor	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1915	550
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kindergarten*	Grade 2	1907	600
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1914	600

**Emerson School.**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	650
Marian L. Canning	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1916	550
Marion E. Patriquin	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1916	550
Marion J. Gallotte	Perry Normal School.*	Grade 1	1916	500

**North Saugus.**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 4-6	1914	600
Ruth Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grades 1-3	1915	550

**Lynnhurst School.**

Sadie L. Sheehan	Keene Normal School*	Grades 1-5	1916	500
------------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----



**Oaklandvale School.**

Name	President	Secretary	Organized
Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911 600

**Special Teachers.**

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cld'e	1912 600
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1912 600
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E.S	1913 600
Agnes C. Johnson	Boston University*	Music	1916 450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art. Sch.*	Drawing	1912 700
Ruth Powers	Farmingham Nor. Sch.*	Do. Science	1915 650
Wm. C. Houghton	Tabor College* B. S. and A. B., Lawrence Scientific School	Man. Train.	1915 1,200

\*Graduate

**School Physicians.**

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers.**

Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

**Janitors.**

Charles L. Davis	High School	1916	\$900
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Manual Training	1909	825
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	850
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield School	1911	875
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	125
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	125
Charles N. Wormstead	Lynnhurst School	1900	110
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale School	1912	85

**Parent Teacher Associations.**

	President	Secretary	
Felton	Mrs Charlotte N. Adams 111 Essex street	Mrs. Lurena M. Turner 274 Lincoln avenue	1914
Armitage	Mrs. Elna G. Blake 115 Essex street	Mrs. Anna S. Hastings 15 Tuttle street	1916



January 15, 1918.

*To Mr. Clarence N. Flood, Superintendent of Schools:*

I herewith submit my second annual report as Principal of Saugus High School.

In my last report I mentioned three things which seemed to me to be the pressing problems of our High School: discipline, school spirit, and the attitude of pupils toward their work. Of these, only the last is still a problem. Though much has been accomplished in getting the pupils to take a serious interest in their school work, much remains to be done. Too many students of the school sufficient effort to attain a passing mark is all ambition seems to demand. This in many cases is far below what the student is capable of attaining. Doing less than one's best is a bad habit. We wish our pupils to have higher standards. We shall continue our efforts to induce our pupils to do their very best. We believe, however, that we shall fall short of getting the desired results unless parents second our efforts with their own. We wish that parents and friends of the school would visit it often. Their presence in school would stimulate both teachers and pupils. Such visits and the knowledge of what we are attempting to do and what we are doing would reveal to many of the townspeople things about their High School of which they would be proud. Such visits, if numerous enough, would help to impress our pupils with the importance to them of school. Such visits would help us teachers to a better understanding of our problem because of our acquaintance with the parents of our pupils. We urge that all make an effort to visit us frequently. We assure them they will be most welcome.

Next in importance to having the townspeople visit our school or perhaps prior in importance, is the necessity for making some provision for the physical well being of those under our charge. It is perfectly well known that upon the physical condition of the individual depends in a large degree his success in school and in life. Education is of little value to him who has not strength to use it. We have made no provision in our school for physical education. Exercise of the right sort under the right conditions should be a part of every school curriculum. So far as we are able we are meeting this need by giving the pupils breathing exercises and calisthenics between recitations and by allowing them such freedom on the grounds at recess as is consistent with safety for all. The resources at our command are entirely

inadequate to accomplish the results needed. We need to have the grounds behind the school graded to make a fit playground at recess. The grading should include all of the lot owned by the town. The open room in the basement should have a wooden floor properly oiled or have the present cement floor covered with a cement paint to prevent the dust from filling the air whenever the basement is used. If this were done the basement could be used for physical exercises or for games. We need an extra teacher trained to conduct classes in physical training. Having the grounds and basement properly fixed will help but we shall not be entirely equipped for getting the best results until a gymnasium shall have been built.

#### **Social Life.**

We believe as we believed last year that the school does not have enough social life. Pupils and teachers should meet frequently outside of the class room. This can best be done at school functions of one kind or another. These functions should always have some educational as well as social aspect. By having a wooden floor in the basement, a place would be provided for the games and dances of minor affairs which do not require the use of the hall.

#### **Athletics.**

The establishing of an Athletic Council by the School Committee proved to be a step in the right direction. The efforts of the Council enabled them to pay an athletic debt of nearly \$100 during the last school year and also to pay the running expenses of the teams. This fall, for the first time in many years, there was a small amount in the treasury to start the season with. That the Council was able to accomplish so much is due to the hearty support of the student body and the co-operations of all were asked to help in any way. Liberal contributions to the Council's funds from Mrs. Anna C. Parker and Mr. Horace Atherton assisted materially.

Interest in athletics this year has been less marked owing to the demands of the war. The football season was not a success financially. On the other hand, it was most successful from the point of view of the spirit shown.

#### **Teachers.**

I wish to call your attention, Mr. Superintendent, to the splendid spirit of the teaching force of the High School. Never

have I been in a school where all worked together so carefully and conscientiously for the desired end. The harmony and good feeling which prevails among the teachers has helped to build a spirit in the school. The relations between pupils and teachers are cordial and loyal. Many of our teachers are unusually good in their teaching, in their interest in the pupils, and in their desire to promote the welfare of the school. They are such that the town cannot afford to have them go. May I urge that something be done to raise the pay of these teachers and so show them in a substantial way our appreciation. Only three of last year's High School teachers remain at the present time. It is exceedingly difficult to make progress in a school where the faculty is constantly changing. We hope, therefore, that we shall be able to keep most of those who are now with us.

### School Funds.

The townspeople will doubtless be interested in the various funds raised in school and in the expenditures from them. The list follows:

#### The "Children of France's Fund."

Raised May 11, 1917 . . . . .	\$ 9 22
Raised for Belgian children . . . . .	21 96

Both these amounts were put in the hands of former the Superintendent and by him turned over to the persons qualified to receive them.

On Liberty Day \$156.67 was contributed by the student body and the teachers to buy a Liberty Bond for the school. This money was put in the hands of the Principal. One hundred and fifty dollars was expended in buying three \$50 bonds. The remaining \$6.67 was added to the School Improvement Fund.

#### School Improvement Fund.

Received from the sale of chocolate at school.

October 27, 1917 . . . . .	\$4 37	
November 3, 1917 . . . . .	5 56	
November 10, 1917 . . . . .	4 49	
December 8, 1917 . . . . .	5 96	
Received from Liberty Bond excess . . . . .	6 67	
	<hr/>	\$27 05
Paid for Books of Seletions for Public Speaking.		
January 17, 1918 . . . . .		4 76
		<hr/>
Balance in Central National Bank, Lynn,		\$22 29

**Public Speaking Fund.**

May 8, 1917, received from a friend . . . . .	\$5 00	
May 8, 1917, received from Mrs. Anna C. Parker . . . . .	5 00	
May 11, 1917, received from sale of tickets . . . . .	20 40	
May 11, 1917, paid for medals . . . . .		\$8 42
May 11, 1917, paid for prizes . . . . .		5 00
May 11, paid for Books of Selections . . . . .		2 66
May 11, paid for telephoning . . . . .		30
May 11, paid for tickets . . . . .		1 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30 40	\$17 63
July 6, 1917, balance in Security Trust Company . . . . .		12 77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30 40	\$30 40

**Victrola Fund.**

Balance left by Mr. Williams in Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Co. . . . .	\$12 41
---	---------

**Per Capita Cost of Teaching the Different Subjects.**

Subject	Cost Per Capita
General Science . . . . .	\$2 06
Mediaeval History . . . . .	2 55
Physical Geography . . . . .	2 73
Plane Geometry . . . . .	3 02
Commercial Law . . . . .	3 51
Latin II . . . . .	4 00
French I . . . . .	4 01
French II . . . . .	4 04
French III . . . . .	4 17
Biology . . . . .	4 28
Algebra . . . . .	4 30
Bookkeeping II . . . . .	4 53
Latin I . . . . .	4 54
English I . . . . .	4 56
American History . . . . .	4 62
English II . . . . .	4 72
Bookkeeping I . . . . .	5 35

Subject	Cost Per Capita
English IV . . . . .	5 91
English III . . . . .	5 96
Physics . . . . .	7 14
Chemistry . . . . .	7 50
Latin III and IV . . . . .	7 69
German I . . . . .	7 69
French IV . . . . .	7 73
Business Arithmetic . . . . .	7 74
Review Algebra . . . . .	8 67
Typewriting II . . . . .	9 52
Stenography I . . . . .	9 52
Stenography II . . . . .	9 52
Typewriting I . . . . .	14 24
Solid Geometry . . . . .	15 48
Bookkeeping III . . . . .	16 25
German II . . . . .	16 67
Accountancy . . . . .	22 22



# Graduation Exercises

Graduation Exercises, Class of 1917, at the Town Hall,  
Saugus, Mass., June 22, 1917, 8 P. M.

## CLASS OFFICERS.

*President*, Carl Penny.      *Vice President*, Ruth Carter.  
*Secretary*, Marie Farnham.      *Treasurer*, John Flynn  
*Marshall*, Walter Wilson.

CLASS MOTTO—"True Liberty Rests on Character."

## PROGRAM.

- 1 March . . . . . Orchestra
- 2 "Star Spangled Banner" . . . . . School Chorus
- 3 Prayer . . . . . Rev. Charles W. G. Lyon
- 4 Response, War Vesper—Netten . . . . . Double Quartet
- 5 Salutory, "General Grant" . . . . . Alice May Woodward
- 6 Essay, "Admiral Dewey" . . . . . Lawrence Frederic Davis\*
- 7 Essay, "Henry Ford" . . . . . Sydney Smith
- 8 Essay, "Thomas Edison" . . . . . Alice Winifred Barnes
- 9 "Soldiers' Chorus" from Faust . . . . . School Chorus
- 10 Essay, "Alice F. Palmer" . . . . . Dora Clisby Sprague
- 11 Essay, "Phillips Brooks" . . . . . Clarice Madelaine Hall
- 12 Piano Solo, Scherzo in E. Minor—Mendelssohn  
Ruth Littlefield
- 13 Essay, "Lincoln" . . . . . Viola Gray Kennerson
- 14 Oration, "President Wilson" . . . . . Paul Arthur Ruthman
- 15 "The Union Jack" . . . . . School Chorus
- 16 Essay . . . . . John Alexander Taylor\*
- 17 Speech of Patrick Henry, "The Call of Arms"  
Helen Anna Martin
- 18 Valedictory, "Benjamin Franklin" . . . . . Marie Farnham
- 19 Class Ode, Tune of "The Orange and Black," . . . . . Seniors
- 20 Awarding of Diplomas, by the Chairman of the School  
Board, Arthur S. Edmands
- 21 "America" . . . . . School Chorus
- 22 Selection . . . . . Orchestra



## THE CLASS.

*General Course.*

*Alice Winifred Barnes	*Viola Gray Kenerson
Ruth Agnes Carter	Ralph Milton Kenison
Violet Ivis Drew	Ruth Lee Littlefield
*Marie Farnham	Hattie Brougham MacKay
John Francis Flynn	Carl Penny
Pauline Walton Foster	M. Helen Shaw
Adelaide Gertrude Hicks	*Dora Clisby Sprague
Mary Park Johnston	*John Alexander Taylor
Walter A. Wilson	

*Commercial Course.*

Ruth Madeline Cross	Grace Estelle Porter
Frances Janet Darke	Lester Merton Ray
Ruth May Elmer	Martha Arline Read
Clarence Henry Fairchild	*Paul Arthur Ruthman
Kenneth Carlisle Hughes	Dorothy Winnifred Smith
Clifford Bryant Kimball	Louise Evelyn Symonds
*Helen Anna Martin	Marion Gretchen Walters
*Alice May Woodward	

*College Course.*

*Laurence Frederic Davis	Russel Robert Peterson
*Clarice Madelaine Hall	Marjorie Winifred Platt
John Walter Hastings	*Sydney Smith
Henry O. Westendarp	

\*Honor Pupils.

---

**In Memoriam**

CORA H. FERNALD,

DIED MAY 24, 1917.

---

**Things Accomplished.**

It is with much pleasure that we call attention to the fact that most of the things we recommended last year as needed for carrying on our work successfully have been done. First, we

have been provided with a study hall which seats one hundred four pupils. In this study hall we have bookcases for the reference books, an ideal situation in that it makes accessible to those who are studying the books they may need. Second, a drawing room has been made of the old domestic science room. In this drawing room are cabinets for filing away the drawing boards so that each pupil's work may be kept in good condition until he returns to it. The drawing teacher now has for the first time a proper place in which to work. Third, the domestic science room is now in the basement in a place where it is accessible from the large open room of the addition. Equipment has been added to this department so that it is adequately prepared to serve a luncheon to the school. Great credit is due to the teachers of domestic science, Miss Partridge and Miss Bullard, for the splendid success of the lunch hour. I have never seen a school lunch handled better than in our own school. The food is wholesome, is sufficient, is moderate in price. The menus are varied. When I say that the food has been made so appetizing that the business at the counter has doubled since the beginning, no other comment is needed. Mrs. Parker, who was delegated by the School Committee to oversee the changing of the department from upstairs to the basement, deserves much credit for having made the place so nearly suited to our needs. Fourth, office equipment has been installed in the Principal's office to enable him to handle the records of the greatly increased numbers. Fifth, a bicycle room has been fitted up in the boys' basement of the old building. Sixth, the manual training has been transferred to new quarters in the old school. Now we have two rooms, one upstairs and one on the ground floor. One section of each room has permanent seats arranged for class teaching. The benches are new or made over. There is a tool room on each floor to keep tools locked up when they are not in use. Altogether, the new place is a great improvement over the old.

I wish to express through you, Mr. Superintendent, my appreciation to the School Committee for their interest and their efforts in bringing these things to pass.

#### **Junior High School.**

It is, of course, too early to say much about the Junior High School. I wish to point out one or two indications of a promising nature, however. It has been possible under the new organiza-

tion to give attention to some real needs. By making the work departmental, we have been enabled to have a specially qualified teacher teach penmanship to all the seventh and eighth grades. The results are promising. The same may be said of other subjects. The innovations in our new scheme, the teaching of French in Grade 7 and Latin in Grade 8 are proving very satisfactory. Pupils take a decided interest in the French and have already made considerable progress. Of the four first year Latin classes three in Grade 9 and one in Grade 8, the Grade 8 class is much the best. The discipline problem is much easier under the new arrangement. More time and energy are therefore available for actual teaching. Since the teachers for the most part teach fewer subjects, they have more time to give to the preparations of lessons. The lessons consequently can be better presented. On the whole, the results of the new plan are encouraging.

#### **Attendance.**

It is gratifying to note the improvement in attendance. A glance at last year's report shows an average of 92 per cent for the preceding year. The attendance for the present year up to date is 95.7 per cent a decidedly improved showing. It is said by educators whose authority is recognized that an attendance below 95 per cent is a serious hindrance to successful school work. We trust that parents will continue to help us that we may maintain the high standard we have reached.

#### **Needs.**

Now that we have fine facilities for putting books in the hands of students, it is imperative that we have more books. We ask, therefore, that the Committee make plans for the spending of at least \$50 each year for the purchase of books for our library.

About \$50 is needed to transfer our excellent lantern from its old place to the new Assembly Hall. This money could be expended best in fitting the lantern with a nitrogen lamp. The apparatus could then be used anywhere by attaching it to the electric light circuit. This would do away with any special wiring. At present the lantern can be used only in the study hall, a place occupied at all times. We cannot, therefore, make any use of this valuable apparatus at present.

The system of telephones in the old building should be tied up with the new system. Those in the old building do not

work well. It would be better to join the two rather than repair the old system. Doing this would make the Principal's work somewhat easier.

The need of grading properly about the grounds and laying cement approaches to the building seems an imperative one. The children ought to have some chance for recreation and they cannot have the proper chance unless the grounds are laid out as they should be. During the fall term it was difficult to prevent annoyance to people living near the school. So little space for play on the school property tempted pupils to encroach on the grounds adjacent. In most cases the pupils used care in this matter after they had been spoken to about it. The boys and girls should have a suitable place to play, however. This concerns the health of the community.

With the proper grading of the grounds, cement walks should be laid. It is almost impossible to keep our building clean with the present dirt approaches. We wish citizens would visit us on a rainy day and see the results of the present situation.

The present traffic in the open room in the basement wears away the cement floor and keeps the air filled with dust. This we believe is likely to be injurious to the children. We earnestly request that something be done immediately to relieve this situation.

### Conclusion.

In concluding, Mr. Superintendent, let me express to you my thanks for your constant encouragement to me in my work. May I express through you my appreciation to the School Committee for their interest in the needs of our school, and for the help which their sympathy has been to me.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. Smith.

### Extracts from the School Returns to the State Board of Education for the School Year 1916-1917.

Number of public day schools based on the single class room as the unit . . . . .	64
Number of public school buildings in use . . . . .	12
Number of persons between five and sixteen years of age in the town on the first of September, 1917, males, 1,127; females, 1,084 . . . . .	2,211

Number of persons between seven and fourteen years of age in town on the first of September, 1917, males, 819; females, 777 . . . . .	1,596
Number of illiterate minors over fourteen years of age in the town on the first of September, 1917, males, 4; females, 3 . . . . .	7
Number of different pupils of all ages in the public schools during the school year ending June, 1917, High, 284; Grades, 2,057 . . . . .	2,341
Number attending within the school year under six years of age . . . . .	83
Number given employment certificates between fourteen and sixteen years of age, males, 70; females, 43 . . . . .	113
Number given home permits between fourteen and sixteen years of age, males, 1; females, 2 . . . . .	3
Average membership of all the public day schools, . . . . .	2,212
Average attendance of all the public day schools during the school year . . . . .	2,074
The percentage of attendance based upon the average membership . . . . .	93.8
Number of pupils between five and seven years of age . . . . .	203
Population of Saugus . . . . .	10,226
Assessed valuation of taxable property . . . . .	\$7,332,249
Tax rate per thousand for all purposes, 1916 . . . . .	\$24 30
Tax rate per thousand for use of School Department in 1917 . . . . .	8 32
Amount raised by taxation in 1916 . . . . .	196,796 67
Of the above amount there was appropriated to the School Department . . . . .	\$61,812 47
Proportion of total amount raised by taxation which was used by School Department . . . . .	32 per cent.



Table of Attendance, School Year, 1916-1917.

SCHOOL	Enrollment.	Aggregate Attendance.	Average Attendance.	No. of Days of School.	Average Membership.
High . . . .	284	42,034	236	178	253
Grade Nine . . . .	165	23,897	134.6	175	146.6
Roby . . . .	399	61,335	351.3	175	377.5
Felton . . . .	266	43,336.5	246.4	175	262
Lincoln . . . .	127	21,918.5	125.3	175	128.7
Cliftondale . . . .	167	26,843	153.4	175	165
Armitage . . . .	73	11,961	68.4	175	74
Ballard . . . .	295	46,903.5	260	175	283.5
Mansfield . . . .	170	25,076	146	175	157.5
Emerson . . . .	160	25,130	143.3	175	153.5
North Saugus . . . .	82	11,753.5	67	175	77
Lynnhurst . . . .	40	6,770	38.7	175	40.7
Oaklandvale . . . .	21	3,287.5	18.8	175	19.9
Old School . . . .	92	13,476	76.5	176	82.3
Total . . . .	2,341	363,721.5	2,065.7		2,221.2

## Days When the Flag Should be Displayed.

Lincoln's Birthday,	Feb. 12
Washington's Birthday,	Feb. 22
Inauguration Day,	Mar. 4
Battle of Lexington,	Apr. 19
Battle of Manila Bay,	May 1
Mother's Day,	2d Sunday in May
Memorial Day, (half staff until noon)	May 30
Flag Day,	June 14
Battle of Bunker Hill,	June 17
Independence Day,	July 4
Labor Day,	1st Monday in Sept.
Lake Erie Day,	Sept. 10
Columbus Day,	Oct. 12
Battle of Saratoga,	Oct. 17
Surrender at Yorktown,	Oct. 19



## Heating, Lighting, Etc.

Name of School	Heating	Lighting	Ventilation	Sanitation	Fire Protection	Seating	School Yard
High	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Fair
Roby	Excellent	Good	Good	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Good
Felton	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Fair
Lincoln	Excellent	Fair	Good	Good	Good	Excellent	Good
Cliffondale	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent
Armitage	Excellent	Good	Good	Fair	Good	Excellent	Excellent
Ballard	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent
Mansfield	Fair	Good	Good	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Good
Emerson	Good	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Excellent	Fair
North Saugus	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Good	Good	Poor
Lynnhurst	Excellent	Good	Good	Good	Good	Excellent	Excellent
Oaklandvale	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Good	Good	Good

## MEDICAL INSPECTION

## Examination by School Physicians

Ailments	Dr. Davis	Dr. Perkins	Dr. Gale	Total
Adenoids . . . . .	16	124	7	147
Diphtheria . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Ring Worm . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Chorea . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Curvature of spine . . . . .	....	....	1	1
Decayed teeth . . . . .	224	26	27	277
Eczema of the ear . . . . .	....	1	1	2
Eczema of the nose . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Enlarged glands . . . . .	....	....	6	6
Enlarged tonsils . . . . .	12	54	14	80
Heart disease . . . . .	....	....	3	3
Impetigo contagiosa . . . . .	....	1	12	13
Strabismus . . . . .	....	....	2	2
Malnutrition . . . . .	3	....	2	5
Anaemia . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Mumps . . . . .	....	....	7	7
Nasal catarrh . . . . .	....	....	5	5
Nits . . . . .	....	2	3	5
Otorrhoea . . . . .	7	....	....	7
Pediculosis capitis . . . . .	7	7	16	30
Tonsilitis . . . . .	....	1	6	7
Wearing glasses . . . . .	....	....	16	16
Whooping cough . . . . .	....	....	7	7
Deflected nasal septum . . . . .	....	2	....	2
Total cases . . . . .	269	220	145	634

## REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR 1917	Mr. Berrett	Mr. Sullivan	Mr. Joy	Total
Number of cases investigated . . . .	170	72	32	274
Number of cases of truancy . . . .	31	12	7	50
Number absent for good cause . . . .	123	21	5	149
Number illegally absent . . . .	16	39	20	75
Number taken from street to school . . .	6	3	1	10
Number taken to court . . . .	3	1	3	7
Number parents summoned to court . . .	3	1	1	5
Number sent to Lawrence Training School .	....	....	1	1

## School Census, April, 1917.

Five to seven years of age, 197 boys, 192 girls,—total 389.

Seven to fourteen years of age, 832 boys, 753 girls; total, 1,585.

Fourteen to sixteen years of age, 208 boys, 195 girls; total, 403.

## Certificates Issued in 1917.

Five hundred and sixty-two certificates (literate).

Six educational certificates (illiterate) two persons.

One hundred forty-six employment certificates.

Two home permits.

The educational certificates are issued to persons from sixteen to twenty-one years of age.

The employment certificates are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

The home permits are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

Counting duplicates, we have written 1,297 certificates.

### Inventory of Manual Training, 1917-1918

---

Two cans stain (mahogany); 1 can stain (weathered oak); 47 try squares, 12 twist drills (straight shank); 4 twist drills, (bit brace); 1 can wax (light); 1 can wax (dark); 1 wrench, 12-inch; 1 wrench, 10-inch; 1 wrench, 8-inch; 1 wrench, 6-inch; 5 spear point chisels, 8 round nose chisels, 16 screw chisels, 1 calipers, 6 turners' sizers, 1 parting tool, 1 outside turning floor rest, 6 lathes, equipped with 3 rests, 3 face plates,  $\frac{1}{2}$  horse power; 1 emery grinder, 1 saw table (with counter-shaft); 1 steel pulley (24x6); 1 steel pulley (16x6); 1 steel pulley (4x14); 1 shaft (1 3-16); 1 quart alcohol (denatured); 16 auger bits, 1-inch; 26 auger bits,  $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch; 12 auger bits,  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch; 5 auger bits,  $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch; 3 auger bits,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch; 26 auger bits,  $\frac{3}{8}$  inch; 28 auger bits,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch; 5 awls (brad); 5 bevels, 20 bench brushes, 11 bit braces, 1 box bolts (5); 1 box bolts (miscellaneous); 2 center punch, 2 chisels,  $1\frac{3}{4}$ -inch; 2 chisels,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch; 2 chisels,  $1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch; 14 chisels,  $\frac{7}{8}$ -inch; 2 chisels,  $\frac{5}{8}$ -inch; 6 chisels,  $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch; 11 chisels,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch; 34 benches, work; 6 clamps, 48 compass, 1 countersinks, 26 dividers, 8 draw knives, 6 files (flat); 12 files (semi-circular); 2 Forstner bits, 2 cans glue (cold); 12 gouge, 12 hammers (nail); 1 hand drill, 9 knives, 1 quart machine oil, 17 mallets, 24 marking gauge, 1 metal alphabet, 1 mitre box, 5 oil cans, 44 planes (block); 4 planes (jack); 2 planes (jointer); 25 planes (smooth); 3 planes, lever cap; 3 planes, iron cap; 11 single plane, iron; 1 punch, 53 rules, (metal); 6 rules (wood); 9 sand paper (very fine); 90 sand paper (fine); 79 sand paper (medium); 15 sand paper (coarse); 49 saws (back); 4 saws (cross cut); 2 saws (key hole); 8 saws (rip); 1 saw setter, 1 box screws (miscellaneous); 9 screw drivers, 2 quarts shellac (orange); 23 spoke shaves.

## Teachers' Payrolls, Year 1917

Date, 1916	No. of Pay-rolls	Superintendent	Supervisors	High School Principal	Elm School Principal	Elm School Teachers	High School Teachers	Total
1-12	1	\$100 00	\$147 50	\$85 00	\$252 00	\$1,272 10	\$360 00	\$2,216 60
1-26	2	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,304 00	354 80	2,243 30
2-9	3	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,286 85	357 50	2,228 85
2-23	4	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,297 00	357 50	2,239 20
3-9	5	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,282 30	357 50	2,224 30
3-23	6	100 00	150 00	85 00	234 00	1,288 10	360 00	2,217 10
3-30	7	50 00	117 50	42 50	141 25	585 00	178 75	1,115 00
4-20	8	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,284 40	357 50	2,226 40
5-4	9	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,278 10	357 50	2,220 10
5-18	10	100 00	147 50	85 00	252 00	1,300 00	345 50	2,230 00
6-1	11	100 00	150 00	85 00	252 00	1,262 50	353 00	2,202 50
6-22	12	150 00	225 00	127 50	377 75	1,912 75	505 75	3,298 75
9-21	13	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 00	1,114 50	699 00	2,348 00
10-5	14	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,210 00	735 00	2,420 00
10-19	15	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,123 50	731 50	2,390 00
11-7	16	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,187 50	735 00	2,457 50
11-17	17	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,174 50	735 00	2,444 50
11-30	18	90 00	132 50	90 00	222 50	1,114 75	720 20	2,369 95
12-21	19	135 00	198 75	135 00	333 75	1,760 10	1,102 50	3,665 10
12-28	20	45 00	66 25	45 00	111 25	570 55	352 50	1,190 55
		\$1,920 00	\$2,882 50	\$1,740 00	\$4,800 50	\$24,608 70	\$10,056 00	\$44,087 70

# List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 10, 1917.

Charles L. Smith	Harvard College*	Principal	1916	1,800
Dorothy Bailey	Wellesley College*	English	1917	650
Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal*	VII. Geo.	1916	600
Ruth Burbank	Tufts College*	English	1916	550
Emma A. Bullard	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Edward R. Collier, to January 1,	Harvard College*	Submaster	1916	900
Harriet C. Campbell	Farmington Normal*	Science	1917	625
Napoleon B. Corthell, from December 1	Castine Normal* Boston Sloyd*	Man. Train.	1917	1,200
Florence P. Davoll	Boston University*	Ger., Math.	1916	650
M. Elizabeth Frances	Radcliffe*	Eng., French	1915	600
David Hamblen, Jr. *	Boston University* Salem Normal*	Com. Dept.	1917	650
William C. Houghton to December 1	Tabor College,* Lawrence Scientific Sc.*	Man. Train.	1915	1,200
Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Train. Sch.*	French	1916	850
Katherine E. Holland	Salem Normal*	Com. Dept.	1916	600
Mrs. Theo. A. Hooker	Boston Univ.* Columbia Univ.*	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
Sue L. Knight	Tufts*	Mathematics	1917	650
Clarice H. Kinsman	Salem Normal*	VII. Geo., Pen.	1917	600
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Normal Arts*	Manual Arts	1917	600
Gladys A. Merrill	Bates College*	English	1917	600
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal*	VII. English	1914	650
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Normal*	VII. Read., Mu.	1913	650
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal*	VII. Arith.	1915	650
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal*	VII. Rd. Arith.	1913	650
Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Rachel C. Spaulding	Mt. Holyoke College*	Latin	1917	600
Grace A. Smith	Boston University*	History	1917	600
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal*	VII. Arith.	1915	600
Johanna Spring	Radcliffe*	French	1917	600
Ethel Gilpatrick, from January 1	Colby College	Sciences	1918	775

## Roby School.

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary*	Principal 6	1909	\$800
Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5 and 6	1916	550
F. Belle Libby, to January 1	Farmington Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1917	500
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 4	1916	550
Gladys I. Greenleaf, from January 1	Castine Normal School*	Grade 5	1917	500
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	650



Sarah J. Long, to October 15	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1916	550
Mildred Tarr, from October 15	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1917	500
Julia Nourse	Boston Normal School*			
	Keene Normal School	Grade 1	1917	550
Eleanor Sullivan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1 and 2	1916	550

**Felton School.**

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Prin. Grade 6	1892	800
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5	1917	500
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. School*	Grade 4	1914	650
Jennie H. Dunn	Fredrickton Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1916	550
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	600
Catherine Callahan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1916	550

**Lincoln School.**

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Normal Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	650
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Normal School*	Grade 5	1914	650
Elizabeth W. Sheridan	Bridgewater Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1917	500

**Cliftondale School.**

Lila G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Prin. Grade 4	1898	700
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1913	650
Doris K. Parker	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	650
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	650

**Armitage School.**

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3-4	1905	650
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grade 1-2	1911	650

**Ballard School.**

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Normal Sch.	Grade 6	1913	750
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	650
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School	Grade 5	1910	650
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal School	Grade 5	1914	650

**Mansfield School.**

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training*	Prin. Grade 4	1912	700
Mildred A. Willard	Neil's Kindergarten*	Grade 3	1917	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kindergarten*	Grade 2	1907	650
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1914	650

**Emerson School.**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Grade 4	1908	700
Marion L. Canning, to December 21	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1916	575
Evelyn M. Clapp, from January 1	Worcester Normal*	Grade 3	1918	500
Marion E. Patriquin	Salem Normal*	Grade 2	1916	575

Marion J. Gallotte	Perry Normal*	Grade 1	1916	550
--------------------	---------------	---------	------	-----

**North Saugus.**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 5-6	1914	650
Mildred I. Flockton	Perry Normal*	Grades 3-4	1917	500
Myrle I. Townsend	Farmington Normal*	Grades 1-2	1917	500

**Lynnhurst.**

Sadie L. Sheehan	Keene Normal*	Grades 1-3	1916	550
Gladys J. Greenleaf, to December 21	Castine Normal*	Grades 4-6	1917	500
Sarah Bucknam, from January 1	Salem Normal*	Grades 4-6	1918	500

**Oaklandvale School.**

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	650
-----------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

**Special Teachers.**

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cld'e.	1912	650
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E. S.	1913	650
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art. School*	Drawing	1912	750
Agnes C. Johnson	Boston Univ.*	Music	1916	600
Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Emma A. Bullard	Framingham Normal*	Domestic Sc.	1917	600
William C. Houghton to December 1	Tabor College B. S. and Lawrence Scientific Sc.	Man. Train.	1915	1,200
Napoleon B. Corthell from December 1,	Castine Normal* Boston Sloyd*	Man. Train.	1917	1,200
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Nor. Arts*	Man. Train.	1917	600

**School Physicians.**

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers.**

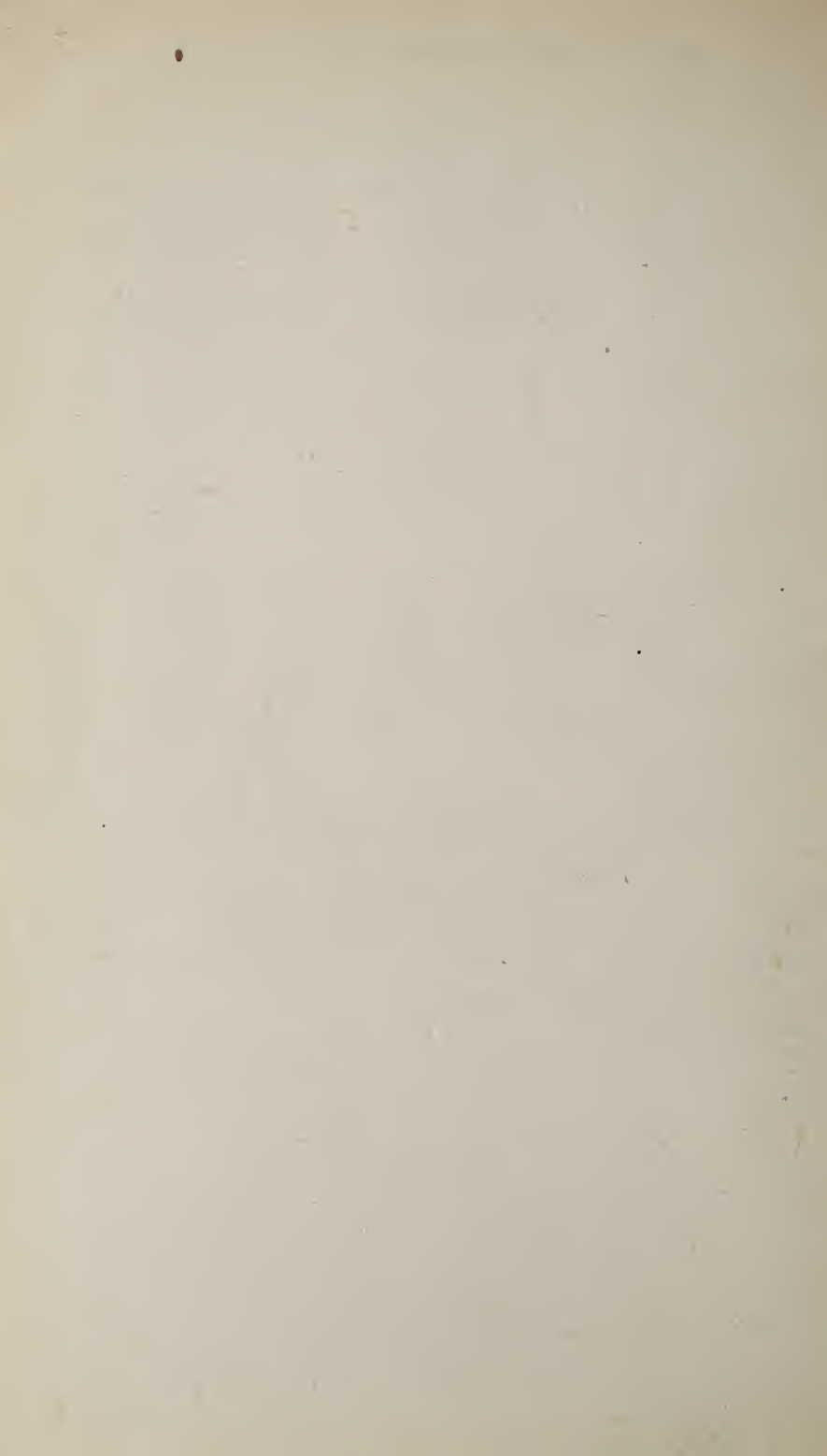
Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

**Janitors.**

Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1,000
Millard F. Verrill	High School	1917	600
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Manual Training	1909	825
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	900
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield Schs.	1911	875
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	125
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	200
Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	185
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale School	1912	85

**Parent-Teacher Association.**

Name	President	Secretary	Organized
Felton	Mrs. Charlotte N. Adams 111 Essex street	Mrs. Lurena M. Turner 274 Lincoln avenue	1914
Armitage	Mrs. Elna G. Blake 115 Essex Street	Mrs. Anna S. Hastings 15 Tuttle street	1916
Roby	Mrs. Mary A. Hanson 366 Central street	Mrs. Helen C. Read 15 East Denver street	1917



TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1919





# TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

## ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918



LYNN, MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1919



# INDEX

## Reports of Departments and Committees

	PAGE
Appraisers . . . . .	101
Assessors . . . . .	83
Board of Engineers (Fire Department) . . . . .	87
Board of Health . . . . .	93
Building Inspector . . . . .	89
Cemetery Commission . . . . .	99
Chief of Police . . . . .	85
Collector . . . . .	103
Forest Warden . . . . .	92
Inspector of Cattle and Milk . . . . .	95
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	93
Janitor . . . . .	91
Library Trustees . . . . .	96
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	88
School Report . . . . .	opp. 139
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	90
Selectmen . . . . .	79
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	51
Statistics of Town of Saugus . . . . .	50
Town Clerk . . . . .	77
Town Officers . . . . .	5
Tree Warden . . . . .	92

## Financial Reports

Accountant's Department . . . . .	10-18
Agency and Trust . . . . .	42
Assessors' Department . . . . .	19
Balance Sheet . . . . .	48-49
Cemetery . . . . .	41
Collectors' Department . . . . .	18
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	30
Drainage System . . . . .	31
Education and Schools . . . . .	34
Election and Registration . . . . .	20
Final Sales . . . . .	68
Finance Committee . . . . .	17
Fire Department . . . . .	24
Forest Warden . . . . .	27
Gypsy Moth Extermination . . . . .	26
Highway Expenditures (table) . . . . .	82
Highways . . . . .	30

Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	26
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	30
Insurance . . . . .	40
Interest . . . . .	42
Interest and Maturing Debt . . . . .	42
Land Schoolhouse, North Saugus . . . . .	37
Law Department . . . . .	20
Libraries . . . . .	38
Moderator . . . . .	17
New Lynnhurst School Building . . . . .	37
New Public Library Building . . . . .	39
Outstanding Bonds . . . . .	69
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	32
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	29
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	39
Police Department . . . . .	22
Public Grounds . . . . .	40
Refunds and Transfer . . . . .	43
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	26
Selectmen's Department . . . . .	17
Sidewalks . . . . .	31
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	51
Snow and Ice . . . . .	32
Soldiers' Benefit . . . . .	34
Street Lighting . . . . .	32
Tax Title Department . . . . .	19-59
Town Clerk . . . . .	20
Town Farm . . . . .	33
Town Hall . . . . .	22
Treasurers' Department . . . . .	18
Tree Warden . . . . .	27
Trial Balance . . . . .	45
Trust Funds . . . . .	53
Unpaid Bills . . . . .	43
Unpaid Taxes . . . . .	105
Water Department . . . . .	40
Water Extension . . . . .	41

# Elected Town Officers, 1918

## Town Clerk

Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1919
-----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

## Selectmen

Frank B. Sloan, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1919
Walter Sprague	.	" " " 1919
Francis M. Hill	.	" " " 1919

## Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1921
Daniel B. Willis	.	" " " 1919
Edwin K. Hayden	.	" " " 1920

## Overseers of the Poor

George H. Ames, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1919
Anthony Hatch	.	" " " 1919
Evan Evans	.	" " " 1919

## Treasurer

H. Dwight Bisbee	.	Term expires March, 1919
------------------	---	--------------------------

## Constable

W. Charles Sellick	.	Term expires March, 1919
--------------------	---	--------------------------

## Collector of Taxes

Henry A. Parker	.	Term expires March, 1919
-----------------	---	--------------------------

## Sinking Fund Commissioners

Francis M. Hill	.	Term expires March, 1919
Walter Sprague	.	" " " 1919

## Trustees of Public Library

Ernest L. Edmands, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1919
James W. Swoger, Jr.	.	" " " 1921
W. Sanford Full	.	" " " 1921
John Husler	.	" " " 1919
Vernon W. Evans	.	" " " 1919
Russell B. Kennedy	.	" " " 1920

**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1921
George W. Gale	.	.	.	" " " 1919
Tom D. Emmett	.	.	.	" " " 1920

**School Committee**

Ernest W. Homan, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1919
Lawrence E. Morse	.	.	.	" " " 1921
Anna C. Parker	.	.	.	" " " 1919
C. F. Nelson Pratt	.	.	.	" " " 1920
Henry O. Westendarp	.	.	.	" " " 1921

**Cemetery Commissioners**

William E. Ludden, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1921
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	.	.	.	" " " 1919
Benjamin F. Fullerton	.	.	.	" " " 1920

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1919
-------------------	---	---	---	--------------------------



# Appointed Town Officers, 1918

---

## Town Accountant

Granville A. Clark . . . Term expires August 7, 1920

## Finance Committee

George V. Pendleton, Chairman, Term expires December 1, 1920

Harry T. Turner . . . " " " 1921

William Popp . . . " " " 1921

Mortimer H. Mellen . . . " " " 1919

John G. Holmes . . . " " " 1919

Harry W. Merrill . . . " " " 1920

Harold H. Coombs . . . " " " 1920

## Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

## Regular Police Under Civil Service

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*

Frank W. Joy James P. Sullivan

C. Herbert Berrett John T. Stuart

Clifford E. Robie

## Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon George W. Atkinson

Willie M. Penney George W. Parker

Henry N. Williams Frank M. Symonds

Charles F. Clark Howard P. McAdoo

Thomas C. Sutherst Samuel C. Maddox

Christopher C. Merrithew William H. Semons

W. Charles Sellick Thomas E. Berrett

Carl F. Koch Justin E. Mansfield

Peter A. Flaherty Evan Evans

Daniel B. Willis Frank Whitford

Charles E. Light Robert T. Allen

Ole C. Christiansen Walter A. Hanson

Hervey Upham

**Engineers**

Ernest Stuart, *Chief* J. Walter Newhall  
George W. Atkinson

**Forest Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett

**Keeper of Lockup**

Charles O. Thompson

**Matron of Lockup**

Elizabeth Mansfield

**Superintendent of Public Works**

Peter Haigh

**Superintendent of Schools**

Jesse W. Lambert

**Superintendent of Cemetery**

Charles E. Light

**Pound Keeper**

Carl F. Koch

**Field Drivers**

Willie M. Penney Charles L. Putney  
Daniel S. Bannon

**Measurers of Wood and Bark**

Frank H. Coburn Frederick Stocker

**Fence Viewers**

Hervey Upham Frank H. Coburn

**Board of Registrars**

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	Term expires 1919
Henry A. Parker	.	.	" " 1919
Leon B. Wade	.	.	" " 1920
Henry A. Comack	.	.	" " 1921

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Evan Evans

**Cattle and Milk Inspector**

Arthur W. Sawyer

**Public Weighers**

Justin E. Mansfield  
Crawford H. Stocker

**Burial Agent**

H. Dwight Bisbee

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Thomas C. Sutherst

**Inspector of Buildings**

Daniel B. Willis

**Janitor of Town Hall**

Justin E. Mansfield

## Report of Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1918:

### RECEIPTS

#### General Revenue

##### Taxes

##### Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$5,130 00	
Personal . . .	13,464 41	
Real Estate . . .	114,920 01	
	<hr/>	\$133,514 42

##### Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$40 00	
Personal . . .	2,914 68	
Real Estate . . .	74,311 94	
	<hr/>	77,266 62

Tax Titles . . .	\$2,389 72	
Final Sales . . .	118 97	
	<hr/>	2,508 69

##### From State.

Corporation . . .	\$2,683 81	
Street Railway . . .	133 21	
Income Tax, 1917 . . .	755 00	
Income Tax, 1918 . . .	8,038 70	
National Bank . . .	88 13	
Soldiers' Exemptions . . .	329 83	
	<hr/>	12,028 68

*Amount carried forward,* \$22,5318 41

*Amount brought forward,* \$225,318 41

Licenses.

Junk and Pedlars .	\$128 50	
Milk 1917-1918 .	63 00	
Pool, Billiards and		
Bowling . . .	48 00	
Groves . . .	15 00	
Theatre . . .	15 00	
	<hr/>	269 50

Fines and Forfeits.

Court . . .	581 10
-------------	--------

Grants and Gifts.

From County	
Dog Licenses . .	844 11

From Individuals.

Carnegie Library	
Corporation . .	13,500 00

Privileges.

Excise Tax, boat .	\$33 33
*Excise Tax, Street	
Railway . . . . .	
	<hr/>
	33 33

Total for General Revenue,	<hr/>	\$240,546 45
----------------------------	-------	--------------

\*1917 and 1918 accounts not paid to date.

**Commercial Revenue**

**General Government**

Town Hall.

Rent . . . . .	\$159 00
-Rent court room . .	130 00
	<hr/>
	\$289 00

Public Works Department.

Labor . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$291 00	\$240,546 45
---------------------------------	----------	--------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$291 00 \$240,546 45

### Protection of Person and Property

#### Police Department.

Services of officers	.	\$4 50	
Sale of old material	.	44 10	
		<hr/>	48 60

#### Public Safety Committee.

Farming regiment, 1917		2 40
------------------------	--	------

#### Gypsy Moth.

Sale of old material	.	40 00
----------------------	---	-------

#### Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Sealer of Weights and Measures	.	.	\$61 15	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, 1917	.		80	
State Sealer of Weights and Measures	.	.	16 00	
Weighing (hay scales)	.		6 00	
		<hr/>		83 95

### Health and Sanitation

#### Health.

Contagious diseases	.	\$105 00	
Tuberculosis	.	165 71	
		<hr/>	270 71

### Highway

#### General.

Sale of old material	.	\$5 00	
Use of steam roller, 1917	.	.	648 00
		<hr/>	653 00

### Charities

#### Overseers of Poor.

From cities and towns	.	\$458 39	
From state	.	1,932 36	
		<hr/>	2,390 75

*Amounts carried forward,* \$3,780 41 \$240,546 45



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,780 41	\$240,546 45
<b>Town Farm.</b>		
Sale of produce . . .	\$4,894 42	
Sale of milk . . .	6,637 61	
Sale of stock . . .	235 10	
Sale of wood . . .	358 63	
Sale of lime and nitrate .	37 76	
Board . . . . .	320 00	
Miscellaneous . . .	162 36	
Balance due on 1914 account . . . . .	2 32	
	<hr/>	12,648 20

**Soldiers' Benefits****Reimbursement.**

State Aid . . . . .	\$5,120 26	
Soldiers' Burials . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	5,320 26

**Education****School Department.**

Sale of books and sup- plies . . . . .	\$40 60	
	<hr/>	40 60
<b>Tuition.</b>		
State wards . . . . .	\$700 50	
Other tuition . . . . .	56 25	
	<hr/>	756 75

**Reimbursement.**

Garden supervisor 1917,	\$266 66	
Damage by fire, High School . . . . .	266 00	
	<hr/>	532 66

**Library****Public Library.**

Fines . . . . .	27 62	
-----------------	-------	--

**Unclassified****Rent.**

Hathaway place . . .	\$126 00	
----------------------	----------	--

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$126 00 \$23,106 50 \$240,546 45

*Amounts brought forward*, \$226 00 \$23,106 50 \$240,546 45

County of Essex.

Killing stray dogs, 1917,	60 00	
	<u>          </u>	186 00

Total for Commercial	<u>          </u>	
Revenue Departmental,		23,292 50

**Special Assessment**

For Expenses.

Moth extermination, 1916,	\$154 19
Moth extermination, 1917,	674 52
Moth extermination, 1918,	813 70
	<u>          </u> \$1,642 41

Total for Special Assess-	<u>          </u>	
ment . . . . .		1,642 41

**Water Department**

Sale of Water.

Rebate Dec., 1917	. \$6,007 75
Rebate June, 1918	. 5,742 73
	<u>          </u> \$11,750 48

Miscellaneous.

Sale of pipe, etc. . .	\$118 58
Meters installed . .	424 20
New services . . .	1,509 43
Repairing services .	649 77
Repairing meters . .	6 15
Turning on water . .	19 00
	<u>          </u> 2,727 13

Total for Water Depart-	<u>          </u>	
ment . . . . .		14,477 61

**Cemetery**

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots . . . . .	\$1,446 30
Graves . . . . .	277 00
	<u>          </u> \$1,723 30

<i>Amounts carried forward</i> ,	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
	\$1,723 30	\$279,958 97

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,723 30	\$279,958 97
Care of Lots and Graves.		
Mowing . . .	\$1,361 05	
Foundation . . .	52 20	
Vaults . . .	36 00	
Grading . . .	164 50	
	<hr/>	1,613 75
Miscellaneous.		
Interment fees . . .	\$599 00	
All other . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	604 00
Total for cemetery . . .		3,941 05
Interest		
On Deposit.		
Beacon Trust Co. . .	\$353 90	
On Taxes.		
Deferred payments . . .	\$3,961 79	
Excess interest tax titles, . . .	219 55	
Excess interest final sale, . . .	1 03	
	<hr/>	4,182 37
Total for interest . . .		4,536 27
Municipal Indebtedness		
Temporary Loans.		
Anticipation taxes . . .	\$244,000 00	
Total for Municipal Indebtedness . . .	<hr/>	244,000 00
Agency and Trust		
Cemetery.		
Perpetual care fund . . .	\$565 00	
Total for Agency and Trust . . .	<hr/>	565 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$533,001 29

*Amount brought forward,*

\$533,001 29

**Refund and Transfer****Refund.**

Treasurer . . .	\$3 64	
Town Clerk . . .	2 00	
Selectmen . . .	3 60	
Registration, Town notes	2 00	
Public Works Dept. . .	2 00	
Fire Department . .	60	
Health Department . .	9 35	
Overseers of Poor . .	10 00	
State Aid . . .	56 00	
Highway . . .	6 00	
School . . .	32 87	
Water Maintenance . .	45	
	<hr/>	\$128 51

**Transfers.**

From Sinking Fund to		
Maturing Debt. . .	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	5,000 00
Total for refund and		
transfer . . .	<hr/>	5,128 51
Cash on hand Jan. 1,		
1918 . . .		7,949 88
		<hr/>
		<u>\$546,079 68</u>

## EXPENDITURES

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

#### Finance Committee

##### Salaries.

Secretary . . . .	\$50 00
-------------------	---------

##### Other Expenses.

Printing . . . .	\$53 00
Distributing reports . . . .	18 00

---

71 00

---

\$121 00

#### Moderator

Services, 1918 . . . .	50 00
------------------------	-------

#### Selectmen's Department

##### Salaries.

Chairman . . . .	\$116 68
Other Selectmen . . . .	233 32
Clerk . . . .	100 00

---

\$450 00

##### Other Expenses.

##### Special work State Aid

cases . . . .	\$12 00
Stationery and postage . . . .	20 75
Printing and advertising . . . .	50 19
Telephone . . . .	78 55
Flowers . . . .	5 00
Flag . . . .	21 75

---

188 24

##### Special Town Meetings.

Printing Warrants . . . .	\$38 50
---------------------------	---------

Distributing and posting . . . .	41 00
----------------------------------	-------

---

79 50

---

717 74

*Amount carried forward,*

---

\$888 74

*Amount brought forward,*

\$888 74

**Accountant's Department****Salary.**

Accountant . . .	\$500 00
------------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage .	\$14 09
Printing . . .	70 25
Telephone . . .	50
Furniture . . .	6 50
	<hr/>
	91 34
	<hr/>

591 34

**Treasurer's Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Treasurer . . .	\$500 00
Clerk . . .	520 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,020 00

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage .	\$70 10
Printing . . .	16 76
Telephone . . .	32 40
Bond . . .	100 00
Furniture . . .	15 00
Express . . .	1 99
Exchange on checks .	4 62
Changing safe combi-	
nation . . .	1 50
Lithographing . .	6 00
Sign . . .	2 25
Repairing clock . .	1 50
Key . . .	30
	<hr/>
	252 42
	<hr/>

1,272 42

**Collector's Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Collector . . .	\$1,341 96
-----------------	------------

*Amounts carried forward,*

---

\$1,341 96

---

\$2,752 50



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,341 96 \$2,752 50

## Other Expenses.

Stationery . . .	\$1 56		
Printing . . .	125 00		
Telephone . . .	12 73		
Bond . . .	100 00		
Books . . .	18 75		
	<hr/>	258 04	
		<hr/>	1,600 00

## Tax Titles

## Expenses.

Recording . . .	\$143 15		
Expenses on tax sale .			
including advertising .	1,803 75		
	<hr/>		1,946 90

## Assessors' Department

## Salaries and Wages.

Assessors . . .	\$450 00		
Deputy Assessors . .	152 30		
Clerks . . .	1,008 40		
	<hr/>	\$1,610 70	

## Other Expenses.

Searching records, Salem,	\$188 54		
Stationery and postage .	17 55		
Printing and advertising,	61 81		
Poll books . . .	169 50		
Books . . .	67 50		
Car fares . . .	1 80		
Telephone . . .	32 90		
Repairing typewriter .	3 30		
House numbers . .	37 29		
Labor putting on num-			
bers . . .	6 25		
Express . . .	1 30		
Changing safe combina-			
tion . . .	1 50		
	<hr/>	589 24	
		<hr/>	2,199 94

*Amount carried forward,*

\$8,499 34

*Amount brought forward,*

\$8,499 34

**Law Department**

## Salary.

Town Counsel . . .	\$400 00
--------------------	----------

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$5 00
Telephone . . .	2 00
Typewriting affidavit .	3 00
Car fares . . .	1 70
	<hr/>
	11 70

411 70

**Town Clerk**

## Salary.

Town Clerk . . .	\$100 00
------------------	----------

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$40 27
Printing . . .	33 75
Telephone . . .	12 72
Directories . . .	9 00
Enrollment book . . .	5 00
Express . . .	1 35
Addressing and distribut- ing pamphlets for elec- tion . . .	18 13
	<hr/>
	120 22

220 22

**Election and Registration**

## Salaries and Wages.

Registrars . . .	\$225 00
Election officers . . .	675 00
Police . . .	60 00
All other . . .	64 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,024 00

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$7 05
Printing . . .	306 57

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$313 62	\$1,024 00	\$9,131 26
---------------------------------	----------	------------	------------

*Amounts brought forward*, \$313 62 \$1,024 00 \$9,131 26

Delivering and collecting ballot boxes . . . . .	30 00		
Teaming . . . . .	3 00		
Posting warrants, check lists, etc. . . . .	29 00		
Rent . . . . .	46 00		
Repairing ballot boxes . . . . .	5 16		
	<hr/>	426 78	
		<hr/>	1,450 78
Unpaid bill, 1917 . . . . .			93 50

### Registration Town Notes

#### Expenses.

Registration fee . . . . .	28 00
----------------------------	-------

### Public Works Department

#### General Administration.

##### Salaries.

Superintendent . . . . .	\$1,833 34	
Assistant superintendent, . . . . .	158 31	
Clerk . . . . .	694 77	
	<hr/>	\$2,686 42

##### Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	\$96 58	
Telephones . . . . .	136 71	
Equipment for office . . . . .	97 30	
Express . . . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	333 59

##### Equipment and Repairs.

Automobile, including gas and oil . . . . .	\$369 02	
Insurance automobile . . . . .	50 65	
	<hr/>	419 67
		<hr/>
Unpaid bills, 1917 . . . . .		66 91

*Amount carried forward*, \$14,210 13

*Amount brought forward,*

\$14,210 13

**Town Hall****Salaries and Wages.**

Janitor . . . . .	\$1,080 34	
Labor, cutting wood . . . . .	22 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,102 84

**Other Expenses.**

Fuel . . . . .	\$898 99	
Light . . . . .	349 88	
Janitor's supplies . . . . .	36 31	
Repairs . . . . .	124 53	
Disinfectant . . . . .	5 25	
Water . . . . .	24 00	
Teaming . . . . .	1 00	
Flags . . . . .	37 20	
Printing signs . . . . .	2 50	
Case of toilet paper . . . . .	7 50	
Installing automatic heater . . . . .	70 00	
	<hr/>	1,557 16
		<hr/>
		2,660 00

**Total for General Government,****\$16,870 13****PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY****Police Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Chief . . . . .	\$1,502 40
Patrolmen . . . . .	7,749 50
Special officers . . . . .	509 76
Other employees . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,771 66

**Automobile and Team Hire.**

Automobile hire . . . . .	\$384 00
Team hire . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	385 00

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$10,156 66

\$16,870 13

*Amounts brought forward,* \$10,156 66 \$16,870 13

### Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men . . . . .	\$14 13	
Motorcycle and bicycles, . . . . .	69 82	
Batteries, bulbs, lantern, . . . . .	43 72	
Automobile ambulance including repairs, gas, oil . . . . .	572 70	
	<hr/>	700 37

### Maintenance of Buildings.

Installing boiler for heat- ing garage and lockup, . . . . .	\$282 58	
Repairs to garage . . . . .	45 00	
Electrical work . . . . .	2 65	
Fuel . . . . .	31 63	
	<hr/>	361 86

### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage . . . . .	\$38 88	
Telephone . . . . .	244 76	
Car fares . . . . .	33 78	
Auto list . . . . .	18 00	
Express . . . . .	3 41	
Negative prints . . . . .	1 50	
Finger print outfit . . . . .	6 00	
	<hr/>	346 33

### Lockup.

Keeper . . . . .	\$171 85	
Matron . . . . .	12 60	
Meals . . . . .	12 35	
Medical attendance . . . . .	1 50	
Whitewashing cells . . . . .	15 00	
	<hr/>	213 30

11,778 52

### Constable.

Salary . . . . .	\$50 00	
Dog officer (to be reim- bursed by Essex County) . . . . .	68 00	
	<hr/>	

118 00

*Amount carried forward,*

\$28,766 65

*Amount brought forward,*

\$28,766 65

**Fire Department****Salaries.**

Chief Engineer . .	\$150 00	
Assistant Engineers . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$350 00
Permanent men . .		3,220 17

**Call Men.**

Chemical No. 1 . .	\$583 33	
Chemical No. 2 . .	593 75	
Chemical No. 3 . .	421 88	
	<hr/>	1,598 96

**Superintendent Fire Alarm.**

Salary, 9 months . .	270 00
Hydrant service, water . .	812 00

**Expenses.**

Services at fires . .	\$127 55	
Labor on fire alarm . .	11 00	
Clerk of Engineer . .	25 00	
Clerk for Hose No. 2 . .	5 00	
Steward Hose No. 2 . .	52 00	
Steward Hose No. 3 to December 31, 1918 . .	58 33	
	<hr/>	278 88

**Horse hire.**

Use of horses . .	339 75
-------------------	--------

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Apparatus . . . .	\$672 67
Equipment for men . .	1 75
Equipment for fire alarm, . .	117 09
Use of automobile on fire alarm . . . .	28 00
Gasoline and oil . . . .	101 40

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$920 91 \$6,869 76 \$28,766 65



*Amounts brought forward*, \$920 91 \$6,869 76 \$28,766 65

Use of bells . . .	20 00	
Presto O-Lite tanks . .	2 25	
Distilled water . . .	4 00	
Miscellaneous supplies .	26 65	
	<hr/>	973 81

#### Fuel and Light.

Fuel . . . . .	\$455 54	
Light . . . . .	113 54	
	<hr/>	569 08

#### Maintenance of Building.

Repairs . . . . .	\$165 67	
Bedding, laundry . .	33 58	
Flag and pole . . .	29 50	
Table . . . . .	15 00	
Shades . . . . .	17 25	
All other . . . . .	13 90	
	<hr/>	274 90

#### Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	\$29 40	
Telephone . . . . .	93 90	
Rent . . . . .	300 00	
Freight and express .	21 46	
Water . . . . .	34 00	
Ash barrel . . . . .	3 00	
Galvanized sheet cover- ing for stove . . .	5 92	
Repairing fence damage by chemical . . .	5 50	
All other . . . . .	69	
	<hr/>	493 87

#### Ford Combination Chemical.

American LaFrance Chemical . . . . .	1,998 25	
	<hr/>	

*Amounts carried forward*, \$11,179 67 \$28,766 65

*Amounts brought forward,* \$11,179 67 \$28,766 65

### Fire Alarm Box.

Box . . . .	\$130 56		
	<hr/>	130 56	
Unpaid bill, 1917 . .		2 87	
		<hr/>	11,313 10

### Inspector of Buildings

#### Salary and Expenses.

Salary . . . .	\$400 00		
Postage . . . .	4 50		
Printing . . . .	5 50		
	<hr/>		410 00

### Sealer of Weights and Measures

#### Salary and Wages.

Salary . . . .	\$150 00
----------------	----------

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery, postage and printing . . . .	\$9 30		
Car fares, teams . .	24 48		
Equipment and supplies,	5 37		
	<hr/>	39 15	
		<hr/>	189 15

### Gypsy Moth Extermination

#### Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . .	\$687 00	
Labor . . . .	2,218 61	
	<hr/>	\$2,905 61

#### Equipment and Supplies.

Sprayers . . . .	\$130 67	
Gasoline . . . .	37 50	
Hose . . . .	78 00	
Hardware and tools .	95 00	
Arsenate of lead . .	561 82	
	<hr/>	902 99

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,808 60	\$40,678 90
---------------------------------	------------	-------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$3,808 60 \$40,678 90

### Other Expenses.

#### Printing, stationery and

postage . . .	\$4 00
Teams . . .	400 83
Rent . . .	96 00
Freight . . .	7 76
Telephone . . .	1 50

---

510 09

4,318 69  
264 81

Unpaid bills, 1917 .

### Tree Warden

#### Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . .	\$71 00
Labor . . .	103 00

---

\$174 00

#### Other Expenses.

Hardware and tools . . .	\$9 75
Telephone . . .	17 70
Team . . .	45 00

---

72 45

246 45

### Forest Warden

#### Salary and Wages.

Warden . . .	\$75 00
Fighting fires . . .	11 55

---

86 55

### Public Safety Committee

#### State Guard Expenses.

Telephone . . .	\$10 04
Car fares . . .	3 20
Altering coats . . .	47 00
Broom and dust pan . . .	1 00

---

\$61 24

*Amounts carried forward,* \$61 24 \$45,595 40

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$61 25	\$45,595 40
Food Administrator.		
Printing, postage, etc. .	19 15	
Fuel Administrator.		
Printing, postage, telephone,	25 80	
	<hr/>	106 19
		<hr/>
		\$45,701 59
Total for Protection of		
Persons and Property, \$28,831 46		

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

#### General Administration.

Salary, Board of Health,	\$75 00	
Salary, Clerk . . .	25 00	
Stationery and postage .	6 22	
Printing and advertising,	21 40	
Telephone . . . .	65 07	
Express . . . . .	57	
Flashlight and battery .	3 10	
Changing safe combina-		
tion . . . . .	1 50	
Desk lamp . . . .	3 75	
Car fare . . . . .	60	
	<hr/>	\$202 21

#### Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.

Board and treatment .	\$310 72	
Medical attendance .	145 75	
Nurses . . . . .	40 00	
Drugs and medicines .	139 61	
Dry goods and clothing,	13 14	
Groceries and provisions,	63 09	
Board and rooms for		
doctors . . . . .	17 00	
Fuel, light and gas .	42 40	
Laundry . . . . .	38 83	
Use of house as hospital,	50 00	

<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$860 54	\$202 21	\$45,701 59
-------------------------------	----------	----------	-------------

*Amounts brought forward*, \$860 54    \$202 21    \$45,701 59

Use of automobile for doctors, nurses and health officers . . .	308 93	
Extra labor, health officers . . .	50 00	
	<hr/>	1,219 47

#### Tuberculosis.

Board and treatment .	\$559 70	
	<hr/>	559 70

#### Other Expenses.

Sanitary inspectors .	\$62 00	
Fumigation and disin- fectants . . .	91 65	
Use of automobile, team and ambulance . .	112 00	
Burial dead animals .	49 00	
Labor on brook . .	10 00	
Cleaning Park street dump . . .	14 70	
Leveling Woodbury avenue dump . .	20 50	
Abating cabbage nuisance	19 00	
Testing samples of milk,	2 00	
Sprayer and oil . .	68	
Clerical work on report,	2 10	
Burial expense . .	15 00	
	<hr/>	398 63
		<hr/>
		2,380 01

#### Plumbing Inspector

Salary . . .	\$500 00
--------------	----------

#### Other Expenses.

Telephone . . .	6 85	
	<hr/>	506 85
		<hr/>
		506 85
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$48,588 45

*Amount brought forward,*

\$48,588 45

**Vital Statistics**

Births . . . .	\$197 25	
Deaths . . . .	98 80	
Marriages . . . .	23 80	
	<hr/>	\$319 85
		<hr/>
		319 85

**Inspector of Milk and Cattle**

Salary . . . .	\$257 50	
	<hr/>	257 50

**Collector of Ashes and Garbage****Ashes and Garbage.**

Garbage contract . .	\$600 00	
Ashes contract . . .	1,824 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,424 00
		<hr/>
		2,424 00
Unpaid bills, 1917 . .		105 72
		<hr/>
		\$51,695 52

**Total for Health and**

Sanitation . . . \$5,993 93

**Highway****General Highway Expenditures.**

Labor . . . . .	\$4,667 61	
Teams . . . . .	640 65	
Broken stone, gravel, etc.	2,071 94	
Equipment and repairs .	603 99	
Pipe and cement . . .	1,276 53	
Coal and wood . . . .	170 80	
Tarvia . . . . .	2,570 13	
Salt . . . . .	13 50	
Freight and express . .	27 41	
	<hr/>	\$12,042 56
		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$12,042 56	\$51,695 52



*Amounts brought forward,* \$12,042 56 \$51,695 52

Other Expenses.

Repairs to catch-basin .	\$1 00	
Repairs to fence, Winter street . . . .	85 59	
Repairs to Ballard street bridge . . . .	377 60	
Building drain, Endicott street . . . .	25 65	
Repairing bridge Talbot street . . . .	38 26	
Grates and frames .	161 00	
Metal culvert . .	75 00	
Austin road machine .	350 00	
Surveying for grades .	15 00	
Bricks . . . .	14 40	
One-half cost automobile truck . . . .	225 00	
Repairs on truck, including gasoline and oil .	560 92	
Labor and material, garage,	97 45	
Insurance auto truck .	86 00	
	<hr/>	2,112 87
		<hr/>
		\$14,155 43
Unpaid bill, 1917 . . . .		39 73

**Drainage System**

Morton Avenue and Endicott Street

Expense.

Pipe . . . . 563 76

**Sidewalks**

Expenses.

Concrete . . . .	\$483 78	
Granolithic . . . .	15 07	
	<hr/>	498 85
Unpaid bills, 1917 .		95 30

*Amounts carried forward,* \$15,353 07 \$51,695 52

*Amounts brought forward,* \$15,353 07 \$51,695 52

### Snow and Ice

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . .	\$775 57	
Teams . . . .	578 01	
Equipment and repairs,	38 35	
Sand . . . .	104 00	
	<hr/>	1,495 93
Unpaid bills, 1917 .		46 40

### Street Lighting

#### Contract.

Electricity . . . .	8,732 46	
	<hr/>	25,627 86
Total for Highways, \$25,627 86		

## CHARITIES

### Overseers of Poor

#### General Administration.

Salaries Overseers .	\$400 00	
Clerk . . . .	19 87	
Overseers' extra services, state and out of town cases . . . .	99 75	
Printing, stationery and postage . . . .	30 11	
Telephone. . . .	31 63	
Traveling expenses .	7 72	
Ambulance and team hire . . . .	68 00	
Desk lamp . . . .	6 00	
	<hr/>	\$663 08

#### Outside Relief by Town.

Cash . . . .	\$2,988 00
Groceries and provisions,	1,246 68
Coal and wood . .	498 68
Board and care . .	797 43

<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$5,524 79	\$663 08	\$77,323 38
-------------------------------	------------	----------	-------------

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$5,524 79	\$663 08	\$77,323 38
Medicine and medical attendance . . .	198 05		
Dry goods, clothing and shoes . . . .	124 83		
Burial . . . .	110 00		
	<hr/>	5,957 67	
State institution . . .	\$3 71		
Other institution . . .	591 22		
	<hr/>	594 93	
Relief Given by Other Cities.			
Cities . . . . .		550 10	
		<hr/>	7,765 78
Unpaid bills, 1917 . .		\$222 77	
		<hr/>	222 77

#### Town Farm

#### Administration.

Salary, Superintendent . .	\$550 00		
Salary, Matron . . . .	112 61		
Telephone . . . . .	48 94		
Traveling expenses . . .	3 92		
Freight and express . . .	16 02		
Advertising . . . . .	2 40		
	<hr/>	\$733 89	

#### Maintenance.

Salary and wages . . . .	\$2,963 62		
Groceries and provisions, .	1,818 10		
Dry goods and clothing, .	115 48		
Furniture and furnishing, .	135 83		
Fuel and lights . . . . .	271 20		
Medicine and medical attendance . . . .	39 78		
Water . . . . .	47 64		
Laundry . . . . .	74 88		
	<hr/>	5,466 53	

#### Repairs to Buildings.

Carpentry . . . . .	\$19 83		
Masonry . . . . .	1 25		

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$21 08 \$6,200 42	\$85,311 93
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------

*Amounts brought forward*, \$21 08 \$6,200 42 \$85,311 93

Plumbing . . . . .	9 10	
Painting . . . . .	39 84	
Glass . . . . .	1 62	
	<hr/>	71 64

#### Stock and Care of Same.

Stock . . . . .	\$530 10	
Hay, grain and straw . . . . .	3,657 21	
Veterinary services . . . . .	43 00	
Shoeing horses . . . . .	83 37	
	<hr/>	4,313 68

#### Equipment.

New equipment . . . . .	\$139 49	
Repairs to equipment . . . . .	148 81	
	<hr/>	288 30

#### Other Expenses.

Seeds . . . . .	\$353 83	
Fertilizer . . . . .	262 13	
Disinfectant . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	625 96
Unpaid bills, 1917 . . . . .	\$333 30	11,500 00
	<hr/>	333 30
Total for charities, . . . . .	<u>\$19,821 85</u>	

### Soldiers' Benefits

#### State and Military Aid.

State Aid . . . . .	\$10,774 50
---------------------	-------------

#### Soldiers' Relief.

Fuel . . . . .	\$17 45	
Soldiers' relief . . . . .	1,448 00	
	<hr/>	1,465 45
Total for Soldiers' Benefits . . . . .	<hr/>	12,239 95

### Education

#### General Expenses.

Superintendent, salary . . . . .	\$1,880 00
Garden supervisor . . . . .	731 33
Attendance officers . . . . .	122 50

*Amounts carried forward*, \$2,733 83 \$109,385 18

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$2,733 83	\$109,385 18
School physician . . .	300 00	
Clerk . . . . .	235 40	
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	213 52	
Telephone . . . . .	141 57	
Traveling expenses . .	28 48	
School census . . . .	50 00	
Safe . . . . .	25 00	
Moving safe . . . . .	10 00	
All other . . . . .	3 63	
	<hr/>	\$3,741 43

## Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High	\$17,206 10	
Elementary . . . . .	26,811 40	
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training . .	3,952 38	
	<hr/>	47,969 88

## Text Books and Supplies.

## High and Junior High.

Books . . . . .	\$583 34	
Supplies . . . . .	1,429 49	
	<hr/>	2,012 83

## Elementary.

Books . . . . .	\$1,363 59	
Supplies . . . . .	1,752 71	
	<hr/>	3,116 30

## Manual Training.

Supplies and equipment,	405 56
-------------------------	--------

## Commercial Department.

Supplies . . . . .	5 70
--------------------	------

## Domestic Science.

Supplies . . . . .	78 58
--------------------	-------

---

*Amounts carried forward,* \$57,330 28 \$109,385 18

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$57,330 28	\$109,385 18
Tuition.			
Tuition	. . .	589 07	
Transportation.			
Barge	. . .	880 00	
Support of Truants.			
Essex County	. .	143 86	
Janitor's Service.			
High	. . . \$1,819 46		
Other	. . . 3,839 67		
	<u>          </u>	5,659 13	
Fuel and Light.			
High.			
Coal and wood	. . \$2,267 89		
Gas and electricity	. . 216 26		
	<u>          </u>	2,484 15	
Other.			
Coal and wood	. . \$5,883 36		
Gas and electricity	. . 126 70		
	<u>          </u>	6,010 06	
Buildings, Interior Repairs.			
Carpentry and painting	. \$875 76		
Plumbing	. . 1,521 65		
Electrical	. . 170 84		
Glass, shades, etc.	. . 43 40		
Oiling floors	. . 119 26		
	<u>          </u>	2,730 91	
Outside Repairs.			
Carpentry and painting,	\$311 00		
Granolithic walk	. . 509 20		
Retaining walls (High),	570 77		
	<u>          </u>	1,390 97	
Furniture and Furnishing.			
High	. . . \$727 09		
Other	. . . 2 25		
	<u>          </u>	729 34	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$77,947 77	\$109,385 18



*Amounts brought forward,* \$77,947 77 \$109,385 18

Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . .	\$29 68	
Other . . . .	183 97	
	<hr/>	213 65

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, Graduation, expenses . . . .	\$33 08	
Water . . . .	428 05	
Disinfectant . . . .	12 00	
Express . . . .	114 92	
Flags . . . .	38 72	
Cleaning cesspool. . . .	16 00	
Rent . . . .	125 00	
Keys . . . .	50	
Use of land . . . .	30 00	
Teaming . . . .	11 00	
Dressing for land . . . .	25 50	
	<hr/>	834 77
Unpaid bills, 1917, general,		224 62
Unpaid bills, 1917, repairs,		26 12
Total for education . . . .	<hr/>	79,246 93

**Land Scholhouse, North Saugus**

Expenses.

Recording deed . . . .	\$ 75	
Total on land, North Saugus . . . .	<hr/>	75

**New School Building, Lynnhurst**

Expenses.

Building balance on con- tract . . . .	\$2,570 65	
Heating balance on con- tract . . . .	1,057 45	
Coal . . . .	17 13	
Fire extinguisher . . . .	24 50	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i> \$3,669 73		\$188,632 86

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$3,669 73	\$188,632 86
Clock . . . .	13 00	
Pumping water from cellar . . . .	20 00	
Furniture . . . .	550 40	
Labor at building . .	10 00	
Shades . . . .	27 85	
Bell . . . .	3 10	
Electrical contract balance due . . . .	24 00	
Weather stripping . .	69 00	
Cleaning windows . .	14 00	
Cleaning rubbish . .	8 40	
Concrete walk . .	63 00	
Miscellaneous repair work	2 80	
Grading grounds . .	68 00	
Setting glass . .	3 50	
Total for Lynnhurst School	<hr/> 4,546 78	4,546 78

## Libraries

## Salaries and Wages.

Librarian . . . .	\$588 24	
Assistant . . . .	64 70	
	<hr/>	\$652 94

## Books, Periodicals, etc.

Books . . . .	\$390 38	
Periodicals . . . .	30 00	
	<hr/>	420 38

## Binding.

Books . . . .	100 00	
---------------	--------	--

## Fuel and Light.

Fuel . . . .	\$129 03	
Light . . . .	17 32	
	<hr/>	146 35

## Buildings.

Carpentry and painting .	4 38	
--------------------------	------	--

*Amounts carried forward,* \$1,324 05 \$193,179 64

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,324 05 \$193,179 64

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$72 83	
Express . . .	21 71	
Janitor . . .	76 10	
Water . . .	7 50	
Water meter . . .	19 80	
Royal typewriter . .	45 00	
	<hr/>	242 94

Branch Library.

East Saugus . . .	\$53 00	
Cliftondale . . .	80 00	
	<hr/>	133 00
Total for Library . .		<hr/> 1,699 99

**New Public Library Building**

Expenses.

Architect on account,		
contract . . .	\$610 00	
Building on account,		
contract . . .	12,155 00	
Heating on account, con-		
tract . . .	722 50	
Putting in water pipes .	73 65	
Insurance . . .	9 88	
Total for new library		
building . . .	<hr/>	13,571 03

**Unclassified**

Memorial Day.

Post No. 95, G. A. R., \$275 00

Printing, distributing Town Reports.

Printing . . .	\$147 50	
Distributing . . .	35 00	
Advertising . . .	2 75	
	<hr/>	485 25

*Amounts carried forward,* \$760 25 \$208,450 66

*Amounts brought forward,* \$760 25 \$208,450 66

Public Grounds.

Labor . . . . .	\$74 52.	
Tools . . . . .	75	
Sharpening lawn mower,	1 00	
Fertilizer . . . . .	14 00	
Putting up and taking down flag . . . . .	10 00	
Water . . . . .	175 00	
	<hr/>	275 27

Insurance.

Blanket . . . . .	1,222 68
	<hr/>

Total for unclassified . 2,258 20

Water Department

Maintenance.

General Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$3,464 13
Teams . . . . .	319 20
Lynn Gas & Electric Co., labor and material	
thawing out pipes . . . . .	1,963 84
Pipe and fittings . . . . .	2,074 05
Meter and fittings . . . . .	530 16
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	370 09
Freight and express . . . . .	29 26
Sand and cement . . . . .	6 15
Power . . . . .	400 92
Light . . . . .	17 94
Coal, wood and coke . . . . .	39 16
Dynamite . . . . .	23 43
One-half cost automobile truck . . . . .	225 00
Repairs on truck, includ- ing gasoline and oil . . . . .	882 69
Labor and material, garage,	25 00

*Amts. carried forward,* \$10,371 02

\$210,708 86

<i>Amts, brought forward,</i>	\$10,371 02	\$210,708 86
Repairs to building damaged by auto truck .	3 00	
	<u>\$10,374 02</u>	
Unpaid bills, 1917 .	117 30	
	<u></u>	
Total for maintenance .		10,491 32

**Extension****General Expenses.**

Labor . . . . .	\$130 63
Team . . . . .	1 75
Pipe and fittings . . . . .	117 22
Freight and express . . . . .	5 20
Tools . . . . .	103 32
	<u></u>

Total for extension . 358 12

**Cemetery****Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent . . . . .	\$883 32
Labor . . . . .	1,642 29
	<u>\$2,525 61</u>

**Other Expenses.**

Teams . . . . .	\$92 75
Gravel . . . . .	32 50
Plants . . . . .	46 50
Snow plow and sanding, . . . . .	4 00
Dynamite . . . . .	70
Freight . . . . .	2 71
Weed killer . . . . .	37 50
Water . . . . .	15 00
Salt . . . . .	3 50
Lime and cement . . . . .	96 35
Cleaning monument . . . . .	5 00
Cleaning vault . . . . .	5 00
Equipment and repairs, . . . . .	72 06
Postage, printing, etc., . . . . .	55 70
Oak frame . . . . .	3 50
Telephone . . . . .	18 35
Refund on graves . . . . .	8 00
	<u></u>

499 12

*Amounts carried forward,* \$3,024 73 \$221,558 30

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,024 73	\$221,558 30
Unpaid bills, 1917 . . . . .	7 50	
	<hr/>	
Total for Cemetery . . . . .		3,032 23

### Interest and Maturing Debt

#### Maturing Debt.

#### Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of taxes . . . . . \$220,000 00

#### General Loan.

Schools . . . . . 13,500 00

#### Public Service Enterprises.

Water . . . . . 13,000 00

Total for municipal  
indebtedness . . . . . 246,500 00

### Interest

#### Temporary Loan.

Anticipation taxes . . . . . \$7,985 50

#### General Loan.

School . . . . . 6,236 25

#### Public Service Enterprise.

Water . . . . . 4,165 00

Total for interest . . . . . 18,386 75

### Agency and Trust.

#### Agency.

State tax . . . . . \$16,610 00

Charles river basin tax . . . . . 672 08

Metropolitan park loan

tax . . . . . 4,321 35

State highway tax . . . . . 1,725 69

*Amts. carried forward,* \$23,329 12 \$489,477 28



<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$23,329 12	\$489,477 28
Fire prevention tax . . . . .	106 44	
County tax . . . . .	11,776 27	
	<u>          </u>	\$35,211 83
Trust.		
Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	\$565 00	
Sinking Fund . . . . .	700 00	
	<u>          </u>	1,265 00
Total for agency and trust		<u>          </u> 36,476 83

## Refund and Transfer

Refund.		
Taxes abatement, 1917 . . . . .	\$16 30	
Taxes abatement, 1918 . . . . .	157 32	
	<u>          </u>	
Total for refund and transfer . . . . .		173 62
Cash balance on hand December 31, 1918 . . . . .		19,951 95
		<u>          </u>
		<u>          </u> \$546,079 68

The following bills of the various departments remain unpaid at the close of business December 31, 1918:

## General Government.

Collector's Department . . . . .	\$281 09
Election and Registration . . . . .	5 00

## Protection of Persons and Property.

Fire Department, repairs . . . . .	30 75
Inspector of Building . . . . .	2 50

## Health and Sanitation.

Health Department . . . . .	659 00
-----------------------------	--------

## Charities.

*Overseers of Poor . . . . .	135 89
Saugus Home . . . . .	575 14

## Education.

School Repairs . . . . .	3 00
Library . . . . .	40 80
	<u>          </u>
	\$1,733 17

\*Could have been paid from appropriation had bill been received in time.

### **The Treasurer's Cash Account**

The cash on hand, December 31, 1918, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1918.

### **Taxes Collected**

The accounts of the Collector were checked. The cash books were footed and the payments to the Treasurer verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

### **Trust Funds**

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund Account as being on deposit December 31, 1918, and the books and the amounts agree.

### **Sinking Fund**

The cash in the bank was verified by me by a reconciliation of the checks and the bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund Account in both the savings bank account and the check account at the close of business December 31, 1918.

I, also, examined the securities, in the hands of the Treasurer, which consist of the following:

One Town of Saugus bond, due May 1, 1919	\$1,000
Town of Saugus bond, due May 1, 1920	1,500
Third Liberty Loan bonds . . . .	1,700

These bonds agree with the amounts which they should have on hand at the present time.

This fund will expire on May 1, 1919. In order to have sufficient funds to meet the Felton School Bond, which will be due on May 1, amounting to \$5,000, it will be necessary for the Commissioners to dispose of their Liberty Loan Bonds. It will, also, be necessary for the Town to appropriate \$1,500 to retire the bonds which will not be due until May 1, 1920. In other words, they will be retiring them one year before they are due.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

*Town Accountant.*

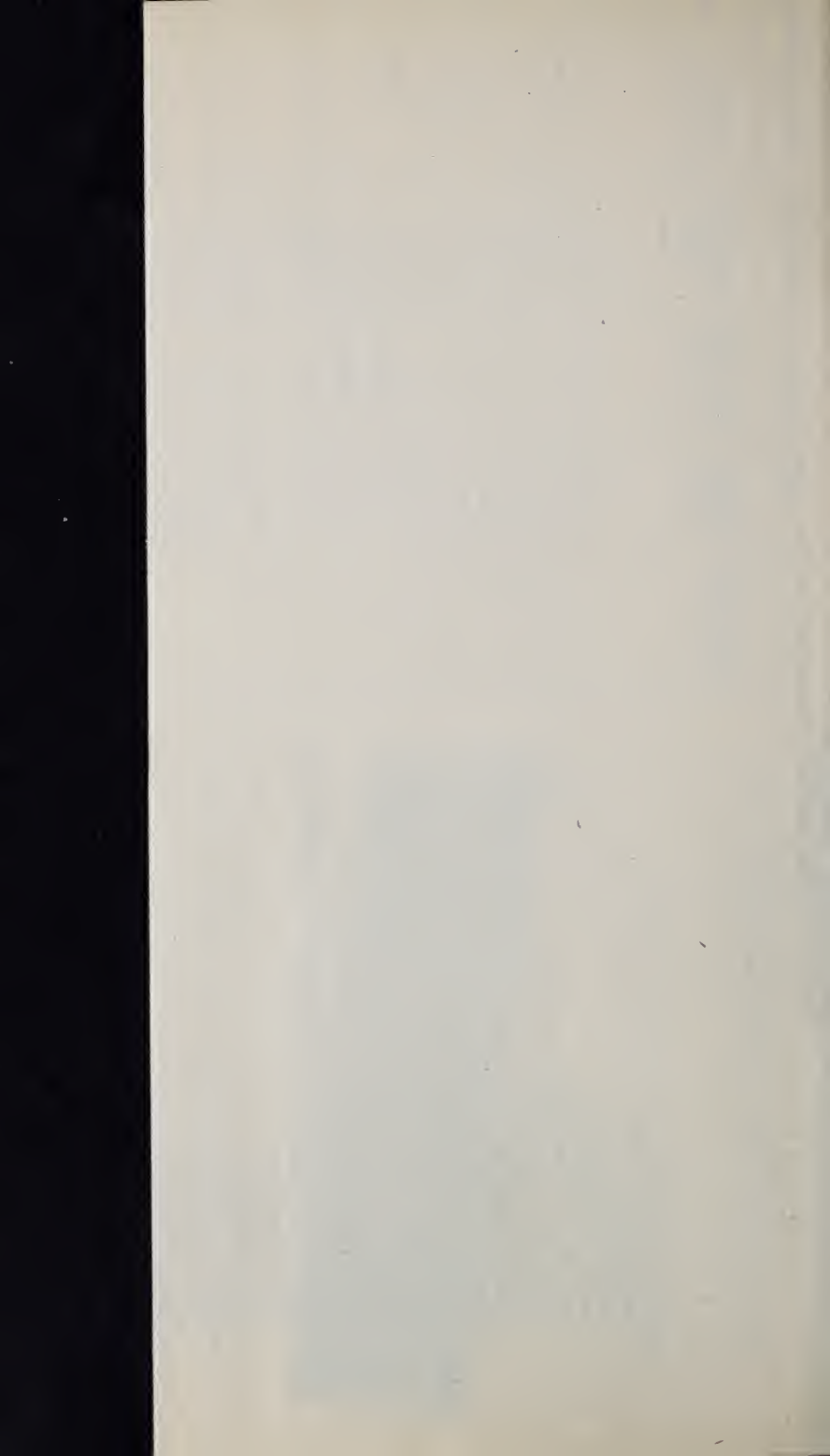
January 30, 1919.

## Summarized Statement of the Appropriation Accounts for Year Ending December 31, 1918

	Balance carried over from 1917	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting, November 18, 1918	Appropriation By Transfer, November 18, 1918	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance to be Carried Over to 1919
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT:</b>										
Moderator		\$50 00					50 00	\$50 00		
Finance Committee		130 00					130 00	121 00	\$9 00	
Selectment's Department		700 00			\$20 00	Refund, \$3 60	723 60	717 74	5 86	
Accountant's Department		600 00					600 00	591 34	8 66	
Treasurer's Department		1,295 00				Refund, 3 64	1,298 64	1,272 42	26 22	
Collector's Department		1,600 00					1,600 00	1,600 00		
Tax Title Expense		1,400 00			562 00		1,962 00	1,946 90	15 10	
Assessors		2,000 00			250 00		2,250 00	2,199 94	50 06	
Registration Town Notes		50 00				Refund, 2 00	52 00	28 00	24 00	
Law Department		450 00			18 31	Refund, 2 00	450 00	411 70	38 30	
Town Clerk		200 00			78		220 31	220 22	09	
Election and Registration		1,350 00	\$100 00				1,450 78	1,450 78		
Election and Registration, Unpaid Bill, 1917		93 50					93 50	93 50		
Town Hall		2,440 00	220 00				2,660 00	2,660 00		
Public Works Department Administration		3,443 00				Refund, 2 00	3,445 00	3,439 68	5 32	
Public Works Department Administration, Unpaid Bill, 1917		45 96		\$20 95			66 91	66 91		
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:</b>										
Police Department		11,800 00					11,800 00	11,778 52	21 48	
Town Constable		50 00					50 00	50 00		
Engineer's Salaries		350 00					350 00	350 00		
Firemen's Salaries		4,915 00					4,915 00	4,819 13	95 87	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm		360 00					360 00	270 00	90 00	
Fire Department		2,800 00				Refund, 60	2,800 60	2,764 62	35 98	
Fire Department Repairs		100 00			70 00		170 00	165 67	4 33	
Fire Department, Unpaid Bills, 1917		2 87					2 87	2 87		
Fire Alarm Box		150 00					150 00	130 56	19 44	
LaFrance Chemical		2,000 00					2,000 00	1,998 25	1 75	
Hydrant Service		812 00					812 00	812 00		
Inspection of Buildings		410 00					410 00	410 00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		200 00					200 00	189 15	10 85	
Gypsy Moth		2,966 88				Private work, 1,397 91	4,364 79	4,318 69	46 10	
Gypsy Moth, Unpaid Bill, 1917				264 81			264 81	264 81		
Tree Warden		250 00					250 00	246 45	3 55	
Forest Warden		100 00					100 00	86 55	13 45	
Public Safety Committee		500 00			1 60		501 60	*501 60		
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION:</b>										
Health Department		1,875 00	500 00			Refund, 9 35	2,384 35	2,380 01	4 34	
Health Department, Unpaid Bill, 1917		105 72					105 72	105 72		
Vital Statistics		275 00	50 00				325 00	319 85	5 15	
Inspector of Plumbing		525 00					525 00	506 85	18 15	
Inspector of Milk and Cattle		300 00					300 00	257 50	42 50	
Collection of Ashes and Garbage		2,424 00					2,424 00	2,424 00		
<b>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:</b>										
Highways		12,000 00	1,500 00		650 00	Refund, 6 00	14,156 00	14,155 43	57	
Highway, Unpaid Bill, 1917		39 73					39 73	39 73		
Drainage System, Morton avenue		600 00					600 00	563 76	36 24	
Sidewalks		500 00					500 00	498 85	1 15	
Sidewalks, Unpaid Bills, 1917				95 60			95 60	95 30	30	
Snow and Ice		1,500 00	500 00				2,000 00	1,495 93	504 07	
Snow and Ice, Unpaid Bills, 1917		46 40					46 40	46 40		
Street Lighting		8,700 00			32 46		8,732 46	8,732 46		
<b>CHARITIES:</b>										
Overseers of Poor		8,800 00				Refund, 10 00	8,810 00	7,765 78	1,044 22	
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bill, 1917		222 77					222 77	222 77		
Saugus Home		10,000 00	1,500 00				11,500 00	11,500 00		
Saugus Home, Unpaid Bill, 1917		333 30					333 30	333 30		
State Aid		10,000 00	1,000 00			Refund, 56 00	11,056 00	10,774 50	281 50	
Soldiers' Burial		200 00					200 00		200 00	
Soldiers' Relief		1,400 00	75 00				1,475 00	1,465 45	9 55	
<b>EDUCATION:</b>										
Schools		74,933 00				Refund, 32 87	74,965 87	74,874 31	91 56	
Schools, Unpaid bills, 1917		219 17		9 05			228 22	228 22		
School Repairs		3,000 00	1,000 00		125 00		4,125 00	4,121 88	3 12	
School Repairs, Unpaid Bill, 1917		17 52		5 00			22 52	22 52		
New High School Building	\$ 85						85			\$ 85
New School Building, Lynnhurst	4,552 40						4,552 40	4,546 78	5 62	
Land for School, No. Saugus		150 19					150 19	75		149 44
Public Library		1,700 00					1,700 00	1,699 99	01	
New Library Building (Carnegie)			73 65			Carnegie Corp. 13,500 00	13,573 65	13,571 03		2 62
<b>RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:</b>										
Memorial Day		275 00					275 00	275 00		
Printing and Distribution Town Reports		485 25					485 25	485 25		
Insurance		1,306 00					1,306 00	1,222 68	83 32	
Public Grounds		300 00					300 00	275 27	24 73	
Reserve Fund		3,000 00					3,000 00	2,980 15	19 85	
<b>ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERY:</b>										
Water Maintenance		9,000 00	225 00		1,150 00	Refund, 45	10,375 45	10,374 02	1 43	
Water Maintenance, Unpaid Bill, 1917		117 30					117 30	117 30		
Water Extension	358 50						358 50	358 12		38
Stand Pipe	2 68						2 68			2 68
Cemetery		2,925 00			100 00		3,025 00	3,024 73	27	
Cemetery, Unpaid Bills, 1917		7 50					7 50	7 50		
<b>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT:</b>										
Interest, Temporary Loan		7,000 00	1,500 00				8,500 00	7,985 50	514 50	
Interest, Schoolhouse Loan		6,236 25					6,236 25	6,236 25		
Interest, Water Loan		4,165 00				Trans. Prem. Acct. 61 39	4,165 00	4,165 00		
Schoolhouse Loan Bond		8,438 61				Sinking Fund, 5,000 00	13,500 00	13,500 00		
Water Loan Bond		12,931 79				Trans. Prem. Acct. 68 21	13,000 00	13,000 00		
Sinking Fund		700 00					700 00	700 00		
Less amount transferred from Reserve Fund to other Departments	\$4,914 43	\$240,368 71	\$8,243 65	\$395 41	\$2,980 15	\$20,156 02	\$277,058 37	\$273,484 84	\$3,411 94	\$161 59
Less amount transferred by Town Meeting from Public Safety Department to other departments										
Total amount transferred	395 41	3,375 56					3,375 56	3,375 56		
Balance carried over from 1917	\$4,914 43	\$236,993 15					\$273,682 81	\$270,109 28		
Appropriation Annual Meeting	\$236,993 15	\$236,993 15								
Appropriation Special Meeting, November 18	8,243 65		\$8,243 65							
Appropriation Special Meeting, Nov. 18, by transfer,	395 41			\$395 41						
Appropriation by transfer Reserve Fund	2,980 15				\$2,980 15					
Miscellaneous Receipts	248,612 36					\$20,156 02				
Total Expenditures	20,156 02							\$270,109 28		
Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury								3,411 94	\$3,411 94	
Unexpended Balance to be carried over to 1919								161 59		\$161 59
	\$273,682 81							\$273,682 81		

\*\$395.41 Transferred to various departments. Net expenditure of Public Safety department, \$106.19





# Trial Balance

December 31, 1918

	DR.	CR.
Accounts receivable . . . . .	\$12,908 57	
Accounts receivable, excise tax . . . . .	7,533 33	
H. A. Parker, collector, 1917 . . . . .	19,866 41	
H. A. Parker, collector, 1918 . . . . .	89,599 23	
Tax titles . . . . .	17,382 04	
Final sales . . . . .	6,805 76	
J. S. Meacom, litigation . . . . .	3,900 95	
Estimated receipts . . . . .		\$6,516 25
Revenue, 1919 . . . . .	8,243 65	
Overlay, 1918 . . . . .		1,564 42
Overlay, 1917 . . . . .		525 36
Accounts available when collected . . . . .		7,533 33
Overlay Reserve Account . . . . .		1,638 77
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		30,840 23
Finance Committee . . . . .		9 00
Selectmen . . . . .		5 86
Accountants . . . . .		8 66
Treasurer . . . . .		26 22
Tax titles . . . . .		15 10
Assessors . . . . .		50 06
Registration town notes . . . . .		24 00
Law debt . . . . .		38 30
Town Clerk . . . . .		09
Public Works Debt . . . . .		5 32
Police . . . . .		21 48
Firemen's Salaries . . . . .		185 87
Fire Department . . . . .		40 31
Fire Alarm Box . . . . .		19 44
Chemical . . . . .		1 75
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .		10 85
Gypsy Moth . . . . .		46 10
Tree Warden . . . . .		3 55
Forest Warden . . . . .		13 45

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$166,239 94    \$49,143 77

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$166,239 94	\$49,143 77
Health Department . . . . .		4 34
Vital Statistics . . . . .		5 15
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .		18 15
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .		42 50
Highway . . . . .		57
Drainage System . . . . .		36 24
Sidewalk . . . . .		1 15
Sidewalk, unpaid bill, 1917 . . . . .		30
Snow and Ice . . . . .		504 07
Overseers of Poor . . . . .		1,044 22
State Aid . . . . .		281 50
Soldiers' Burial . . . . .		200 00
Soldiers' Relief . . . . .		9 55
Schools . . . . .		91 56
School repairs . . . . .		3 12
New High School Building . . . . .		85
New Lynnhurst School . . . . .		5 62
Land, North Saugus . . . . .		149 44
Public Library . . . . .		01
New Library Building . . . . .		2 62
Insurance . . . . .		83 32
Public Grounds . . . . .		24 73
Reserve Fund . . . . .		19 85
Water Maintenance . . . . .		1 43
Water Extension . . . . .		38
Stand pipe . . . . .		2 68
Cemetery . . . . .		27
Interest, Temporary Loan . . . . .		514 50
Temporary Loan . . . . .		134,000 00
Sinking Fund Commission . . . . .	\$4,396 49	
Net Bonded Debt . . . . .	231,603 51	
Felton School Loan . . . . .		5,000 00
Ballard School Loan . . . . .		17,000 00
Ballard School Loan . . . . .		1,000 00
High and Emerson School Loan . . . . .		49,000 00
Schoolhouse Bonds, 1916 . . . . .		67,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .		8,500 00
Water Loan, 1910 . . . . .		20,000 00
Water Loan . . . . .		9,500 00

---

*Amounts carried forward,*


---

\$402,239 94 \$363,191 89



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$402,239 94	\$363,191 89
Water Loan, 1912 . . . .			1,000 00
Water Loan, 1913 . . . .			7,000 00
Water Loan, 1914 . . . .			24,000 00
Water Loan, 1914 . . . .			5,000 00
Water Loan, 1915 . . . .			3,500 00
Water Loan, 1916 . . . .			9,000 00
Water Loan, 1917 . . . .			9,500 00
Trust Funds . . . . .	11,963 16		
Perpetual Care Fund . . . .			11,963 16
Cash . . . . .	19,951 95		
		<u>\$434,155 05</u>	<u>\$434,155 05</u>

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1918

## Assets Accounts

Cash on hand in bank		
and office . . .	\$19,951	95
Accounts Receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1917, \$19,866	41	
Uncollected taxes, 1918, 89,599	23	
	<u>109,465</u>	64
Tax titles . . .	17,382	04
Final sales . . .	6,805	76
J. S. Meacom litigation,	3,900	95
Due from Com. of Mass.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor \$1,448	93	
Acct. Board of Health,	70	71
Acct. State Aid . . .	10,774	50
Due from County of Essex.		
Killing stray dogs . . .	68	00
Due from Cities and Towns.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor,	153	57
Due from Individuals.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor,	28	57
Acct. Board of Health,	364	29
	<u>12,908</u>	57
Due from Receiver of B. S. S. Railway.		
Acct. excise tax, 1917, \$3,759	47	
Acct. excise tax, 1918, 3,773	86	
	<u>7,533</u>	33
*Revenue, 1919 . . .	8,243	65
	<u>\$186,191</u>	89

## Debt

Sinking Fund . . .	\$4,396	49
Net Bonded Debt, (balancing account) . . .	231,603	51
	<u>\$236,000</u>	00

## Trust

Trust Funds.		
Cash on deposit in savings banks . . .		\$11,963 16

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1918

## Liabilities Accounts

Temporary Loans . . .	\$134,000 00	
Appropriation Balances.		
New High School Building . . .	\$ 85	
New Lynnhurst School Building . . .	5 62	
Land North Saugus School . . .	149 44	
Carnegie Library . . .	2 62	
Water extension . . .	38	
Stand pipe . . .	2 68	
		161 59
Overlay, 1917 (Reserved for Abatements) . . .	\$525 36	
Overlay, 1918 (Reserved for Abatements) . . .	1,564 42	
		2,089 78
Overlay Reserve Account, Accounts available when collected (excise tax),		1,638 77
		7,533 33
Excess of Revenue.		
Previous years . . .	\$30,701 96	
Excess, 1918 . . .	10,066 46	
		40,768 42
		<u>\$186,191 89</u>

## Accounts

Schoolhouse Loans . . .	\$147,500 00	
Water Loans . . .	88,500 00	
		<u>\$236,000 00</u>

## Accounts

Perpetual Care Funds . . .	<u>\$11,963 16</u>
----------------------------	--------------------

## STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1918	\$7,189,697	\$623,104	\$7,812,801	\$40,768.42	\$27 95
1917	6,817,568	599,642	7,417,210	30,701.96	26 30
1916	6,640,157	610,952	7,250,809	41,850.19	24 30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	7,122,093	31,161 89	22 30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717 71	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	.....	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	.....	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	.....	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	.....	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	.....	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	.....	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	.....	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	.....	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	.....	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	.....	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	.....	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	.....	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	.....	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	.....	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,680	.....	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	.....	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	.....	6 80

## REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners

---

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus, for the year ending December 31, 1918.

### DR.

Cash balance on hand December 31,		
1917 . . . . .	\$5,970 79	
Interest on Town of Saugus Bonds .	100 00	
Interest on Liberty Bonds . .	25 33	
Interest on Saving Bank account .	80 79	
Interest on Checking account .	19 58	
Appropriation Town of Saugus .	700 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,896 49

### CR.

Felton School Bond . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Third Liberty Loan Bonds . .	1,700 00	
Balance, cash on hand . . . .	196 49	
	<hr/>	\$6,896 49

The value of the fund is as follows :

Town of Saugus Water Bond, due		
May 1, 1919 . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Town of Saugus Water Bond, due		
May 1, 1920 . . . . .	1,500 00	
Third Liberty Load Bonds . .	1,700 00	
Cash in Bank . . . . .	196 49	
	<hr/>	\$4,396 49
Value of Bonds . . . . .	\$4,200 00	
*Cash in Bank . . . . .	196 49	
	<hr/>	\$4,396 49

*Cash in Central National Savings		
account . . . . .	\$134 59	
*Cash in Central National Checking		
account . . . . .	61 90	
	<hr/>	<u>\$196 49</u>

We would recommend that the sum of \$600 be appropriated for year 1919. The Sinking Fund expires May 1, 1919.

WALTER SPRAGUE,  
FRANCIS M. HILL,  
*Sinking Fund Commissioners.*



Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots						
Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand, January 1, 1918.	New Accounts recorded during 1918.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot, Dec. 31, 1918
56	Andrews, Mary.	\$105 50		\$6 69	\$112 19	\$5 00
271	Armitage, Addie S.	109 57		4 40	113 97	4 00
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	65 24		4 13	69 37	3 00
84	Atherton, H. H.	100 00		5 34	105 34	4 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 52	Atherton, David A.	50 00		1 63	51 63	1 00
479	Avery, Irving	50 04		3 19	53 23	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 633	Babbington, Rose E.	25 00		1 59	26 59	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 687	Beckwith, Martha	40 60		2 57	43 17	2 00
442	Berrett, Ellen	100 08		6 38	106 46	4 00
608	Boardman, William D.	101 18		6 44	107 62	4 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 123	Bragg, Elisha		\$65 00	1 46	66 46	1 46
A	Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)	86 50		5 48	91 98	6 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 519	Bugaw, Frances E.	25 25		1 59	26 84	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ 195	Burrill, George	51 62		3 25	54 87	3 00
104-11	Butterfield & Avery	103 83		6 57	110 40	4 00
146	Cheever, David H.	105 10		4 24	109 34	6 00
139	David, Dianna C.	81 23		5 15	86 38	3 00
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	50 02		3 19	53 21	3 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 519	Doane, Clinton		50 00	56	50 56	
(old) 52	Draper, Ira.	131 84		5 30	137 14	4 00

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.,	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1918.	New accounts recorded during, 1918.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot,	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.
268	Dunn, Maria A.	88 61		5 63	94 24	4 00	90 24
$\frac{1}{2}$ 318	Fiske, Charles D.	50 17		3 19	53 36	2 25	51 11
302	Fiske, Martha and John Roach,	100 00		6 38	106 38	5 00	101 38
53-54	Flye, John	103 36		6 57	109 93	5 00	104 93
203, 204	George, Henry M.	323 05		20 60	343 65	25 00	318 65
142	George, L. B.	278 99		11 24	290 23	16 00	274 23
$\frac{1}{2}$ 540	Green, Richard	30 00		1 58	31 58	1 25	30 33
325	Grout, James W.		50 00	56	50 56		50 56
245	Hargraves, Joseph	101 62		6 44	108 06	5 00	103 06
$\frac{1}{2}$ 501	Harper, Lucy M.	76 14		4 84	80 98	3 00	77 98
$\frac{1}{2}$ 127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	260 45		16 58	277 03	4 00	273 03
163-4, 173-4	Hawkes, Louis P.	230 60		14 68	245 28	5 00	240 28
314	Hawkes & Stocker	150 00		9 57	159 57	9 57	150 00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	104 24		6 63	110 87	2 00	108 87
225	Hayden, Albert H.	54 62		3 44	58 06	4 00	54 06
236	Higgins, C. M.	75 00		4 78	79 78	3 00	76 78
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	101 18		6 44	107 62	4 00	103 62
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell	101 68		6 44	108 12	5 00	103 12
(old) 7-8	Hone, Henry	309 10		21 33	330 43	10 00	320 43
459	Hoyt, Augusta	102 20		6 51	108 71	5 00	103 71

125	Hurd, William . . . . .	101 62	6 44	108 06	4 00	104 06
$\frac{1}{2}$ 20	Husler, John . . . . .	75 75	4 80	80 55	3 00	77 55
477	Jones and Stanton . . . . .	100 04	6 38	106 42	5 00	101 42
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan Newhall . . . . .	100 08	6 38	106 46	4 00	102 46
480	Kingsbury, Joshua . . . . .	78 17	4 96	83 13	4 00	79 13
(old) 17	Landerkin, Eldridge and Martha I. . . . .	150 00	9 57	159 57	5 00	154 57
$\frac{3}{16}$ 682	Learning, Frances E. . . . .	24 00	1 50	25 50	1 00	24 50
281	Lockwood, James E. . . . .	150 12	9 57	159 69	6 00	153 69
498	Ludden, William E. . . . .	116 61	7 40	124 01	5 00	119 01
207	Mausfield, Delia and Thomas . . . . .	55 01	3 50	58 51	4 00	54 51
107	Mansfield, Henry W. . . . .	100 08	6 38	106 46	4 00	102 46
649	McNutt, Jacob . . . . .	50 00	1 13	51 13	1 00	50 13
326	Meldon, Charles M. . . . .	67 67	2 72	70 39	5 00	65 39
329	Merrett, Lillian A. . . . .	27 99	1 65	29 64	1 50	28 14
$\frac{1}{2}$ 43	Merrill, Mary E. . . . .	50 59	3 19	53 78	2 00	51 78
278	Miller, Mary F. . . . .	103 16	6 57	109 73	4 00	105 73
272	Mills, William . . . . .	91 60	3 68	95 28	4 00	91 28
$\frac{1}{2}$ 318	Newhall, Emma E. . . . .	50 74	3 19	53 93	3 00	50 93
G	Newhall, Sarah J. . . . .	50 00	3 19	53 19	2 00	51 16
(old) 70	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon . . . . .	65 62	4 15	69 77	3 00	66 77
76	Nourse, Henrietta M. . . . .	100 00	1 13	101 13	1 00	100 13
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker . . . . .	500 40	31 90	532 30	20 00	512 30

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1918	New accounts recorded during, 1918.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.
205	Oliver, Charles	.	.	.	100 00		100 00
78	Oliver, Edward E.	61 41		3 88	65 29	3 00	62 29
452	Page, Warren	101 16		6 44	107 60	4 00	103 60
434	Parker, Emily D.	101 36		4 08	105 44	5 00	100 44
$\frac{1}{2}$ 43	Parker, Esther	50 56		3 19	53 75	2 00	51 75
182	Parker, Henry A.	75 00		3 98	78 98	3 00	75 98
59	Parker, Timothy O.	50 56		3 19	53 75	2 00	51 75
165	Parry, William	100 18		6 38	106 56	5 00	101 56
451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	100 00		6 38	106 38	4 00	102 38
226	Perley, Mary	366 91		14 80	381 71	6 00	375 71
248	Pierce, Ephriam	102 31		6 51	108 82	6 00	102 82
175	{ Pranker, Edward Parsons, John and Maria	210 74		13 41	224 15	10 00	214 15
102	Pranker, Betsy	271 89		17 31	289 20	10 00	279 20
496	Pratt, Ella	100 00		6 38	106 38	4 00	102 38
93	Prior, Charles W.	70 66		4 48	75 14	3 00	72 14
$\frac{1}{2}$ 13-14	Raddin, Charles	101 12		6 44	107 56	5 00	102 56
$\frac{1}{2}$ 118	Raddin, Fales L.	102 35		4 12	106 47	4 00	102 47
92	Rawson, Matthew	105 59		4 24	109 83	5 00	104 83

(old) 61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin . . . . .	100 08			6 38	106 46	4 00	102 46
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	100 00			6 38	106 38	4 00	102 38
$\frac{1}{2}$ 239	Ross, Joshua . . . . .	50 00			1 00	51 00	1 00	50 00
665	Russell, Fred E. . . . .		50 00			50 00		50 00
322	Shiverell, James . . . . .	81 41			5 17	86 58	4 00	82 58
190	Smith, Charles L. . . . .	130 75			5 26	136 01	8 00	128 01
135	Spurr, George G. . . . .	81 05			5 15	86 20	4 00	82 20
588	Stevens, Eugene . . . . .	65 24			4 13	69 37	3 00	66 37
443	Stocker, Amos T. . . . .	154 24			9 82	164 06	5 00	159 06
440	Stocker, Lewis O. . . . .	104 50			6 63	111 13	5 00	106 13
499	Stocker, Orrin T. . . . .	50 92			3 19	54 11	2 00	52 11
64	Stocker, Thomas . . . . .	75 81			4 80	80 61	3 00	77 61
11, $\frac{1}{2}$ 12	Stocker, William . . . . .	55 07			3 50	58 57	3 00	55 57
	Emma Hill and Charles A. Stocker . . . . .							
605	Stocker, Willard H. and Florence Parker . . . . .	101 08			6 44	107 52	7 52	100 00
(old) 63	Stocker, William P. . . . .	150 00			9 57	159 57	8 00	151 57
$\frac{1}{2}$ 20	Sykes, Calvin . . . . .	65 60			4 15	69 75	3 00	66 75
$\frac{1}{2}$ 122	Tattersall, Major . . . . .	60 19			3 82	64 01	3 00	61 01
495	Thayer, Mary G. . . . .	101 18			6 44	107 62	6 00	101 62
105, 12	Thomas, William . . . . .	50 56			3 19	53 75	2 50	51 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ 639	Tracey, Mrs. Fred . . . . .	25 25			1 59	26 84	1 25	25 59

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1918.	New accounts recorded during, 1918.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918.
	Twiss and Jones $\frac{1}{2}$ Snow Tomb	186 17		7 50	193 67	12 00	181 67
178	Upham, Elbridge, S.	155 26		9 88	165 14	5 00	160 14
$\frac{1}{2}$ 160	Waldron, Herbert and Mary E.	50 04		3 19	53 23	2 00	51 23
69	Walton, Henry	101 18		6 44	107 62	5 00	102 62
$\frac{1}{2}$ 207	Walton, John B.	55 01		3 50	58 51	4 00	54 51
65-66	Ward, Edward	66 66		2 66	69 32	3 00	66 32
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M.		100 00		100 00		100 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 325	Webb, Jane A.	50 06		3 19	53 25	2 50	50 75
340	Whitaker, James F.	100 08		6 38	106 46	6 00	100 46
316	Williams, George E.	100 12		6 38	106 50	5 00	101 50
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	101 18		6 44	107 62	5 00	102 62
(old) 38	Wilson, Everett E.	50 00		3 19	53 19	2 00	51 19
315	Wilson, Everett E.	150 00		9 57	159 57	6 00	153 57
$\frac{1}{2}$ 175	Wilson, Harrison	100 84		6 38	107 22	5 00	102 22
156	Wilson, Jerome	103 55		6 57	110 12	5 00	105 12
242	Wilson, Mary A.	100 04		6 38	106 42	4 00	102 42
Total		\$11,227 78	\$565 00	\$671 43	\$12,464 21	\$501 05	\$11,963 16

H. DWIGHT BISBEE, *Trustee Town of Saugus.*



# Tax Title Account

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

## Tax Sales for Year 1916.

Deed	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	Total
2021	Willard Welsh	\$7 29	\$6 50	\$ 55	\$14 34
2022	Willard Welsh	9 28	6 50	70	16 48
2023	Willard Welsh	7 29	6 70	55	14 54
2024	Willard Welsh	4 62	6 50	35	11 47
2025	A. Selvin Lynde	19 21	6 50	1 54	27 25
2026	Richard Forman	9 62	6 75	73	17 10
2027	William J. and Eliza- beth F. Dyer	12 11	7 05	91	20 07
2028	William J. and Eliza- beth F. Dyer	8 21	6 75	62	15 58
2029	William J. and Eliza- beth F. Dyer	7 02	6 75	53	14 30
2030	Edgar L. Worcester	1 82	6 70	14	8 66
2031	Albert Mehlinger	6 95	6 70	53	14 18
2032	Henry T. Randall	9 72	6 70	74	17 16
2033	Wilbur P. Rice	10 94	6 70	83	18 47
2034	John E. Tibbetts	49 82	6 70	3 77	60 29
2035	Vroom and Healey	30 79	6 80	2 31	39 90
2036	Samuel L. Carter	3 65	6 70	27	10 62
2037	Effie D. Hazen	3 04	6 70	23	9 97
2038	Rufus H. Holbrook	2 43	6 70	18	9 31
2039	Bedros, Kevork and Harostum Kimosian,	78 32	6 90	5 91	91 13
2040	John B. and Azora Larson	11 17	6 80	85	18 82
2041	John Lyons	11 01	7 30	85	19 16
2042	Harry E. Reynolds	11 06	7 30	85	19 21
2043	Abraham Spivak	8 65	6 95	65	16 25
2044	William Savage	40 98	6 95	3 09	51 02
2045	Shahbaz Shahbazian	26 40	6 95	1 98	35 33
2046	Henry J. Murray	5 47	6 95	41	12 83

2047	Shapleigh Fernald	2 43	6 95	18	9 56
2048	Thomas F. Coyne	2 43	6 95	18	9 56

## Year 1917

2049	Catherine Ahearne	5 39	6 95	21	12 55
2050	Vincent V. Anderson	4 73	6 95	18	11 86
2051	Emma M. Ashley	5 39	6 95	21	12 55
2052	Frederick Bancroft	2 76	6 95	09	9 80
2053	William F. Baston	1 05	6 95	04	8 04
2054	Samuel Bingham	1 71	6 95	06	8 72
2055	John O. Bishop, estate	4 34	6 95	16	11 45
2056	John O. Bishop, estate	33 27	6 75	1 28	41 30
2057	Arthur N. Bixby	53	6 95	02	7 50
2058	George C. Blakeley	4 07	6 95	15	11 17
2059	George C. Blakeley	20 78	6 75	80	28 33
2060	Mariano Borghetti	10 52	6 95	40	17 87
2061	Alexander Bies	17 75	6 95	69	25 39
2062	Edwin S. Breed	5 52	6 95	21	12 68
2063	Nathan Breed, heirs	3 42	6 95	13	10 50
2064	Wladyslaw Brown	4 47	6 95	17	11 59
2065	James O. Buckman, trustee	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2066	J. Edwin Burdett	3 95	6 75	15	10 85
2067	Lucretia B. Butterfield	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2068	Mary Byrnes, estate	6 58	6 95	26	13 79
2069	Ellen F. Caldwell	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
2070	Louis Campello	5 96	6 95	23	13 14
2071	John A. Carlson	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2072	Mrs. L. M. Carpenter	10 13	6 95	39	17 47
2073	Samuel L. Carter	3 29	6 95	12	10 36
2074	William B. de las Cassas	7 10	6 95	28	14 33
2075	Joseph Caunt	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2076	Alice E. Childs	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2077	James P. Clarey	3 37	6 95	13	10 45
2078	Marian L. Coburn	6 71	6 95	26	13 92
2079	Mattes Conca	5 13	6 95	20	12 28
2080	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 24	6 95	08	9 27
2081	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 24	6 75	08	9 07
2082	Agnes A. Coughlin	11 83	6 75	45	19 03
2083	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 26	6 75	21	12 22
2084	Agnes A. Coughlin	2 24	6 75	08	9 07
2085	Agnes A. Coughlin	8 15	6 75	32	15 22

2086	Agnes A. Coughlin	6 32	6 75	25	13 32
2087	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 26	6 75	21	12 22
2088	Agnes A. Coughlin	5 78	6 75	22	12 75
2089	Frank W. Coughlin	3 42	6 95	33	10 50
2090	Frank W. Coughlin	2 63	6 75	09	9 47
2091	Frank W. Coughlin	1 97	6 75	07	8 79
2092	Frank W. Coughlin	3 95	6 75	15	10 85
2093	Frank W. Coughlin	1 97	6 75	07	8 79
2094	Frank W. Coughlin	1 71	6 75	06	8 52
2095	Frank W. Coughlin	4 60	6 75	17	11 52
2096	Frank W. Coughlin	8 55	6 75	33	15 63
2097	Frank W. Coughlin	6 31	6 75	25	13 31
2098	Frank W. Coughlin	8 81	6 75	32	15 88
2099	Ernest A. Coy	4 60	6 95	17	11 72
2100	George Crom	1 97	6 95	07	8 99
2101	Samuel L. Crosby	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
2102	Samuel L. Crosby	4 73	6 75	18	11 66
2103	Samuel L. Crosby	3 42	6 75	13	10 30
2104	J. Frank Crowley	50 01	6 45	1 94	58 40
2105	Mary E. Currier	4 60	6 95	17	11 72
2106	Betsey B. Curtis	1 97	6 95	07	8 99
2107	James L. Dean	1 97	6 95	07	8 99
2108	John B. Deveau	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2109	Amanda Doucette	1 84	6 95	07	8 86
2110	Charles P. Drawn	7 10	6 95	28	14 33
2111	George W. DuVerger	1 71	6 95	06	8 72
2112	William J. DuVerger	5 52	6 95	21	12 68
2113	William J. and Elizabeth R. Dyer	13 15	7 05	50	20 70
2114	William J. and Elizabeth R. Dyer	7 63	6 85	30	14 78
2115	William J. and Elizabeth R. Dyer	4 99	6 85	20	12 04
2116	Marion A. Eastman	4 60	6 95	17	11 72
2117	Everett W. Farmer	5 26	6 95	21	12 42
2118	Lorenzo Dow Floyd	8 94	6 95	35	16 24
2119	William F. Foley	5 39	6 95	21	12 55
2120	John H. Frazer	4 87	6 95	18	12 00
2121	Samuel F. Gates	4 60	6 95	17	11 72
2122	Alonzo W. Glidden, trustee	63 91	6 95	2 47	73 33
2123	Alonzo W. Glidden, trustee	33 75	6 75	1 30	41 80

2124	Lilla F. Goodrich	5 92	6 95	23	13 10
2125	Charles J. Goldman	7 23	6 95	28	14 46
2126	Roy Gould	6 97	6 95	27	14 19
2127	Antonio Gracobbi	54 18	6 95	2 09	63 22
2128	Antonio Gracobbi	15 52	6 75	60	22 87
2129	John E. Graham	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
2130	Emma M. Grant	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2132	Harold E. Hallett and Fred'k C. Williams	3 95	7 05	15	11 15
2133	Rose A. Hamel	9 47	6 95	37	16 79
2134	Timothy J. Harrington	1 45	6 95	05	8 45
2135	Virginia J. Harris	6 31	6 95	25	13 51
2136	Virginia J. Harris	8 94	6 75	33	16 02
2137	Effie D. Hazen	5 26	6 95	21	12 42
2138	Mary F. Hemingway	6 18	6 95	25	13 38
2139	Henry & Close	16 17	7 05	63	23 85
2140	Frank W. Herrick	4 87	6 95	18	12 00
2141	Frank W. Herrick	10 51	6 75	40	17 66
2142	Frank W. Herrick	3 95	6 75	15	10 85
2143	Frank W. Herrick	4 87	6 75	18	11 80
2144	Frank W. Herrick	2 63	6 75	09	9 47
2145	Frank W. Herrick	13 02	6 75	50	20 27
2146	Frank W. Herrick	14 20	6 75	55	21 50
2147	Frank W. Herrick	2 37	6 75	09	9 21
2148	Frank W. Herrick	8 81	6 75	33	15 89
2149	Frank W. Herrick	1 58	6 75	06	8 39
2150	Frank W. Herrick	1 84	6 75	07	8 66
2151	Frank W. Herrick	13 40	6 75	51	20 66
2152	Annie E. Higgins	39	6 95	02	7 36
2153	Annie E. Higgins	14 99	6 75	58	22 32
2154	Annie E. Higgins	16 44	6 75	64	23 83
2155	Annie E. Higgins	4 87	6 75	18	11 80
2156	Annie E. Higgins	92	6 75	03	7 70
2157	Annie E. Higgins	6 71	6 75	26	13 72
2158	Annie E. Higgins	2 63	6 75	09	9 47
2159	Annie E. Higgins	92	6 75	03	7 70
2160	Annie E. Higgins	8 68	6 75	32	15 75
2161	Annie E. Higgins	1 84	6 75	07	8 66
2162	Annie E. Higgins	14 20	6 75	55	21 50
2163	Annie E. Higgins	3 55	6 75	13	10 43
2164	Annie E. Higgins	2 37	6 75	09	9 21
2165	Annie E. Higgins	1 31	6 75	05	8 11
2166	Annie E. Higgins	1 05	6 75	04	7 84

2167	Ida M. Hodsdon	13 28	6 95	51	20 74
2168	Rufus H. Holbrook	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2169	Lucy M. Hussey	3 81	6 95	14	10 90
2170	Lucy M. Hussey	9 34	6 75	36	16 45
2171	Samuel Hussey	13 15	6 95	50	20 60
2172	Eben Hutchinson	3 42	6 95	13	10 50
2173	Eben Hutchinson	1 32	6 75	05	8 12
2174	John Jarvis	8 15	6 95	32	15 42
2175	John Jarvis	19 20	6 75	74	26 69
2176	John Jarvis	1 71	6 75	06	8 52
2177	Walter E. Jewett	2 59	6 95	09	9 63
2178	Enoch S. Johnson, heirs	3 29	6 95	12	10 36
2179	Francis H. Johnson and others	5 52	6 95	22	12 69
2180	John M. Johnson	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2181	Richard Johnston	7 23	6 95	28	14 46
2182	Morris Katzman	4 60	6 95	17	11 72
2183	Thomas L. Kearney	5 65	6 95	22	12 82
2184	Willis E. Keen	3 68	6 95	14	10 77
2185	Willis E. Keen	2 37	6 75	09	9 21
2186	Thomas Kelley	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
2187	Thomas B. Kelley	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2188	Alfred J. and Lizzie A. Kimball	1 84	7 05	07	8 96
2189	Roy Kimber	2 76	6 95	09	9 80
2190	George E. Knapp	9 47	6 95	37	16 79
2191	J. F. Knowlton	3 02	6 95	11	10 08
2192	Horace D. Lamson	3 42	6 95	13	10 50
2193	Vincent LaRizza	3 16	6 95	12	10 23
2194	Mary G. Lawson	92	6 95	03	7 90
2195	Julious Leapheart	8 55	6 95	33	15 83
2196	Cecelia Levine	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2197	Margaret M. Logan	5 00	6 95	20	12 15
2198	William W. Lowe	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
2199	A. Selvin Lynde	20 29	6 95	78	28 02
2200	Michael F. Lyons and Abraham G. Mc- Laughlin	10 32	7 05	40	17 77
2201	James McElroy	12 36	6 95	50	19 81
2202	Joseph F. McGrath	3 95	6 95	15	11 05
2203	Eliza McKenna	1 45	6 95	05	8 45
2204	May Bell Mansfield	4 87	6 63		11 50



2205	Fred Mark	1 97	6 95	07	8 99
2206	Agastino Martinoli	5 26	6 95	21	12 42
2207	Joseph and Iride Martinoli	11 97	7 05	45	19 47
2208	Bernard C. Maynard	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2209	Albert Mehlinger	7 63	6 95	30	14 88
2210	John H. Molloy	3 68	6 95	14	10 77
2211	Thomas E. Molloy	3 51	6 95	13	10 59
2212	Ethel and Isidore Mongeau	7 18	7 05	28	14 51
2213	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	16 96	6 95	66	24 57
2214	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	79	6 75	02	7 56
2215	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	2 89	6 75	10	9 74
2216	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	66	6 75	02	7 43
2217	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	1 97	6 75	07	8 79
2218	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	1 05	6 75	04	7 84
2219	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	1 71	6 75	06	8 52
2220	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	2 63	6 75	09	9 47
2221	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 73	6 75	18	11 66
2222	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	2 76	6 75	09	9 60
2223	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 47	6 75	17	11 39
2224	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	5 26	6 75	21	12 22
2225	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 73	6 75	18	11 66
2226	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 47	6 75	17	11 39
2227	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	4 73	6 75	18	11 66
2228	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	39	6 75	02	7 16
2229	Henry S. Moody, Tr.	92	6 75	03	7 70
2230	Annie G. Morse	9 21	6 95	36	16 52
2231	Richard E. Murphy	6 58	6 95	26	13 79
2232	Otto Nelson	8 42	6 95	33	15 70
2233	Annie B. Newcomb	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2234	Catherine A. Newcomb	4 34	6 95	16	11 45
2235	Jacob Norgren	9 20	6 95	36	16 51
2236	Julia M. North	4 21	6 95	16	11 32
2237	Werner Nygren	66	6 95	02	7 63
2238	Kazmarz Orzechowski	4 73	6 95	18	11 86
2239	J. Franklin Otis	2 37	6 95	09	9 41
2240	J. Franklin Otis	3 68	6 75	14	10 57
2241	J. Franklin Otis	10 52	6 75	40	17 67
2242	J. Franklin Otis	3 81	6 75	14	10 70
2243	George Pearson, heirs	39	6 95	02	7 36
2244	Henrietta Peasley	8 60	6 95	33	15 88
2245	Harriet S. Pishon	7 89	6 95	30	15 14



2246	George H. Pooler	3 16	6 95	12	10 23
2247	Elizabeth S. Porter	3 42	6 95	13	19 50
2248	Arthur T. Prentis and Mary E. Marble	2 63	7 05	09	9 77
2249	Asa B. Pulsifer	79	6 95	02	7 76
2250	Henry T. Randall	5 26	6 95	21	12 42
2251	Henry T. Randall	5 39	6 75	21	12 35
2252	Lucy A. Randall	1 58	6 95	06	8 59
2253	Lucy A. Randall	66	6 75	02	7 43
2254	Archie Raymond	3 29	6 95	12	10 36
2255	Delbert L. Raymond	6 05	6 95	23	13 23
2256	Benjamin B. Raynes	11 18	6 95	42	18 55
2257	Timothy A. Reardon	1 05	6 95	04	8 04
2258	Harry E. Reynolds	12 10	6 95	46	19 51
2259	Wilbur P. Rice	11 84	6 95	45	19 24
2260	Franasco Rizzo	5 26	6 95	21	12 42
2261	James Rogers	1 84	6 95	07	8 86
2262	Joseph Ross	4 34	6 95	17	11 46
2263	James Ed. Rowe	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2264	Walter Rowe	5 79	6 95	22	12 96
2265	George W. Russell	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
2266	Eugene Savory	5 00	6 95	20	12 15
2267	Charles Scott	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
2268	Mary M. Sheahan	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2269	Daniel L. Shearer	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2270	Lewis W. Sherbut	2 89	6 95	11	9 95
2271	James L. Sheridan	4 21	6 95	16	11 32
2272	Frank L. Silva, Joseph Norres, Manuel H. Jesies and Andre M. Viena	5 79	7 05	22	13 06
2273	Sarah A. Silver, heirs	6 97	6 95	27	14 19
2274	Sarah H. Silver, heirs	6 97	6 75	27	13 99
2275	John H. Simms	4 21	6 95	16	11 32
2276	George W. Smiledge	1 97	6 95	07	8 99
2277	Mary L. Stevens	6 84	6 95	27	14 06
2278	James M. Stone, heirs	3 95	6 95	15	11 05
2279	Daniel Sullivan	66	6 95	02	7 63
2280	Michael Sullivan	9 60	6 95	37	16 92
2281	Frank W. Sweet	4 56	6 95	17	11 68
2282	Edward L. Thisland	5 13	6 95	21	12 29
2283	Nellie E. Thompson	4 87	6 95	18	12 00
2284	John E. Tibbetts	38 79	6 95	1 49	47 23

2285	Henry L. Trask	17 32	6 95	67	24 94
2286	Henry L. Trask	18 63	6 75	72	26 10
2287	Henry L. Trask	6 18	6 75	23	13 16
2288	Albina Tuttle	92	6 95	03	7 90
2289	Silvestro and Lena Valento	2 89	7 05	11	10 05
2290	Wilfred M. Van Wart	3 81	6 95	14	10 96
2291	Vroom and Healey	31 95	7 05	1 23	40 23
2292	Mary A. Walker	16 92	6 95	65	24 52
2293	William B. F. Whall	5 79	6 95	23	12 97
2294	W. L. Whorf	5 26	6 95	21	12 42
2295	Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.	3 80	6 95	14	10 89
2296	Carrie Willard	2 63	6 95	09	9 67
2297	Edgar L. Worcester	1 97	6 95	07	8 99
2298	Everett P. Worthley and Harriet B. Phinney	1 32	7 05	05	8 42
2299	Alexander Ywanski	3 42	6 95	13	10 50
2300	Antonio Zulanti	11 70	6 95	45	19 10
2301	Frederick W. Ryan	61 63	7 30	2 38	71 31
2302	Burton E. Coy	31 03	7 30	1 19	39 52
2303	Bakers Hill Approve- ment Association	1 56	7 40	18	9 14

---



---

\$2,092 48 1,941 23 94 98 4,128 69

---



---

Total charges 1916	.	\$403 29	.
Total charges 1917	.	1,689 19	.
Total charges, expense	.	\$1,941 23	.
Total charges, interest	.		\$94 98
Balance on hand January 1, 1918	.	.	\$15,643 07

---



---

\$2,092 48 1,941 23 94 98 19,771 76

---



---

### Tax Title Credit Account

For year of 1918

Name	Tax Title	Ex. Int.	Total
Martha Fiske, estate	\$89 16	\$7 78	\$96 94
Perciles Sackellson	22 96	1 00	23 96
Perciles Sackellson	20 12	96	21 08
Mary E. Dearborn	107 27	16 57	123 84
William Bennett	56 20	4 68	60 88

Harriet Whitten . . . .	49 53	8 91	58 44
Albert Fiske . . . .	302 53	16 08	318 61
Bedros, Kevord and Harostun			
Kimosian . . . .	91 13	1 45	92 58
Henry S. Moody . . . .	11 97		11 97
John C. Martin . . . .	95 24	20 90	116 14
John D'Orozio and Patsy Vosella,	13 30	80	14 10
Oaklandvale Farm Corp. .	287 05	26 89	313 94
Lucy Kohansky . . . .	85 85	6 01	91 86
Lucy Kohansky . . . .	46 78	4 24	51 02
Robert A. Doyle . . . .	9 17	61	9 78
Robert A. Doyle . . . .	7 73	51	8 24
Shahbaz Shahbazian . . .	36 52	6 86	43 38
Shahbaz Shahbazian . . .	32 64	4 71	37 35
Shahbaz Shahbazian . . .	35 33	94	36 27
Alexander Bies . . . .	22 58	3 61	26 19
Alexander Bies . . . .	23 66	1 95	25 61
William Savage . . . .	50 30	7 02	57 32
William Savage . . . .	49 43	2 88	52 31
William Savage . . . .	51 02	1 72	52 74
William DuVerger . . . .	12 68	08	12 76
Eugene V. Earle . . . .	13 87	3 27	17 14
Roy Kimber . . . .	9 80	12	9 92
William R. Hardy . . . .	8 69	71	9 40
Fred Trefethen, estate . .	96 26	19 59	115 85
Fred Trefethen, estate . .	87 54	11 38	98 92
James Burke . . . .	9 28	92	10 20
Oaklandvale Farm Corp. .	268 26	19 25	287 51
Vincent V. Anderson . . .	11 86	10	11 96
Anna M. Morton . . . .	7 84	2 50	10 34
Anna M. Morton . . . .	9 33	2 23	11 56
George E. Knapp . . . .	16 79	44	17 23
Eben Hutchinson . . . .	10 50	36	10 86
Eben Hutchinson . . . .	8 12	27	8 39
Elizabeth Hurd . . . .	33 52	3 05	36 57
George DuVerger . . . .	8 72	25	8 97
Mary E. Dearborn . . . .	96 71	8 20	104 91

---

*Amount carried forward,*      \$2,307 24 \$219 80 \$2,527 04

*Amounts brought forward,* \$2,307 24 \$219 80 \$2,527 04

**Tax Titles Released Before Recording.**

Henry J. Murray . . .	\$12 33	\$12 33
May Bell Mansfield . . .	11 50	11 50
Frank J. Crowley . . .	58 40	58 40
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,389 47	\$219 80 \$2,609 27
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Tax Titles released for cash . \$2,389 47

Total excess interest received

1918 . . . . . \$219 80

Total released for 1918 . . \$2,389 47 \$219 80 \$2,389 47

Balance on hand December 31, .

1918 . . . . . \*\$17,382 29

**Final Sales on Hand**

JANUARY 1, 1918.

Total Final Sales sold in 1913 on hand . \$1,181 56

Total Final Sales sold in 1915 on hand . 5,743 17

————— \$6,924 73

**Final Sales Credit Sheets**

	Interest	
Sold by Town to H. F. and Elmer Colles,	\$1 03	\$118 97
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1 03	

Balance on hand December 31, 1918, \$6,805 76

\*Note. There is a difference of 25 cents between balance shown here and on balance sheet, due to the fact that 25 cents was credited to Tax Title Account which belongs to interest account corrected in 1919.

### Outstanding Bonds

---

#### Principal of War Loan Payable as follows:

##### Issued

Sept. 28, 1903, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,500 00
Apr. 22, 1904, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
May 1, 1909, due Dec. 1, 1920, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	3,000 00
	<hr/> \$9,500 00

#### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Béacon Trust Co.

No. 9. Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 10. Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 11. Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 12. Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13. Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14. Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15. Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16. Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17. Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18. Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19. Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20. Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21. Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22. Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23. Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24. Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25. Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26. Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27. Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28. Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$20,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued under Chapter 91,  
Acts of 1911, Payable at Central National Bank**

No. 15.	Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91,  
Acts of 1911, Payable at Central National Bank**

No. 16.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 19.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 20.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$7,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1911, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00

*Amount carried forward,*

\$20,000 00



<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$20,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$24,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$5,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 4.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 27.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 29.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 30.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward</i>		\$2,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,000 00
No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Company**

No. 46.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 47.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 48.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 49.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 50.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 51.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 52.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 53.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 54.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,500 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 9-12.	May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$4,000 00
No. 13-16.	May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 17-20.	May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 21-24.	May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 25-28.	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 29-32.	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 33-36.	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 37-40.	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	4,000 00
No. 41-43.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 44.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 45-47.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 48.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 49-51.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 52.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 53-55.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 56.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 57-59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 61-63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 65-67.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 69-71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	.	.	500 00
				<hr/>
				\$67,000 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 9.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00

*Amount carried forward,*

---

\$6,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$17,000 00

**\*Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows :**

One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per	
cent . . . . .	\$5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00

**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts**

No. 17.	August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	\$2,000 00
No. 18.	August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	2,000 00
No. 19.	August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 20.	August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$49,000 00

\*This loan will be paid by Sinking Fund.

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910, Payable to Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 9.	Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 2.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$500 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	500 00
		<hr/>
		\$8,500 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1918**

Date of Issue	Date Due	Per cent	
June 18, 1918. No. 94.	Due April 10, 1919.	4.83	\$15,000 00
June 18, 1918. No. 95.	Due April 10, 1919.	4.83	10,000 00
June 18, 1918. No. 96.	Due April 10, 1919.	4.85	5,000 00
July 8, 1918. No. 97.	Due April 15, 1919.	4.85	25,000 00
Dec. 9, 1918. No. 98.	Due Mar. 15, 1919.	4.23.	25,000 00
	No. 99. Cancelled		
Dec. 9, 1918. No. 100.	Due Mar. 15, 1919.	4.23	10,000 00
Dec. 17, 1918. No. 101.	Due Nov. 5, 1919.	4.32	20,000 00
Dec. 17, 1918. No. 102.	Due Nov. 5, 1919.	4.32	10,000 00
Dec. 17, 1918. No. 103.	Due Nov. 5, 1919.	4.32	10,000 00
Dec. 17, 1918. No. 104.	Due Nov. 5, 1919.	4.32	4,000 00
			<hr/>
			\$134,000 00

**Statement of the Town Bonded Debt**

Water Loans . . . . .	\$88,500 00
*Felton Schoolhouse Loan . . .	5,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan . . .	49,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1905	17,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910	1,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916 . . .	67,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917	8,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$236,000 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds Out-  
standing . . . . . \$157,500 00

Total Water Bonds Outstanding . 88,500 00

---

\$236,000 00

\* Met by Sinking Fund.



## Town Clerk's Report

---

### Births

Number registered in 1918	.	.	.	.	.	.	217
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	90
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	72
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	55

### Marriages

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	93
American born	.	.	.	.	.	.	141
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	.	31
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	67
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	15

### Deaths

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	202
Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	112
Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	90
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	43
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	26
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
From 90 to 95	.	.	.	.	.	.	3

**Dogs Licensed During the Year 1918**

Whole number licensed	.	.	.	.	.	469
Number of males	.	.	.	.	.	388
Number of females	.	.	.	.	.	81
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,181 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	.	93 80
						<hr/>
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,087 20

**Population**

1820	.	.	.	749	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1830	.	.	.	690	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1915	.	.	.	10,041
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1916	.	.	.	10,394
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1917	.	.	.	10,765
1897	.	.	.	4,804	1918	.	.	.	10,902
1899	.	.	.	4,775					

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of the Board of Selectmen.

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

We all recognize the fact that during the calendar year just passed our country has been at war, and incident thereto, conditions have prevailed which have rendered the carrying out of all plans more or less onerous and, at times the execution of them has been difficult, if not impossible.

High prices have prevailed and the employment of labor has been seriously curtailed and restricted. Like all other citizens, your Board of Selectmen have been made especially cognizant of these conditions, but have cheerfully tried to adapt itself and its work to the abnormal state of affairs.

Requests and orders from the Federal government have been received, from time to time, which have called for curtailment along certain lines of endeavor, but we have felt that these restrictions, and in some cases prohibitions, ought to be readily and strictly adhered to, and have sought, in every possible manner, to further the interests of the national government, co-operating to the fullest extent; that the end which all so earnestly desired might be accomplished.

In the Public Works Department substantial progress has been made and the imperative needs of the town have been fulfilled in so far as the appropriation and the Federal regulations would permit.

The main arteries of travel have been given careful attention and work of a substantial and permanent nature has been performed. Lincoln avenue, Winter and Central streets have been placed in a very fair condition and the permanent work on these highways was a much needed improvement.

Other streets have been treated in various ways, depending upon the nature of the work required. Some have been resurfaced with crushed stone and filled and bound with tar. Tar and gravel have been used in many instances and gravel alone has been used where only that was necessary.

The drainage situation has been considered and improvement of a definite nature has been accomplished. This is particularly

noticeable on Morton avenue and Bristow street, where conditions were especially defective, calling for immediate attention.

As to water extension, no work has been done due to the failure of an appropriation. The Water Department has, however, been active and all applications for new services and repairs have been granted. The annual appropriation for Water Maintenance was depleted to the extent of approximately \$5,600 at the time the present Board of Selectmen assumed office. This depletion was attributed to the expenses incurred, due to the unusually severe winter of 1917 and 1918, with the resultant very large number of freeze ups and breaks. One hundred and twenty-nine repair jobs have been attended to during the past year as compared with thirty-one repair jobs for the preceding year.

A thorough overhauling of the hydrants in town has been made, and they are now in first-class working condition. This is a matter which it was felt deserved immediate and proper attention, and it was imperative that the heretofore defective condition ought to be remedied at once.

The equipment of the Public Works Department has been improved by the addition of a motor truck which has greatly assisted in promoting the efficiency in the department.

In passing, the Board of Selectmen desire to call attention to the very commendable work of the acting superintendent of the Board of Public Works, Mr. Peter Haigh, who, through his efficient and intelligent administration, has greatly contributed to the success of the department.

The transportation situation, as regards the Bay State Street Railway Company and the Boston & Maine Railroad, is still of serious moment in our town and demands prompt, energetic and intelligent consideration. The Board of Selectmen have endeavored to safeguard the interests of the town in so far as possible and have done its utmost to remedy the present state of affairs. Every opportunity has been taken advantage of to protest against the inadequate service, and the town has been represented, either through the Board of Selectmen or the Town Counsel, at every meeting, hearing or conference at which the transportation facilities of Saugus were to be discussed or considered. The announced intentions on the part of the Bay State Street Railway Company to discontinue the Saugus-Melrose line and the Saugus Centre-Boston line resulted in a strong protest being made and your Board of Selectmen strenuously fought the proposed discontinuance. For the present, at least, the

company is to continue to operate these lines, and, while the ultimate outcome is problematical it is hoped that with the now different supervision by the Board of Trustees, recently appointed by the Governor, a satisfactory solution may be had.

The Board of Selectmen felt that some appropriate action ought to be taken by way of showing appreciation for the patriotism, loyalty and devotion of our young who have entered the service of the Army and Navy. We, therefore, appointed a committee to provide ways and means for an Honor Roll Board, and the committee are in hopes, very soon, to have the Honor Roll Board erected and suitably inscribed.

The welcome home of these young men is a matter which concerns us all, and adequate recognition of their services ought to be provided. A committee of citizens has been appointed to formulate and carry into execution plans for this home coming, and we earnestly urge that every assistance be given to this committee, that the welcome may be, in a measure, at least, commensurate with the service and sacrifice which our young men have so splendidly shown.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. SLOAN,  
FRANCIS M. HILL,  
WALTER SPRAGUE.

## WATER DEPARTMENT

### Services and Repairs

New services laid	.	.	.	.	.	.	36
Services repaired	.	.	.	.	.	.	129
Services renewed	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
Services cleaned out, no force	.	.	.	.	.	.	206
Feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used	.	.	.	.	.	.	110 ft.
Feet of 1-in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,660 ft. 5-in.
Feet of $1\frac{1}{4}$ -in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used	.	.	.	.	.	.	64 ft.
Feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used	.	.	.	.	.	.	324 ft.
New meters set: 31, 5-8 in.; 3, $\frac{3}{4}$ -in.; 1, 1-in.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
New fire hydrant set, 1.	.	.	.	.	.	.	

## HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES

	Reshaping	Patching	Repairs	Repair Culvert	Scraping	Misc.	Cleaning Gutters	Catch Basins	Repr. side- walks	Drains	Ligh'g Silent Policemen
Adams Avenue			\$58 70								
Ballard Street		\$6 20	378 50							\$992 07	
Bristow Street											
Central Street		\$226 30	36 20		\$17 60						
Chestnut Street	\$25 40										
Cliftondale Square			\$8 00			\$10 60					
Elm Street				33 20	22 80						
Essex Street	126 11	35 70		6 67	98 93					107 90	
Felton Street			51 80								
Fairmount Avenue			29 15								
Forest Street					7 20						
Franklin Square			5 00								
Garage			25 00			108 95					
General							\$79 20	\$53 20	\$483 78		\$23 01
Hesper Street			7 20								
Howard Street					13 70						
Lincoln Avenue	5357 05	53 12									
Lynnhurst					46 80						
Main Street		43 20	2 83		136 00	18 80					
										(Special Appro. \$600.00)	
Morton Avenue										872 75	
Talbot Street			38 26								
Vine Street					5 80						
Walnut Street					62 40						
Water Street			28 80								
Winter Street	1,117 30		52 94							23 60	



## Assessors' Report

### Table of Aggregate of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1918

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	2,646
Number of persons paying property tax . . . . .	4,225
Number of persons paying poll tax only . . . . .	1,518
Number of persons liable to do military duty . . . . .	1,961
Population as taken by Assessors April 1, 1918 . . . . .	10,902

### Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	2,571
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,496
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . . .	259
Number of horses . . . . .	207
Number of cows . . . . .	514
Number of swine . . . . .	375
Number of sheep . . . . .	9
Number of fowl . . . . .	6,496
Number of dogs to be registered (female 83, male 384) . . . . .	467

### Total Amount of Property Assessed

Resident real estate . . . . .	\$5,342,252
Non-resident real estate . . . . .	1,847,445
Resident personal estate . . . . .	349,277
Non-resident personal estate . . . . .	273,827
	\$7,812,801

### Value of Real and Personal Estate

Buildings, excluding land . . . . .	\$4,431,729
Land, excluding buildings . . . . .	2,757,968
Personal property . . . . .	623,104
	\$7,812,801

### Exemptions

Resident . . . . .	\$88,873
Non-resident . . . . .	16,415
	\$105,288

**Abatements**

For the year 1916 . . . .	\$8 51	
For the year 1917 . . . .	991 12	
For the year 1918 . . . .	1,435 58	
	<hr/>	\$2,435 21

**Basis of Taxation**

State Tax . . . . .	\$16,610 00	
County Tax . . . . .	11,776 27	
Metropolitan Park Tax . . . .	4,321 35	
State Highway Tax . . . . .	1,725 69	
Charles River Basin Tax . . . .	672 08	
Fire Prevention Tax . . . . .	106 44	
Appropriations . . . . .	246,784 40	
	<hr/>	\$281,996 23
Overlay . . . . .		3,000 00
Gypsy Moth (individuals) . . . .		1,397 91
		<hr/>
		\$286,394 14
Less State Income . . . . .		8,097 52
		<hr/>
		\$278,296 62
Less Town Income . . . . .		53,236 43
		<hr/>
Net amount to be raised . . . .		\$225,060 19

**Appropriated as follows :**

On real estate . . . . .	\$200,953 95	
On personal estate . . . . .	17,416 33	
On polls . . . . .	5,292 00	
On gypsy moth . . . . .	1,397 91	
	<hr/>	\$225,060 19

Tax for State, County and Town  
purposes committed to Henry A.

Parker, Tax Collector, August 1,

1918 . . . . . \$225,060 19

December 20, omitted assessment . . . . . 145 42

Total commitment 

---

 \$225,205 61

**Excise Tax**

Street railway . . . . .	\$3,773 86
Schooner " Laura A. Barnes " . . . .	33 33
Tax rate, per \$1,000 . . . . .	27 95

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,  
DANIEL B. WILLIS.

## Report of Chief of Police

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my twenty-third annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1918.

### Chief of Police

Charles O Thompson.

### Patrolmen

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Herbert C. Berrett, John T. Stuart, Clifford E. Robie.

### Special Police

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Frank M. Symonds, Carl F. Koch, Howard P. McAdoo, William H. Semons, Walter W. Hanson, Samuel C. Maddox, Justin E. Mansfield, Thomas E. Berrett, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, Christopher C. Merrithew, Thomas E. Sutherst, Charles F. Clark, W. Charles Sellick, Daniel B. Willis, Harvey Upham, Robert T. Allen, Frank Whitford, John H. Newhall, Harry E. Newhall, Merrett S. Foye, John F. Heath, Charles E. Light, Ole Christiansen, Harry H. Thompson, Charles E. Stillings, Andrew C. Lynn, George W. Atkinson.

### Arrests

Total number of arrests for the year of 1918 was 248 of which 240 were males and 8 females.

The following are the offences: Assaults, 20; arrested for out of town officers, 3; breaking and entering, 8; breaking glass in fire boxes, 2; cruelty to animals, 7; drunks, 32; disturbing peace, 4; disorderly conduct, 2; dogs not licensed, 6; defacing building, 16; gaming on Lord's Day, 25; hunting, no license, 3; illegal sale of liquor, 1; illegal keeping of liquor, 1;

indecent exposure, 1; indecent language, 1; larceny, 19; setting brush fires, 1; non-support, 4; neglected children, 8; riding bicycles on sidewalk, 2; stubborn child, 1; suspicion, 6; truancy, 1; trespass, 2; violation Town By-Laws, 11; violation school laws, 7; violation automobile laws, 51; violation Board of Health laws, 2.

### **Disposition of Cases**

Fined, 97; filed, 49; discharged, 18; defaulted, 4; released, 18; committed to State Farm, 1; committed to House of Correction, 5; committed to State Board of Charity, 6; committed to Danvers Hospital, 9; held for Grand Jury, 5; appealed, 6.

### **Keeper of Lockup**

There were 57 prisoners locked up during the year; cost of keeper, \$184.45; meals for prisoners, \$12.35; total expense of lockup, \$196.80.

### **Recommendations**

I would recommend that the sum of \$11,500 be appropriated for the year of 1919.

### **Conclusion**

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge William E. Ludden and others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties. I also desire to tender to the officers both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

*Chief of Police.*

## Report of Board of Engineers

SAUGUS, MASS., January 13, 1919.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—Your Board of Engineers herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1918. The Department consists of, Chief engineer, two deputy chiefs, three permanent men, and twenty-four call men.

### Apparatus

Three combination auto trucks, three hose wagons, one ladder truck.

### Recommendations

We consider the ladder truck unsafe and would recommend replacing same with an auto ladder truck.

### Equipment

Four double harnesses, six horse blankets, thirteen hand chemicals, twenty-five firemen's coats, three life nets twenty hose lighters, twenty-five spanners, six crow bars, seven axes, six plaster hooks, ten gates, one triple gate, two forty-five foot extension ladders, one thirty-five foot extension ladder, six 30, 20 and 18 foot roof ladders, six wall ladders, sixteen tappers, one punch register, two ink registers, one hose repairer.

### Fire Alarms

Forty-one bell alarms, seventy-nine still alarms.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST STUART,  
J. W. NEWHALL,  
GEORGE W. ATKINSON,

# Report of Overseers of the Poor

---

## Charities Department

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Overseers herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

Out of our appropriation of \$8,800, we have spent \$7,765.78, leaving an unexpended balance of \$1,034.22, the amount left on our appropriation after deducting all payments on bills rendered to December 31, 1918.

We have collected \$1,932.36 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and \$458.39 from cities and towns which, with the amount left from our appropriation, makes a total of \$3,424.97 returned to the Town Treasury; we have one unpaid bill of \$4 which was rendered since January 1, 1919, and there are some unpaid bills due the City of Lynn which we have been unable to get but we estimate the amount to be about \$100.

We recommend that the sum of \$9,100 be appropriated for the year 1919. We now have quite a few cases of Mothers' Aid, under Chapter 763, which calls for an increase of about \$1,500, therefore, we consider that this sum will be none too much.

## Saugus Home

We have received on account of the Home, from all sources, the sum of \$12,648.20 and our expenditures have been \$11,500, which was the amount of our 1918 appropriation, and there are unpaid bills to the amount of \$575.14, which could not be paid as the appropriation was not large enough. This shows a net profit of \$573.06 to the credit of the Home after paying all bills. We feel that this very successful showing is due to the excellent management of our efficient Warden and Matron, particularly so when we take into consideration the scarcity of labor and the high cost of materials.



The Board concludes this report by recommending that the sum of \$12,200 be appropriated for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman.*

ANTHONY HATCH,

EVAN EVANS,

*Overseers of the Poor of Saugus.*

## Report of Building Inspector

SAUGUS, MASS, December 31, 1918.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,— I herewith submit my annual report to date :

### Permits

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	120
To build	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	56
Elevator	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	34
For additions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21
For foundations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
To remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2

Total valuation, \$128,610.00.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

*Inspector of Buildings.*

SAUGUS, December 31, 1918.

## REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen::*

GENTLEMEN,— I submit the following report for work done in this department for the year 1918.

	Sealed	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 pounds . . . . .	6	2
Platform scales under 5,000 pounds . . . . .	41	1
All other scales . . . . .	90	3
Computing scales . . . . .	25	
Personal weighing scales . . . . .	5	
Avoirdupois weights . . . . .	295	2
Apothecary weights . . . . .	35	
Metric weights . . . . .	28	3
Liquid measures . . . . .	154	
Oil, molasses and gasoline pumps . . . . .	22	4
Linear measures . . . . .	10	
Store inspections . . . . .	125	
	<hr/> 836	<hr/> 15
Cash receipts . . . . .	\$61 15	
Paid Town Treasurer . . . . .	61 15	

E. EVANS, JR.

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

## Report of Janitor

FOR THE YEAR ENDING December 31, 1918.

---

### DR.

Received for Town Hall . . . . .	\$159 00	
Received for police service at Town Hall,	42 00	
	<hr/>	\$201 00

### CR.

Paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$159 00	
Paid police . . . . .	42 00	
	<hr/>	\$201 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,  
*Janitor.*

---

### Hay Scales

Received from hay scales, 1918 . . . . .	\$6 00
Paid Treasurer . . . . .	6 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,  
*Public Weigher.*

## Report of Tree Warden

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

I hereby submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

I have removed a number of dead trees in different parts of the town, and removed a number of dead and dangerous limbs, and have trimmed trees in all parts of the town. I would recommend the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the coming year 1919.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Tree Warden.*

---

## Report of Forest Fire Warden

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I submit to you the following report from January 1, 1918, to January 1, 1919.

I have taken care of fifteen forest fires and answered several calls from the State Forest Fire Warden. Being able to get to these fires soon after they started, I put them out at a very small cost. I would recommend the sum of one hundred dollars for the coming year 1919.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Forest Fire Warden.*

## Report of Board of Health

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 15, 1919.

The Board submits the following report for the year 1918. Organization as follows: Chairman, Charles E. Light; Secretary, Tom D. Emmett; Medical Inspector, George W. Gale, M. D.

### Meetings

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at eight o'clock P. M., Room 8.

### Appointed

Plumbing Inspector, Thomas C. Sutherst; Inspector of Milk and Cattle, Arthur W. Sawyer, V. S.; Burial Agent, Henry A. Parker; Care of Dead Animals, W. Charles Sellick.

The work of the Department increases with each year's State legislation, making the duties more arduous and requiring more time than in the past; in consequence of this, we recommend the citizens placing the Board on a salary commensurate with the duties performed.

### Piggeries

The requirement of a permit to keep one or two pigs at a time has been waived, to encourage food conservation, with good results; persons are required to keep the same in sanitary manner and avoid violating regulations regarding swill carried on the highways.

### Dairies

We have a great many small dairies, producing milk for consumption, in Saugus, which call for frequent inspections as the danger from small producers is often greater than from larger ones; these often come into the market unnoticed until they have delivered considerable milk to the citizens. This is a very important part of the department's work and one through which disease often gets a start, and the State Department expects the local Board to keep all such places under strict observation which we do through an Inspector whom we appoint each year at a salary of \$100.

### Influenza Epidemic

The recent epidemic called for unusual activities and expense which, however, did not exceed the amount expended in the years 1914-1915 under normal conditions. The years of 1916, 1917 show a saving over previous years.

We feel that the appropriation can be much more economically expended under the supervision of some one in close and constant reach for immediate investigation of claims made for hospital care and medical attention, thereby getting the best results for the patients and the most for the money expended.

### Permanent Office at Town Hall

We now have a permanent office at the Town Hall, Room 8, Telephone 89, office hours, 9 to 5, which will be a great help in the efficiency of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman*,  
TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,  
GEORGE W. GALE, *Medical Inspector*.

*Board of Health of the Town of Saugus.*

### Report of Inspector of Plumbing

December 31, 1918.

*Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1918.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections	.	.	.	245
Permits issued	.	.	.	59
Permits refused	.	.	.	2
Complaints of violation of ordinance	.	.	.	3
Complaints investigated	.	.	.	3
Cesspools inspected	.	.	.	68

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

*Plumbing Inspector.*



# Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN,—I have inspected the following animals.

Beeves	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	160

All suitable for food.

In making the annual inspection I examined :

Cattle	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	663
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	352
Goats	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2

---

Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,017
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

I have issued 60 milk licenses.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SAWYER.

## Report of the Library Trustees

---

The primary object of a public library is to further the spread of knowledge by making it possible for a large number of people to read good books. Hence, for a library to increase its circulation is to add materially to the wealth of the community it serves.

It is a source of gratification to the trustees that with a larger appropriation at our command we have been able to add a greater number of good books to the library than in any year heretofore.

To increase the use of these books is the first consideration of the trustees. Advertising can be made to play a great part in this work just as it plays a great part in increasing the use of any community. The very best kind of advertising is that which comes by word of mouth from those who have been benefited by the use of a thing. The trustees feel that if the people who use the library would talk about it and interest their friends in it they would assist greatly in increasing its circulation, and so benefit the library, the town, and themselves.

In connection with this point the well-worn motto might be quoted, "If you are pleased with the library tell others, if not, tell the trustees," for we would be glad to consider suggestions. Constructive criticism is a great help in improving any institution.

It is intended to publish shortly a list of books recently added to the library. This list will be posted in conspicuous places and should increase interest in good reading.

The new building, soon to be occupied, will be the greatest factor in drawing people to the library. It is a fine, modern structure, splendidly located and easy of access, and will invite many more people than the present building. It should be a source of pride and inspiration to all citizens.

During the year much of our work has been in preparation of moving to new quarters. One activity as necessary to a library as the addition of new volumes is the rebinding or replacing of books worn out through much use. A good part of our appropriation has been spent for this purpose, and many

of the books recently added have been replacements of volumes which it was necessary to discard.

A larger number of magazines has been subscribed to than usual. The following magazines may be found on the reading tables at the library :

American Boy	Good Housekeeping
Youth's Companion	Woman's Home Companion
Country Gentleman	Saturday Evening Post
Harper's Magazine	Scientific American
Literary Digest	Popular Science Monthly
Mid-Week Pictorial	Red Cross Magazine
Ladies' Home Journal	National Geographic Magazine

During the past few months a new and complete catalogue of the library has been started and this work will be extended from time to time as opportunity presents. The trustees have hoped to be able to keep the library open a larger part of the time than heretofore, and if this is done the librarian will have even less time for this work. A special appropriation should be made to cover the cost of having this work done. The library will never be able to properly serve the need of students for a reference library, or the needs of people at large who desire a certain book or author, until it is catalogued. At present the majority of students in Saugus who wish to do reference work use the Lynn library, where a good catalogue is at their command. With this need supplied in Saugus, much time and money would be saved and an enlarged interest in our own institution would result.

At present the library is used largely by women and children. We wish to call the attention of the men to the fact that they, too, would find much to interest them. It is planned to install a telephone in the new building and with this in use, it will be possible for a person to ascertain whether or not the book he wishes is available. This will tend to save many useless steps.

The Branch Libraries have done well under the circumstances. They too will never serve the needs of Cliftondale and East Saugus until a catalogue is established. Persons in Cliftondale or East Saugus could then leave a call for a book in their respective branch libraries, and with a simple delivery service, say weekly or semi-weekly, the needs of these communities would be better served. As it stands now Cliftondale with the largest per cent of the population, and East Saugus with its quota, are not being served as they should.

These improvements, however, mean salaries and rents, they cannot be furnished without funds. If the people of Saugus deem the end worthy of the means, the service will be at their disposal.

The past year has seen a change in the person of librarian. Miss Emma Newhall, for over twenty years librarian of Saugus, has passed over the management of the library to Mrs. E. F. Nickerson of Bourne, Massachusetts.

We take this opportunity to express our appreciation of the splendid service rendered by Miss Newhall. With the smallest of financial returns for her work, she has given her time and effort without stint for the welfare of the library. In recognition of these services, the trustees have voted to confer upon Miss Newhall the honorary title of librarian emeritus.

The trustees have been handicapped in their work by the absence of two members of the board, Mr. Vernon Evans, now Lieut. Evans in service in France, and Mr. Russell Kennedy who recently entered military service.

One more point which the trustees would prefer to omit demands attention. This is the lack of care given by children to the books loaned them. Also there is lack of respect for the purpose of a reading room. Books are priceless things not to be handled carelessly. Most of the volumes now in circulation are in fair condition, and it is hoped parents and teachers will encourage the children to use care in handling them.

A reading room should be a place of quiet and not a play-room for thoughtless boys. We are sure that if the boys could visit the reading rooms of Lynn or Boston, and get the spirit of respect and order manifest there, they would want their library to be the same. The trustees and the librarian are doing their best to help these matters, but a few words from home and school would be of great assistance.

To the people of Saugus this report is respectfully submitted.

W. SANFORD FULL, *Secretary.*

For the Trustees.

ERNEST J. EDMANDS,  
JOHN HUSLER, JR.,  
VERNON W. EVANS,  
JAMES W. SWOGER, JR.  
RUSSELL KENNEDY,  
W. SANFORD FULL.

Number of books in library, January 1, 1918 . . . . .	12,877
Number of books added during year . . . . .	474
Number of books discarded . . . . .	2,100
Number of books lost . . . . .	2
Number of books in library, January 1, 1919 . . . . .	11,249
Number of books rebound . . . . .	200
Number of books repaired . . . . .	1,650

#### Circulation

Main library . . . . .	13,926
Cliftondale . . . . .	7,499
East Saugus . . . . .	4,301
	<hr/>
	25,726

## Cemetery Commission

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

With the advent of the year 1919 the Cemetery Commissioners feel that it may be of passing concern to the citizens of the town and others interested to record the fact that Riverside Cemetery is entering upon its 75th year, impressing us all with the truth of Bayard Taylor's line that "death is not rare, alas! nor burials few."

May we not "scan the eternal landscape of the past?" In 1844 the town bought a single acre of land from Salmon Snow for a new cemetery. Thus began the present burial ground. Since 1903, when reliable statistics began to be kept, approximately 1,500 interments have been made in it.

The original purchase, proving too small, the cemetery was enlarged again in 1858 by securing the adjoining property of Roswell Hitchings. In 1874 the two estates east were purchased of Henry Newhall and others, so as to further enlarge the cemetery substantially as it is at present.

The two things which the cemetery needs most now are a memorial chapel and a soldiers' and sailors' lot for the sons of Saugus who have made the supreme sacrifice in the recent war for democracy and liberty and whose remains may ultimately be taken from the soil of France to repose forever in the sacred soil of their home town. It is hoped that some generous person may provide the memorial chapel in due time, and the town should appropriate the money for the soldiers' and sailors' lot.



The appropriation last year for care and betterment was \$3,025, utilized as follows :

Care of lots and avenues	.	.	\$2,489 00	
Repairing wall	.	.	378 65	
Extending Cedar avenue	.	.	54 85	
Removing bank	.	.	52 50	
Carting gravel for avenues	.	.	50 00	
			<hr/>	\$3,025

During the year 110 interments have been made, and 16 lots sold, and \$515 deposited for the perpetual care of lots. Mowing receipts for the last year were \$1,350, an increase of \$206 over the preceding year.

The Superintendent, Charles E. Light, has rendered efficient service during the year, and we desire to commend him for it.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,  
BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON,  
HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR.,

*Cemetery Commissioners.*



## Report of Appraisers

### School Buildings and Land

North Saugus schoolhouse . . . . .	\$1,800 00
Land . . . . .	548 25
High and Junior High schoolhouse . . . . .	106,800 00
Land . . . . .	7,505 72
Roby Schoolhouse . . . . .	3,600 00
Old Grammar Schoolhouse . . . . .	5,400 00
Old Town Hall . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	7,500 00
Armitage schoolhouse . . . . .	3,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,400 00
Lincoln School . . . . .	4,800 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Emerson School . . . . .	16,800 00
Land . . . . .	2,000 00
Clifftondale School . . . . .	21,080 00
Land . . . . .	3,624 48
Felton School . . . . .	29,200 00
Land . . . . .	2,500 00
Ballard School . . . . .	36,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,700 00
Mansfield School . . . . .	9,600 00
Land . . . . .	1,430 00
Lynnhurst School . . . . .	12,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,000 00
Oaklandvale School . . . . .	1,800 00
Land . . . . .	1,000 00
Land for Pleasant Hill School . . . . .	1,800 00

### Other Town Buildings and Land

Town Hall . . . . .	41,200 00
Land . . . . .	12,300 00
Land for New Library Building . . . . .	3,000 00
Garage rear Town Hall . . . . .	480 00

*Amount carried forward,*

\$344,868 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$344,868 45
Hose House, Saugus Centre . . . .	2,660 00
Hose House, East Saugus . . . .	3,600 00
Land . . . . .	800 00
Saugus Home and buildings . . . .	8,040 00
Tillage land . . . . .	12,000 00
Woodland . . . . .	10,000 00
Hathaway building . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Cemetery . . . . .	8,400 00
Round Hill property . . . . .	1,650 00
Steam roller house . . . . .	300 00

#### Personal Property

School Department, furniture, book supplies, etc.	35,945 00
---	-----------

#### Fire Department

Apparatus and other property . . . .	11,934 00
Fire alarm system . . . . .	7,345 00

#### Police Department

Ambulance, other property . . . . .	2,071 00
-------------------------------------	----------

#### Town Hall

Office furniture, safes, etc. . . . .	2,000 00
---------------------------------------	----------

#### Library

Furniture, books, etc. . . . .	7,500 00
--------------------------------	----------

#### Gypsy Moth Department

Tools and machinery . . . . .	440 00
-------------------------------	--------

#### Cemetery

Tools and equipment . . . . .	297 00
-------------------------------	--------

#### Highway Department

Tools and equipment, steam roller . . . .	4,800 00
---	----------

#### Water Department

Stand pipe, including pump house . . . .	27,000 00
Appraisal water system . . . . .	229,662 28
Stock on hand . . . . .	1,564 61
Tools and equipment . . . . .	1,738 58

---

\$728,615 92

FRANK B. SLOAN,  
WALTER SPRAGUE,  
FRANCIS M. HILL,  
*Appraising Committee.*

## Report of Collector

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town  
of Saugus

DR.

January 1, 1918.

To balance of 1916 tax . . .	\$15,940 31	
To 1916 interest collected . . .	1,706 44	
	<u>          </u>	\$17,646 75

CR.

By 1916 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$15,528 51	
By 1916 interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,705 03	
By 1916 interest paid Treasurer		
January 27, 1919 . . .	1 41	
By 1916 abatements . . .	8 51	
By tax titles to town . . .	403 29	
	<u>          </u>	\$17,646 75

Entire 1916 commitment completed.

DR.

January 1, 1918.

To balance of 1917 tax . . .	\$85,097 24	
To 1917 interest collected . . .	2,029 38	
To supplementary list . . .	4 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$87,130 62

CR.

By 1917 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$62,566 82	
By 1917 interest paid Treasurer . . .	2,029 38	
By 1917 abatements . . .	974 82	
By tax titles to Town . . .	1,689 19	
	<u>          </u>	\$67,260 21
Uncollected, December 31, 1918 on		
1917 commitment . . .		\$19,870 41

## DR.

To tax of 1918 committed	.	.	\$225,060	19	
To tax of 1918, omitted list	.	.	145	42	
To excise tax of 1918	.	.	33	33	
To 1918 interest collected	.	.	228	79	
					<hr/>
					\$225,467 73

## CR.

By 1918 tax paid Treasurer	.	.	\$134,328	12	
By 1918 excise tax paid Treasurer	.	.	33	33	
By 1918 interest paid Treasurer	.	.	228	79	
By 1918 abatements	.	.	1,278	26	
					<hr/>
					135,868 50
Uncollected, December 31, 1918, on					<hr/>
1918 commitment	.	.			\$89,599 28

## List of Unpaid Taxes

### Tax List of 1917

Agarri, Joseph and Joseph- ine, bal.	27.08	Butler, Edwin A., bal.	48.61
Atwood, Louis E., bal.	6.81	Caldwell, William, bal.	8.67
Auger, Mary O., bal.	38.17	Catalano, Anthony, bal.	30.86
Austin, Lewis J., bal.	355.20	Chabra, George, bal.	38.47
Axtell, Catherine, bal.	78.53	Chiofolo, Frank, bal.	28.37
Baker, Mary, bal.	31.48	Clark, A. Josephine A.	78.09
Ball, Elizabeth M., bal.	15.61	Clark, Charles F.	3.95
Beach, Frederick A. D.	.53	Clark, Lizzie A., bal.	38.21
Beatrice, James, bal.	10.60	Cochran, Ada B., bal.	37.95
Bee, James D., bal.	39.45	Coombs, Ernest R., bal.	62.19
Belliveau, Edith May	34.18	Coombs, Jessie P., bal.	43.38
Bennett, Frank P. Jr.	77.70	Courtis, Alice E., bal.	53.38
Bennett, William	52.60	Crossman, Francis M. bal.	5.25
Biffin, J. Lawrence	144.99	Cunningham, Maurice F.	95.86
Biffin, J. Lawrence as occupant	2.63	Curti, Harry	2.63
Blomgren, Axel T., bal.	6.42	Danforth, Harland A. and Bessie M., bal.	75.17
Boardman, Loren V., bal.	23.65	Daniels, Margaret J., bal.	29.85
Borders, Charles, bal.	2.33	Davis, Frank B., bal.	3.73
Bowley, Abbie L., bal.	17.33	Day, Margaretta A.	62.73
Boyle, Jacob, bal.	107.25	Dearborn, Mary E.	97.54
Brady, Edward, bal.	38.70	Dearden, Harriet, bal.	105.92
Breau, Mary	60.31	DeFranzo, Pietro, bal.	43.47
Bryant, Bertha H.	267.21	Difranzo, Maria, bal.	18.40
Bryant, Maria L., bal.	65.37	Digisi, Peter, bal.	4.65
Buivid, Alex and Stephanie	23.93	Diotte, Elzear, bal.	4.85
Burns, Rosa A., bal.	21.75	Donovan, James W.	1.29
Burrage, Bessie G.	17.75		

Dyer, Lucy M., bal.	98.69	Hicks, Adelaide and	
Edmands, Oscar M., bal.		Gertrude Sanson, bal.	35.24
	41.15	Holmes, John G.	113.48
Edmands, Oscar M. and		Hooper, Lillian P.	52.86
Helene L.	171.48	Hopkins, Carrie A.,	
Evans, Emma L.	3.42	bal.	7.20
Farese, Antonio and		Howard, Abbie H., bal.	38.61
Adelina	67.59	Howard, Eliza A., bal.	7.21
Farese, Tony	1.97	Howard, Emma J., and	
Fauci, Leonardo, bal.	69.57	Carrie H., bal.	125.34
Fecteau, Frank E.	6.58	Howard, Melville and	
Fisk, Lessie G. and		Lillian C., bal.	107.16
Mary A., bal.	82.98	Jenner, William	31.03
Fiske, Frank E.	173.69	Jewett, Walter, bal.	9.00
Fiske, Frank E. and		Johnson, Ellen M.	446.00
others	158.76	Jones, Arthur W., <i>et al</i>	
Flynn, Daniel	270.58	bal.	59.82
Fox, Patrick D., bal.	31.03	Kelley, Robert A., and	
Gile, Fannie M. L.	90.28	Catherine A., bal.	13.93
Gillispie, Lillian E.,		Kellogg, Jennie S., bal.	34.15
bal.	19.97	Kimball, Ethel A.	55.23
Grant, Henry M. and		King, Mary A.	42.17
Mary	55.58	Klubok, Sam, bal.	11.51
Graves, Annie, bal.	2.26	Knowlton, Albert W.,	
Gray, Margaret L. and		and others, bal.	7.96
Eva	73.38	Landry, John	.66
Graziano, Antonio and		LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	13.49
Antonietta B.	61.81	Lillibridge, Ella E.,	
Griner, Katie, bal.	19.80	bal.	120.79
Hall, Janette C., bal.	28.17	Lillibridge, Herbert	
Hall, Stephen, heirs,		M., bal.	110.84
bal.	375.69	Lipson, Samuel, bal.	11.07
Hall, Susie M. and		Losanno, Alexandro	
Harmon, bal.	292.17	and Alfred Moran,	
Hamolsky, Joe, bal.	33.26	bal.	37.86
Harrison, George W.,		McCullough, John F.	53.92
bal.	15.25	McCullough, John F. Jr.	72.50
Haskell, George E., bal.	18.66	McCullough, John F.,	
Hatch, Ida A., bal.	204.55	and Henry A.	144.37
Hathaway, Benjamin		McElman, Sarah, bal.	185.89
F., Jr., bal.	16.10	McKay, Robert W.	31.56
Hayes, Michael A.	92.58	McLeod, Elizabeth	
Hennan, Alice E., bal.	36.59	Power, bal.	20.05



McTague, James F.	5.92	Pratt, James F.	44.32
Mann, William S., bal.	41.81	Pratt, Susan S., bal.	31.79
Margolskee, Hyman and Rebecca, bal.	20.00	Prime, John B.	3.95
Marshall, Maud E., bal.	14.62	Rees, Adelaide D., bal.	39.02
Marston, Mary J. E.	31.95	Reilly, Dorothy M.	32.88
Mathewson, William A.	74.34	Remick, Robert E., bal.	43.51
Maxwell, Frank A. and Katie A.	29.06	Remick, Robert E. and Robert E., Jr., bal.	5.49
Meacom, Emma J.	96.78	Reilly, John H.	1.97
Morine, Nellie, bal.	8.99	Rhodes, Nellie M.	38.27
Morse, Philomena, bal.	10.38	Richardson, Norman M.	60.91
Murphy Robert J., bal.	19.46	Richardson, Norman M. and Charles E., bal.	8.22
Nelson, Charles H. and Nellie M.,	5.26	Rizzotto, Mario and Marianna	71.89
Nelson, David R. <i>et als</i> bal.	26.95	Robinson, Augusta D., bal.	33.92
Nelson, Myrtie M., bal.	17.35	Raddin, J. Arthur, bal.	.55
Nelson, Nellie M.	22.75	Rodgers, Vincie M., bal.	28.94
Newhall, Carrie L.	129.66	Ruddock, Ella M.	77.85
Nunan, Annie I., bal.	27.01	Sachese, Katie, bal.	59.03
Oaklandvale Farm Cor- poration, bal.	420.32	Sampson, Thomas, bal.	15.18
Oliver, Lida M., bal.	65.82	Sargent, Sarah E. and Alexander Carter, bal.	13.25
Osborne, Louise M.	60.49	Scaplen, Marion, bal.	15.49
Packard, Charlotte I., bal.	26.71	Secor, George and Mary, bal.	37.97
Page, Justina C., bal.	31.94	Sellick, William C. and Susie M., bal.	55.97
Palmer, Chester O.	7.89	Shaw, H. Edith, bal.	9.60
Palmer, L. Etta	237.75	Shaw, Jennie L., bal.	25.50
Parker, William F.	84.54	Shelton, Horace L.	6.58
Parker, Winnette I., bal.	16.03	Smiledge, Hattie E., bal.	16.68
Parsons, Leslie E. and Frank R. Burleigh, Trustees, bal.	361.10	Smith, Delia, bal.	14.32
Penney, Mary, bal.	58.18	Smith, Melinda	9.21
Blourde, Clara, bal	11.55	Smith, Melinda and Lillian	7.76
Porter, Sarah W.	18.41	Smith, Susan A., bal.	749.45

Smith, Victor N.	47.31	Aston, Frederick C.,	
Spencer, William T., bal.		bal.	29.74
	29.69	Austin, Charles B. and	
Sprague, Walter	10.52	Edwin H., bal.	180.16
Stanley, Lizzie May,		Austin, Edwin H.	72.33
bal.	19.41	Burke, James E.,	
Stevens, Charles E., bal.	8.79	Trustee, bal.	.90
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	22.67	Coates, Guy L.	61.54
Stocker, Frederick, bal.		Cox, Lillian M.	25.77
	339.59	Dunbar, Charles R.,	
Stone, Frank F. and		bal.	105.20
Mary E.	13.15	Fiske, Albert	109.54
Sullivan, Mary J., bal.	45.50	Harwood, Mary H. P.,	
Suttie, Ida E.	7.89	bal.	32.42
Tennant, Nathaniel H.,		Howard, Melville C. and	
bal.	14.57	Lillian C., bal.	44.97
Thomas, Fred M. and		Hutchinson, Anna,	
Nellie R., bal.	8.61	bal.	48.29
Trapalis, John, bal.	64.01	Jones, Henry L.	6.58
True, Harold E., bal.	93.64	McCotter, Mary A.	156.26
Turner, Mary E., bal.	47.93	McDowell, Thomas J.,	
Vatcher, Eugene and		bal.	39.27
Emma E., bal.	50.07	McLearn, Nellie P.,	
Warren, Hadley P., bal.	20.03	<i>et al.</i> , bal.	30.28
Wennerstrom, Ellen E.,		Niccheniello, Dominico	
bal.	17.98	and Maria, bal.	12.36
Whitaker, Frank G.	3.95	Nye, William N.	88.76
Wormstead, Charles N.	30.73	Tucker, Mary D., bal.	3.49
Wormstead, Harriet A.	74.13	Ward, Henry, bal.	12.22
Wormstead, Mary E., bal.	3.88	Welsh, Willard, bal.	8.06
Zutell, Frank B.	1.97	White, John heirs and	
		Breakheart Hill For-	
<i>Non-Resident.</i>		estry Company	12.52
Aldworth, Eliza A.	118.97		

Have collected since January 1, 1919, not included in the above list, \$6,946.75, leaving uncollected \$12,923.66.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Tax Collector.*

## Tax List of 1918

Addison, Alexander S.	85.25	Baker, Mary	85.53
Addison, Annie, bal.	45.28	Baker, Ralph E.	5.59
Addison, Peter B.	56.81	Baker's Hill Improvement	
Agarri, Joseph and		Association	1.82
Josephine, bal.	61.83	Ball, Elizabeth M.	21.08
Alden, Joseph H.	8.39	Ball, Owen M.	4.19
Alden, Joseph H. and		Ballard, Bertha	32.42
Sophronia	77.70	Barbero, Orazzio	4.33
Allard, Alfred	58.00	Barbero, Angelia and	
Ames, George H., bal.	46.64	Orazzio	46.26
Amidon, Herbert W.	45.98	Barbonti, Frank	1.40
Anderson, Albert T.	48.92	Barnard, Charles H.	67.08
Anderson, Carl G.	2.80	Barrett, Neal K., bal.	13.98
Anderson, Charles T.	37.73	Barrett, William A.,	
Anderson, Ellen	36.34	bal.	16.30
Anderson, Gustave	6.29	Barrett, William H.,	2.00
Anderson, John, bal.	42.27	Barton, Harry A.	6.29
Anderson, John and		Bartlett, Arthur M.,	2.00
Anna, bal.	5.24	Baxter, Elsie A., bal.	24.58
Anderson, Stanley	42.90	Bean, Cora M.,	61.63
Ant, Stephen	10.13	Beasley, Lilly, bal.	3.68
Anthony, Louis B.	84.90	Beatrice, Alfonsina and	
Asker, Pehr A. and Ida		Giovanni	114.60
	19.84	Beatrice, Fortunato	6.99
Atherton, Frederick M.	67.43	Beatrice, James	32.14
Atwood, Louis E.	61.77	Beatrice, John	9.08
Auger, Dora	31.30	Bedford, Loretta L.	98.94
Auger, Mary O.	52.13	Bee, James D.,	193.77
Aulin, John A.	91.68	Belliveau, Edith May	
Austin, Lewis J.	496.43	and Ernest A.	43.74
Austin, Rebecca T.	185.56	Belonga, Nellie Quint	179.72
Axtell, Catherine	108.03	Belonga, Nellie Quint,	
Babb, Bessie A.	308.61	(Bailey's Express)	39.13
Babb, Horace B.	70.57	Bennett, William	55.90
Bachelder Lizzie T.,		Berry, Nellie P.	18.45
bal.	30.23	Best, Mary E.	61.49
Bailey, Edward F.	25.33	Best, William H.	13.98
Bailey, Edward O.	120.54	Biffin, J. Lawrence	187.31
Bailey, Effie M.	14.67	Biffin, J. Lawrence as	
Bailey, Lillian R., bal.	57.59	occupant	6.73
Baker, Bertha I.	68.48	Bjorkman, Axel E.	64.29

Blake, Christina, bal.	64.01	Brooks, Margaret, bal.	60.00
Blanc, Jean	21.10	Brophy, Edward T.	1.40
Blanc, Jean and August M. Hovasse	6.43	Brown, Harriet J. and Mary E. Heath	31.09
Blandini, Luigi and Celesta, bal.	26.23	Brown, Jennie F.	33.54
Blight, Maud A., bal.	27.97	Brown, Lucinda W.	54.50
Blomgren, Axel T.	49.33	Brown, Olin P.	103.40
Blood, Grace V., bal.	50.73	Brown, Ralph J.	74.91
Bloom, Andrew G., bal.	9.07	Brown, William F. and Josephine A.	60.93
Bloom, Oscar and Jennie bal.	10.61	Bruno, Gennaro and Bridget	64.98
Blye, George F. and Levinnia	75.47	Bryant, Bertha H.	288.97
Boardman, Evelyn A., bal.	13.66	Bryant, Maria L.	95.17
Boardman, Julia A.	117.29	Bryer, Gertrude E., bal.	98.15
Boardman, Loren V.	81.06	Bryer, Ruth M.	54.78
Bonasera, Stella M. and Salvatore	16.07	Bryer, Samuel G.	115.76
Bonvie, Anna R. and Thomas H.	42.90	Bucchiere, Guiseppe	148.97
Booth, Mabel M. and others, bal.	36.13	Bucherie, Michael	26.13
Borders, Charles	25.85	Bulmer, Retha M.	7.97
Bosworth, Fred M.	143.73	Burbank, William H., bal.	37.35
Bowley, Abbie L.	72.03	Burns, Rosa A.	115.29
Boyadjian Haiganoush bal.	21.93	Burrage, Bessie G.	18.87
Boyle, Jacob	78.17	Burrill, Percis M., heirs	77.42
Boyle, Mary Catherine, Beatrice A. and Susan L.	68.48	Burrill, Georgia F. D.	5.45
Bradbury, Blanche E.	107.96	Bursch, William O.	137.23
Bradbury, Montelle and Isabelle A.	49.05	Burrill, Sarah H., bal.	34.61
Brady, Edward	58.93	Burwell, Wesley E.	86.51
Bragg, William L.	6.29	Butler, Edwin A.	131.37
Breau, Mary	66.03	Butler, H. Warren	135.14
Breining, Eric and Emma	15.86	Butler, William W., bal.	5.11
Briffett, Thomas E.	23.20	Butters, Hattie N.	33.85
Briggs, Mary S.	105.02	Cahill, John P.	32.42
		Clanticoni, Saverio and Lumberto	77.21
		Caldwell, William, George W., Alice C. Owen and Mary J. Taylor	25.16
		Calvello, Pasquale	9.78
		Carcione, Guiseppe	25.02

Carter, Edward A.	77.82	Colantuoni, Domenico	
Cassiallo, Antonio and Filomena	6.29	and Felmina	51.85
Caswell, Ella M.	167.21	Colby, Caroline L.	33.96
Catalano, Anthony	80.60	Colby, Edward K. and Ethel B.	73.37
Cavin, Alice, bal.	18.07	Colby, Henry S.	3.91
Chabra, George	77.98	Cole, Helen M., bal.	18.54
Chapman, George C.	93.97	Collamore, Maud E. M.	
Chard, Fred H.	40.53	and Harry L.	77.42
Chase, Ernest L.	8.39	Conway, James L.	47.52
Chase, Moulton G.	76.02	Cook, Perley D.	26.00
Cheney, Ira	189.67	Coombs, Ellen, bal.	25.48
Cheney, Mary J.	6.99	Coombs, Ernest R.	159.32
Cheronsky, William	48.91	Coombs, Jessie P.	64.70
Chesley, Lucy M., bal.	77.14	Cooper, Martha E.	51.71
Chiofolo, Maria	68.18	Costantino, Andrew	24.32
Chisholm, Theodore C., bal.	99.21	Coughlin, John J.	2.80
Church, James E., bal.	10.92	Courtis, Alice E.	73.20
Church, Mary H.	36.06	Cox, Victor N.	4.47
Ciampa, Bartolomeo, bal.	27.03	Coyne, Thomas F.	2.80
Clark, A. Josephine A.	85.89	Crafts, Annie W.	148.00
Clark, Arthur C.	73.28	Cross, Charles L.	11.18
Clark, Charles F.	4.19	Cross, Chester F.	2.80
Clark, Lizzie A.,	65.17	Cross, Eugenie	31.77
Clark, Margaret A.	63.73	Crossman, Frances M.	32.14
Clements, Arthur F., and Cathleen A., bal.	38.96	Crowell, J. Oscar	4.47
Clifftondale Lodge, No. 193, I. O. O. F.	638.38	Crowell, James O.	134.93
Clifftondale Wood Work- ing Company	36.89	Cunningham, Maurice F.	107.63
Cobb, Frederick E.	42.62	Currier, Henry	2.80
Cochran, Ada B.	61.84	Curtis, George L.	.84
Cochrane, Burton N.	16.77	Cushing, John T.	2.10
Cochrane, Caroline E.	74.07	Dahlborg, Carl P.	7.27
Cochrane, Morton S.	22.22	Dahlborg, Engla Chris- tina A.	47.97
Cohen, Abraham L.	84.74	Dalasio, John	11.18
Cohen, Selda	310.37	Dalasio, Pompelia F. and John	67.43
Colontuoni, Antoniele and Curniele, bal.	47.00	Dalrymple, George J. and Wilhelmina D. Jones	6.99
Colontuoni, Domenico	7.97	Danforth, Harland A. and Bessie M.	126.14
		Danforth Ralph M.	282.66



Daniels, Margaret J.	83.85	Duffy, Sylvester, bal.	1.53
Davie, Alexander and		Dummer, H. Boylston	
Elizaheth D. Addison,		and Nellie M.	81.33
bal.	49.11	Dunn, Thomas	19.57
Davis, Earle A.	4.19	Dunning, Frank E., and	
Davis Frank	52.76	Arlie M., bal.	18.02
Davis, Frank B.	65.96	Dunnlavitch, Carroll	
Day, Margaretta A.	70.29	and Aniela	40.53
Dean, Lewis D., bal.	25.82	Dupuis, Camille	15.23
Dearden, Harriet	217.03	Durkee, Samuel N., and	
Deardon, Otis	46.12	Edna H. Jewett	70.29
Decareau, Alphonsine	42.48	Dyer, Lillian D., bal.	109.86
De Fronzo, Achille	9.22	Dyer, Lucy M.	174.49
DiFronzo, Angelo and		Eastman, Emily	34.94
Philomena	73.09	Edgerly, Jessie M.	48.21
DiFranzo Maria	63.03	Edmands, Arthur S.,	
DeFranzo, Pietro	67.08	bal.	70.32
DePietro, Agostino and		Edmands, Oscar M.	74.63
Donisio. bal.	13.75	Edmands, Oscar M.,	
Des Rosiers, Joseph	42.62	and Helene L.	182.23
Dexter, Emma F., bal.	87.10	Eklund, Arvid W.	48.55
Dexter, Irwin and		Ekstrand, Carl G. T.	33.68
Evelina	39.97	Errington, Cyril A.	5.59
Digisi, Peter	23.06	Errington, Harry	32.42
Diotte, Elzear	31.72	Errington, William E.	6.01
Diotte, Joseph	41.50	Errington, William and	
Discolo, Joseph	39.55	Hannah M.	42.90
Discola Lucrezia	3.91	Erskine, Isabel B.	69.88
Dix, Jennie R., bal.	77.52	Evans, Emma L.	3.63
Doherty, Edward J.	44.02	Evans, Evan	70.58
Doniger, Hyman	1.96	Evans, Evan, Jr.	4.39
Doniger, Mary	29.35	Evans, Lizzie	58.70
Donnelly, Margaret E.	71.37	Evans, Robert H.	.50
Donnelly, Thomas F.,		Evans, Robert Henry and	
and Annie E.	58.00	Bertha E.	39.39
Dooley, John F., bal.	32.83	Evans, Winnifred J.	114.39
Dow, Jennie I., bal.	20.00	Fabiano, Guiseppe	84.13
Doyle, George W.	100.34	Fabrorio, Lemolo and	
Drew, Charles F., bal.	51.11	Santo Endorato, bal.	18.54
Drinkwater, Minnie R.,		Farese, Antonio and	
bal.	40.00	Adelina	73.23
Drury, Cornelius	4.19	Farnham, I. Albert	83.26
Drury, Mary A.	72.58	Fasano, Rosa, bal.	25.22



Fauci, Leonardo	13.98	Fritz, Raymond D.,	7.97
Fay, James F., Jr.	5.59	Fritz, Raymond D. and	
Fay, James F., Jr., and		others	18.59
Agnes L.	86.86	Fulco, John	15.68
Fearing, Clarence B. and		Furbish, Josephine	71.55
Daisy L.	89.72	Gallant, Ferdinand J. and	
Fecteau, Florence	9.78	Adeline, bal.	46.78
Fecteau, Frank E.	10.21	Gallotte, Samuel W.	59.92
Fenna, Everhilda	2.66	Gautreau, James D. and	
Fenna, George T.	8.52	Rosanna	51.43
Fenna, Robert M.	7.27	Generazzo, Antonio	28.79
Ferguson, Sara A., bal.	36.42	Gennerazzo, Luigi, bal.	45.47
Ferris, H. Everett and		Genuis, Margaret M.,	
Nettie M.	104.53	bal.	17.19
Field, Mateland T.	2.00	Genuis, Thomas	10.62
Finlayson, Willard R. and		George, Reben	48.63
Emily P., bal.	17.38	Getchell, Frank O.	126.13
Fisher, Howard B.	24.74	Gillispie, Lillian E.	61.05
Fisher, John A.	52.97	Gillon, John E. and	
Fisk, Lessie G.	97.62	Elsie H.	26.27
Fisk, Mary J.	121.16	Glebus, John, bal.	20.00
Fiske, Eugene B. and		Goldstein, Louie and	
Willard W.	296.80	Joseph	39.27
Fiske, Frank E.	205.64	Goodman, Bessie	62.89
Fiske, Frank E., Rufus		Goodman, Morris	36.14
F., Edna A. F. Quint		Goodwin, Herbert H.	43.81
and James A. Fiske	182.84	Gossilin, Grace M.	17.25
Fiske, James A.	4.06	Gove, Harry E.	.61
Fiske, Jennie I., bal.	42.50	Gove, Harry E. and	
Flagg, Annie M.	32.14	Lizzie M.	75.47
Flammia, Angelela and		Graves, Annie	12.02
others	8.94	Gray, Lewis F.	.84
Flynn, Daniel	289.00	Gray, Margaret L. and	
Flynn, Eliza A.	3.49	Eva	85.81
Foca, Giovanni	34.92	Graziano, Antonio and	
Folan, Mathias, bal.	10.57	Antonietta B.	65.68
Forman, Richard, bal.	11.18	Griffin., John S. and	
Foss, Adelaide E.	52.08	George R., bal.	30.00
Foti, Francesco, bal.	29.38	Gripper, Louisa M.	15.37
Fox, Patrick D.	65.10	Griswold, Frederick	
Freeman, Edith R.	71.76	H., bal.	2,070.84
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	66.45	Haines, Miriam S.	1.40
Freeman, Otis J.	5.73	Haley, Alfred C.	102.37

Hall, Janette C.	61.42	Heaney, Mary	34.66
Hall, Susie M.	13.98	Hemenway, Wilson A.	23.61
Hall, Susie M. and Harmon	690.27	Hendrick, Emma M.	104.44
Halley, Michael J.	73.23	Henrick, Lloyd M.	82.73
Hallowell, Hattie M., bal.	53.19	Hennan, Alice E.	72.95
Halvorson, Cromwell		Hertach, Hannah S.	69.60
A. B. Jr., bal.	126.62	Hicks, Adelaide and Gertrude Sanson	92.24
Hamolsky, Joseph	62.89	Hill, George W.	21.10
Hanson, Charles R. W.	6.15	Hitchins, Benjamin Carlton	114.57
Hanson, David W.	15.93	Hobbs, George F.	25.16
Hanson, Edward A. and Lizzie A., bal.	16.00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	11.18
Hanson, John H.	20.12	Hoirgian, Satenig	28.09
Hanson, Peter S.	120.19	Holbrook, Arthur R., bal.	40.46
Hanson, Ruth	4.19	Holmes John G.	120.60
Harding, Mary E.	63.31	Holt, Emma Hattie	73.86
Harnden, Grace F., bal.	142.26	Hone, Byron S.	1,293.82
Harris, Lorne W.	22.36	Hooper, Irvin F.	.61
Harrison, George W.	36.61	Hooper, Lillian P.	56.18
Hart, Kate A.	51.40	Hopkins, Carrie A.	66.10
Hashem, Sam and Annie	40.25	Howard, Abbie H.	84.87
Hashem, Samuel	6.29	Howard, Charles H.	173.57
Haskell, George E.	53.11	Howard, Eliza A.	30.88
Haskell, Rose A.	36.34	Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H.	327.13
Hatch, Ida A.	330.51	Howard, Melville and Lillian C.	161.83
Hatch, James R.	6.99	Huggins, George C.	54.50
Hatfield, John P.	2.80	Huggins, William	51.15
Haushalter, Margaret J.		Hull, Reginald M.	26.69
	54.29	Hunewill, Ervin C.	2.80
Hawkes, Ida F., bal.	20.42	Hunewill, Grace L.	88.18
Hawkes, Louis W., bal.	111.80	Hurwrey, Mary	37.87
Hawkes, Percy D.	23.48	Husson, Samuel I.	46.96
Hawkins, Harry M.	2.10	Ingalls, Charles E., bal.	29.55
Hayden, Jennie E. and Marion E.	102.31	Ireson, George W.	20.83
Hayes, Michael A.	99.64	Ireson, Cora M.	65.82
Hazel, Morrin A., bal.	45.52	Jacobs, Margaret J.	13.98
Hazel, Morrin A. Jr.	2.10	Jaquith, William C., bal.	14.60

Jarvis, John	30.88	Kochansky, Victor	25.57
Jenkins, Samuel	2.00	Koran, Nathan, bal.	9.35
Jenner, William	32.98	Kosinski, Stefan	33.40
Jewett, Walter	8.39	LaBelle, Sarah D.	103.69
Johanson, Anna H.	13.98	Lambert, Annie, bal.	28.82
Johanson, Frank P. A.	.84	Lampson, Amasa W.	85.57
Johanson, Olga P. G.	16.77	Lavene, Albert E.	61.63
John, Joseph, bal.	12.03	Lavene, Annie E.	6.99
Johnson, Albert and Sadie L.	2.24	LeBlanc, Judith	48.91
Johnson, Charles A.	64.45	Leach, Walter E.	2.00
Johnson, Ellen M.	489.77	Leger, Calixte A., bal.	17.21
Johnson, Henry B.		Leoonwicz, Stanislaw	56.74
and Ivy M.	16.21	Libby, Joseph J.	104.88
Johnson, Henry M.	382.22	Lillibridge, Ella E.	154.91
Johnson, Henry M., and Paul B	36.34	Lillibridge, Herbert M.	145.06
Johnson, Paul B., bal.	195.65	Lipson, Harriet	42.90
Johnson, Sadie L.	29.91	Little, Carrie M.	67.73
Johnston, Robert and Rebecca	32.14	Little, Frank H.	.45
Jones, Arthur W. <i>et al</i>	90.73	Littlefield, Nellie S. bal.	74.38
Jones, Reginald T.	.98	Llewellyn, James H.	32.98
Kaler, Harold B.	55.76	London, Samuel	38.43
Kalsaulis, Christian, bal.	47.02	Long, Wallace E.	4.19
Karpicz, Julius	41.79	Lopresto, Filippo and Carmela Delberto, bal.	34.50
Kasivas, Alex	2.10	Lord, Millard J. and May B.	47.87
Kazarossian, Armen- oolic	141.71	Losanno, Alexandro and Alfredo Moran	61.49
Kellogg, Jennie S.	101.88	Lovejoy, Albert W.	141.43
Kent, Annette M.	317.83	Lovejoy, Eddy F.	.50
Keyes, Charles D.	9.78	Lowell, George A.	7.69
Keyes, Emma P.	221.16	Lowell, George A. and Marie	36.75
Kimball, Ethel A.	58.70	Luciano, Michele	9.22
King, Mary A.	70.39	Lurvey, Arthur	9.57
Klubok, Sam	84.55	McCullough, John F.	53.11
Kmita, Leon	37.87	McCullough, John F. Jr.	64.89
K. of P., Saugus Lodge, No. 194	156.49	McCullough, John F. Jr. and Henry A.	153.17
Knowlton, Albert W. <i>et al</i>	45.28	McDonald, Robert	2.00
Knox, Marlena P.	61.07		

McDowell, Thomas J.,		and Dorothy K.	44.72
bal.	60.74	Mason, George H.	53.38
McElman, Sarah	465.65	Mason, Henry T.	76.30
McGilvray, Sarah L.	18.87	Masterson, Margaret A.	69.88
McGilvray, Vincent J.	47.52	Matthewson, William	
McIntire, Minnie E.,		A.	78.61
bal.	12.78	Mazzoni, Antonio	2.80
McKay, Robert W.	86.65	Mazzoni, Diarora	111.10
McKenna, Simon J.	12.58	Meacom, Emma J.	106.21
McLeod, Elizabeth		Merrill, Annie	34.38
Power	70.20	Merrithew, A. Franklin	8.39
McNally, James R.	7.69	Merrithew, Earle H.	5.59
McNally, Mary E.	54.22	Merrithew, Isaac M.	41.93
McNeil, Joseph H.,		Merrithew, Lydia F,	86.16
bal.	61.81	Messerve, Clara E., bal.	.79
McNeill, Margaret B.	3.35	Meserman, Luba	65.68
McNutt, Edward D.,		Metcalf, George E.,	
bal.	29.25	bal.	100.00
McTague, James F.	6.29	Metzenroth, Frances F.	24.81
McTague, Terrance,		Midgley, Ernest	46.40
bal.	15.88	Miller, James F., bal.	152.87
McVicker, Rosanna	5.31	Milligan, Thomas	286.67
McWilliam, Frank D.	2.10	Mills, Henry J.	169.70
McWilliam, Frank D.		Mioudusjewski, Alfred,	
and Esther R.	112.64	bal.	30.05
McWilliams, Harry T.	32.28	Mirabella, Teresa	27.95
MacLeod, John A.	6.18	Moholland, Freda	11.74
MacLeod, Margaret M.	89.55	Molyneux, Clara, bal.	26.75
Macomber, George E.	42.48	Monaco, Guiseppe <i>et al</i> ,	
Madelether Co., bal.	345.88	bal.	12.91
Mader, Emma J.	137.65	Monk, Marie R.	78.89
Mader, John, N.	21.11	Moore, Edward S.	11.18
Mahan, Thomas H., Jr.	79.93	Moore, Hattie E., bal.	75.05
Mangini, Alice	60.93	Moore, Mary A.	56.60
Mangini, Luigi R.	16.35	Moriello, Adelina	59.24
Marano, Vonzenzo and		Morime, Alta L., bal.	22.62
Nicoletta	23.90	Morine, Nellie	79.35
Margolskee, Hyman and		Moro, Charles T.	18.45
Rebecca	45.84	Morrison, Robert	71.55
Marr, Annie M.	46.96	Morse, Charles W.	68.76
Marshall, Maude E.	70.99	Morse, Lewis	2.10
Marston, Mary J. E.	63.31	Morse, Philomena	32.28
Martin, Clarence A.		Moulton, Minot A.,	50.31

Mancuso, Jose	1.12	Oliver, Isaac	85.46
Murphy, Robert J.	26.00	Oliver, Lida M.	96.15
Murray, Catherine A.	51.61	Osborne, Robert M.	64.29
Murray, John F.	8.39	Osgood, Daisy W.	50.45
Musick, Alice M., bal.	60.00	Osgood, Franklin K.	122.70
Naas, Gordon A.	1.40	Ouimet, Ernest	11.60
Nason, Isaiah E.	17.05	Packard, Charlotte I.	50.31
Neale, Joseph F., bal.	27.78	Page, Justina C.	75.86
Nelson, Adrian, bal.	37.11	Paldi, Antonio	93.21
Nelson, Charles H. and Nellie M.	5.59	Palmer, John E.	.61
Nelson, David R.	10.76	Palmer, L. Etta	250.55
Nelson, David R. <i>et al</i>	50.42	Parker, Charles E.	51.99
Nelson, George	3.49	Parker, Edgar E. and Samuel A.	.70
Nelson, Myrtie M.	34.38	Parker, George W., bal.	27.94
Nelson, Nellie M.	24.18	Parker, William F.	116.41
Nelson, Stephen	129.37	Parker, Winnette I.	48.91
Newhall, Alice A.	107.86	Parkins, John T., bal.	46.27
Newhall, Carrie L.	143.74	Parkinson, Frank, bal.	4.95
Newhall, Elizabeth	59.11	Parrott, Mary E.	76.88
Newhall, Fred E.	2.00	Parsons, Flora L. C.	15.51
Nicholls, George W.	8.39	Parsons, Leslie E.	20.96
Nicholson, George F.	138.27	Parsons, Leslie E. Tr.	61.35
Nickello, Louis and Dominick	5.59	Parsons, Leslie E. and and Flora L.	95.23
Nickerson, Arthur W.	27.95	Parsons, Leslie E. and Frank R. Burleigh,	
Noseworthy, Austin	59.11	Treas.	575.21
Noseworthy, Gertrude	25.02	Parsons, Susie A.	38.71
Noyes, William F.	82.38	Pearce, Mary S.	2.80
Nunan, Annie I.	51.14	Pearson, Evolina J.	15.23
O'Brien, Alice	122.11	Pease, Marion W.	57.44
O'Brien, Emily	63.87	Pecinkonis, Stanis-	
O'Connor, Phoebe M., bal.	27.32	law M.	60.79
O'Hanlon, Peter and Annie	91.96	Pedone, Domenico	25.29
O'Neill, Henry G.	139.05	Penney, Arthur F.	55.90
O'Neill, Hilma T., bal.	60.51	Penney, Arthur F. and Walter H.	69.60
Oaklandvale Farm Corporation	1,172.64	Penney, Clayton	127.66
Olin, Charles H.	68.27	Penney, Mary	77.90
Oliver, Edgar B.	140.31	Penney, Mildred G.	20.96
		Penney, Sarah E.	.73



Penney, Sarah E., Arthur		Purcell, Ellen F.	8.80
F. and Walter H.	454.62	Putnam, Walter E.	59.53
Penney, Walter H.	86.65	Putney, Matha E., bal.	15.02
Pennington, Berena C.	48.33	Raddin, John	4.89
Perkins, Annie J., bal.	152.32	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	.48
Perry, Annie M.	16.77	Randazzo, Angeline	48.14
Perry, Fred J.	53.67	Reilly, Dorothy M.	34.94
Perry, Walter M.	46.40	Reilly, John H.	2.10
Perry, William H.	6.09	Remick, Robert E.	147.51
Peterson, Carl A. and		Rhodes, Nellie M.	40.67
Beda M.	5.59	Rich, Ethel H., bal.	7.77
Peterson, Nannie C.,		Rich, Walter F.	6.99
bal.	35.28	Richards, Henry,	50.45
Pettersen, Carl A.	44.85	Richardson, Charles E.,	
Pettito, Amelia A.	32.98	bal.	15.07
Pettito, Dominick J.	5.59	Richardson, Louis E.	5.59
Phinney, Samuel A. and		Richardson, Norman M.	70.72
Bertha G.	54.57	Richardson, Norman M.	
Piazza, Guiseppe. bal.	24.21	and Charles E.	18.45
Pietro, Emilio di., bal.	30.92	Rizzotto, Mario and	
Pingree, Walter M.	58.96	Marianna	76.02
Pitman, Arthur R.	5.59	Roberts, John F.	57.30
Pitman, John C.	140.90	Robie, Clifford E., bal.	7.14
Platt, Walter E. and		Robinson, Albert A.	2.52
Bessie E.	66.38	Robinson, Augusta D.	57.30
Plourde, Clara	44.16	Robinson, George E.,	
Polarick, Frank	73.23	bal.	40.58
Porter, George A.	.61	Robleski, George and	
Porter, Jonathan, bal.	33.28	Stasia A.	49.05
Porter, Sarah W.	19.57	Rodgers, Caroline B.	
Post, Albert E.	73.23	bal.	57.47
Power, Ralph S.	65.18	Rodgers, Myrtle A.	19.57
Pratt, James F.	551.01	Rodgers, Vincie M.,	90.84
Pratt, Susan S.	3.42	Rodgers, William B.	9.08
Pray, Carrie H.	132.25	Rogers, Helen M.	102.79
Price, Benjamin	75.43	Rolanti, Francesco	11.88
Price, Frank W.	4.19	Rossetti, Angelo	53.94
Price, George M.	95.08	Roth, John E.	1.26
Price, John E.	2.80	Roy, William P.	10.34
Priest, George L.	72.79	Ruddock, Ella M.	82.50
Provost, Adolph	8.39	Russo, Domenico and	
Przybylski, Victoria E.	6.71	Gravid M.	37.73



Ryman, Carl O. A ;		Sloan, Frank B.	22.36
Charles E. Lundstedt,		Small, Agnes C., bal.	32.54
Nilo E. Rombeck and		Smiledge, Hattie E.	49.61
Hjolmar Lundstedt,		Smith, Albert	13.98
<i>et al</i>	27.95	Smith, Albert and	
Sachsse, Katie	77.98	Annie W.	132.26
Sampson, Thomas	68.90	Smith, Delia	47.10
Samuels, Alfred S.	13.95	Smith, Donald W.,	3.49
Savary, Joshua B. and		Smith, Elizabeth V.	100.99
Myrtle F.	88.04	Smith, Ernest F. and	
Sawyer, Harrison H.	1.40	Ruth M.	78.54
Sawyer, Mary L.	75.47	Smith, Ethel F.	83.43
Scaplen, Augustus	5.59	Smith, Frank E., bal.	14.13
Scaplen, Marion	64.29	Smith, George	27.95
Scaroza, Giovanni		Smith, Henry G., bal.	31.29
and Agrippina, bal.	32.89	Smith, J. George	58.00
Schein, Meyer	4.89	Smith, James, bal.	32.24
Schmit, Henry H.	66.38	Smith, Justin E., bal.	54.55
Searles, Annie Helena	50.31	Smith, Mary E.	112.60
Sears, Herbert F. and		Smith, Melinda	9.78
Emily H., bal.	42.36	Smith, Melinda and	
Secor, George and		Lillian	8.25
Mary	100.90	Smith, Susan A.	828.09
Sellick W. Charles	37.17	Smith, Victor N.	9.36
Sellick, William C. and		Smith, William R.,	60.93
Susie M.	106.35	Snow, Annie M., bal.	307.84
Semons, William H.,		Sunshall, Wilson and	
bal.	29.26	Mary M., bal.	11.58
Serino, Antonio	6.99	Spencer, Richard J.	11.18
Serino, Antonio and		Spencer, William T.	87.18
Luisa	89.58	Sprague, Herbert W.,	
Serino, Vincenzo	2.10	bal.	43.91
Shah, Bahadur L., bal.	29.71	Sprague, Mary E.	70.49
Shaw, H. Edith, bal.	60.23	Stanley, Lizzie May	42.28
Shaw, Jennie L.	37.73	Stanton, Joseph M.	4.19
Sherman, Effie E.	47.52	Stanton, Marjorie E.	60.30
Sherman, Florence B.	8.39	Staples, Eva, bal.	49.42
Shirley, Phares	64.97	Steele, Harriet, bal.	26.99
Shorey, Leforest	103.55	Steubesand, Jacob, bal.	13.98
Sim, William	2,004.61	Stevens, Charles E.	32.91
Simmonds, Hibbard		Stevens, Sylvanus B.	34.10
C., bal.	116.83	Stevens, Walter C.	139.47
Simnos, George W.	19.57	Stewart, Daniel J.	2.00

Stiles, L. Gertrude,		Tichy, Annie	73.79
bal.	34.75	Tilton, Harold N.	50.51
Stillings, Charles E.	64.48	Tirrell, Oscar L.	25.16
Stillings, Charles E.		Towle, Edna M.	8.87
and Lucy F.	371.81	Townsend, Almira E.	8.80
Stocker, Allan M.	27.17	Townsend, Charles H.	7.18
Stocker, Crawford H.	107.75	Trainer, Emma W.,	
Stocker, Flora H.	38.57	bal.	16.27
Stocker, Frederic	1,105.05	Trapalis, John	128.15
Stocker, Louisa M.	183.35	Trautvetter, Carl and	
Stockinger, August,		Annie	56.88
bal.	39.37	Trefethen, Frederick A.,	
Stone, Frank F. and		estate	97.13
Mary E.	13.98	Trefethen, William A.,	
Story, William, heirs	18.87	bal.	97.73
Sullivan, Mary J.	63.36	Trefry, George H., bal.	33.34
Sullivan, Nellie H.	76.72	Trigg, George E.	5.59
Sullo, Francesco	146.74	Trigg, George E., and	
Surette, Eugene R.	26.41	Mary E.	55.34
Sutherland, William J.	15.37	True, Elizabeth W.	5.31
Suttie, Ida E.	3.35	True, Harold E.	157.21
Swan, Frederick A.,		True, James B.	82.85
bal.	2.55	Trull, Silas, heirs	177.66
Sweeney, Mary A.,		Turner, Mary E.	103.29
bal.	37.00	Tuttle, Clara Brooks	56.46
Swenson, Eric H.	57.58	Vallier, Alice W.	15.09
Sylvester, Julia E. bal	50.79	VanMaldeghem, Florant	26.69
Taylor, Fred D. and		Vantino, Angeline and	
Carrie E.	79.63	Mary Barboti	46.96
Taylor, Margaret A.	2.80	Varnum, Charles H.	.84
Taylor, Walter J.	50.03	Vassallo, Celestina M.	300.46
Tennant, Nathaniel H.	73.72	Vatcher, Bessie	32.42
The R. and B. Tallow		Vatcher, Eugene and	
Company	99.22	Emma E.	106.35
Thomas, Fred M. and		Veazey, Nellie	100.35
Nellie R.	58.00	Veiner, Jacob, bal.	25.00
Thomas, Nellie M.	2.80	Ventullo, James	.50
Thomas, Otto W., bal.	4.05	Ventullo, Vincenzo	19.15
Thomas, Richard A.,		Ventullo, Vigenzo and	
bal.	33.54	Mariagrazia	2.10
Thompson, Joseph G.	65.40	Veriosky, Walter	.56
Thrasher, Manton J.	138.46	Verrill, Clara M., bal.	34.44
Tibbetts, George F.	21.10	Vollm, Lena	60.76



Badaracco, John A.	54.92	Breakheart Hill Forestry	
Bailey, John B.	3.07	Company	1,169.28
Baird, Wallace H.	14.40	Breed, Edwin S.	5.87
Baldassare, Geremia,		Breed, Nathan, heirs	3.63
bal.	4.92	Breed, Samuel	5.59
Bancroft, Frederick	2.93	Breen, James T., bal.	.42
Bannon, John P.	36.15	Brickett, Addison	6.15
Barbour, Paul B.	1.12	Bridgess, Marion F.	61.93
Baston, William F.	1.12	Brigham, Frank P.	2.80
Batskos, Efstratios H.	8.25	Brooker, Harry I.	70.96
Baumgarten, Augustine		Brown, J. Wesley	4.47
F.	5.59	Brown, Wladyslaw	7.97
Beckenstaff, Martha C.	.42	Bruce, Annabelle	87.90
Beckman, Edwin	4.19	Bryan, Geo. Henry, Jr.	5.31
Benea, Stephen	64.29	Bryer, Bertha C., bal.	37.18
Benton. Matilda D. W.,		Buckley, Frederick B.	11.32
bal.	33.12	Buckley, James P.	3.07
Bergfors, John	3.63	Bucknam, James O.,	
Biathrow, Nancy H.	61.70	Trustee	2.80
Bickmore, Albion P.	82.03	Budrewicz, Stanislaw J.	5.03
Bingham, Samuel	1.82	Buonasera, Stella	
Bishop, John O.	39.97	Messina	7.55
Bishop, Maud A.	4.54	Buonopane, Guiseppina	5.03
Bixby, Arthur N.	.56	Buonopane, Pasqualina	8.94
Blackwood, James	54.01	Burdett, J. Edwin	23.48
Blake, Almon W.	74.42	Burdett, Maud E., bal.	1.11
Blakeley, George C.	26.41	Burgess, Russell A.	6.01
Blinn, Elisee J.	83.85	Burke, James E. Tr.,	
Boisvert, Adelard and		bal.,	54.65
others, Lafayette Circle		Burke, Nora M.	10.48
of Lynn	.70	Burrill, Rosella	2.80
Bolton, Bertha A.	2.80	Butler, Milton F.	7.69
Bonelli, Walter H.,		Butterfield, Elmer E.	16.77
bal.	163.83	Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.80
Botham, Blanche E.	48.49	Byrne, Margaret J.	9.50
Boutwell, Martha	69.11	Byrnes, Mary Est.	6.99
Borghetti, Mariano	39.13	Cadieux, Joseph O.	18.52
Boston & Northern Street		Caldwell, Ellen F.	1.40
Railway Company	72.67	Call, William F.	5.03
Bosworth, Nellie M.,		Campello, Louis	5.94
bal.	18.03	Carcione, Maria C.	2.38
Bothroyd, George A.	5.31	Cralson, John A.	2.24
Bradley, Alice G , bal.	136.48	Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	13.42

Carter, Samuel L.	3.49	Curtis, Betsey B.	2.10
Cassas, William B. de las	7.55	Curtis, Charles B.	.98
Caunt, Joseph	2.80	Curtis, James J.	.42
Cedarlund, Mary E.	14.25	Dalrymple, George J. and Wilhelmina D.	
Chadwick, Mary A.	4.19	Jones	46.61
Childs, Alice E.	2.24	Danforth, Joshua	2.10
Clarey, James P.	3.21	Danielson, Lucy E.	13.42
Clark, Lillian M.	39.97	Davis, Harry C.	48.93
Clark, Marguerite	32.85	Davis, James W.	4.19
Clarke, Nathan D. A.	177.45	Dean, James L.	2.10
Cleveland, Harry J.	8.66	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	
Clifford, Benjamin M., bal.	54.04		120.16
Coates, Guy L.	65.40	Dearborn, Russell	1.54
Coburn, Marian L.	7.13	DeBello, Michael	4.89
Colburn, George R.	3.35	DeCarlo, Joe	11.18
Colby, Mabel E.	5.03	Dennehy, J. Henry	12.16
Collins, Julia	12.16	Dennehy, Susanna	3.35
Collins, Micajah, heirs	3.35	Deveau, John B.	2.80
Conca, Mattes	5.45	DiDio, Antonio	8.39
Condon, Anna	2.80	DiSilvestro, Vincenzr	4.19
Condon, John F.	5.59	Donnelly, James J., bal.	16.97
Connelly, Mary E.	9.92	Donovan, Patrick and Margaret	5.87
Coops, Millie	4.19	Donovan, Timothy J.	9.50
Corbett, Joseph F.	11.49	Doucette, Laura J.	4.05
Corbett, Mrry A.	8.39	Douglas, Mary E.	47.52
Corcoran, William J.	58.70	Doyle, Grace H.	1.12
Cotton, Frank W.	4.19	Doyle, Robert A.	2.80
Coughlin, Agnes A., bal.	57.43	Drake, Climenta H.	160.85
Coughlin, Frank W., bal.	49.05	Drawn, Charles P.	7.55
Cox, Lillian M.	27.39	Drisroll, Michael D.	11.18
Coy, Burton E.	32.98	Drisroll, Michael D. and John P. O'Brien	5.03
Crosby, Samuel L.	10.06	Drislane, Margaret A.	6.99
Cross, Simon	79.10	Dudinski, Wladislaw and Stanley Leono-	
Crowley, J. Frank	52.83	wicz	2.80
Cunningham, Hugh	19.29	Duggie, Emily M.	1.40
Cunningham, Joseph E. R.	49.89	Dupoot, Anna, bal.	22.20
Currie Adam J.	5.59	Duverger, Edward J.	8.39
Currier, Mary E.	4.89	Dyer, William J. and	



Elizabeth F.	27.39	Golding, William H.	.42
East Weymouth Savings Bank	88.60	Goodrich, Lilla F.	6.29
Eastman, Marion A.	4.89	Gordon, Ruby R. C.	16.35
Eddy, David M.	104.18	Gould, Roy	7.41
Ellis, Leon C.	6.57	Gracobbi, Antonio	74.07
Ellis, Ethel M., bal.	43.03	Grady, Mary E.	10.76
Elwell, A. Hudson	7.13	Graham, John E.	1.40
Elwell, Grace D.	25.16	Grant, Emma M.	2.80
Equitable Co-operative Bank, bal.	59.81	Grant, Henry M. and Mary J.	71.09
Erickson, Emil	6.15	Gray, Frank E.	55.90
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	3.21	Green, George F.	40.53
Estes, Mary L., bal.	29.45	Green, George W.	2.24
Fame, Mike, bal.	36.12	Green, John H.	6.15
Farmer, Everett W.	5.59	Green, Parmelia J.	6.01
Fay, Avis	6.99	Greenberg, Tobey, bal.	8.45
Fay, Mildred	6.99	Griswold, Loomis D.	662.91
Fecteau, Oliver	72.95	Grzywacz Czeslaw and Antonia Lahowicz	1.68
Feeley, J.	5.59	Guertin, Louis J.	19.57
Fernald, Gertrude A.	8.11	Gunnerson, Martha	5.59
Ferrin, James W.	1.40	Hacker, Henry M.	52.69
Fiske, Albert	65.96	Hadley, May J. and Lois F. Passey	3.21
Foley, William F.	5.73	Hallett, Harold E. and Frederick C. Williams	4.19
Forest, Mina L., bal.	1.87	Halliday, Mary I., bal.	26.93
Foss, V. Leroy	8.80	Hallion, William J.	65.68
Foster, James A.	22.22	Halloran, J. J. and A. M.	94.26
Foye, Sarah H.	4.89	Hamberg, Carl O.	82.45
Fraser, James D. B.	.84	Hamilton, George H. and Carrie P.	47.45
Frazer, John A.	5.17	Hamel, Rose A.	10.06
Fritz, Samuel	4.19	Handren, James S.	4.47
Galber, L. Isaac	.70	Handren, May M.	4.47
Garratt, Hardy G. and James H. Spaulding	219.07	Hanson, Ruth E.	36.34
Gates, Leonard F.	4.89	Harden, Charles M.	13.00
Genova, Andrea	8.81	Hardman, Fred	4.61
Getchell, Sarah L.	12.55	Hardy, William R.	2.24
Gibbs, Edward, bal.	2.87	Harrington, George W.	1.54
Gill, Mabel E.	127.64	Harrington, Timothy J.	1.54
Giorgioni, Guy and Josephine	5.59	Harwood, Mary H. P.	145.25
Glidden, Ella C.	42.64	Hassam, Thomas	4.89
Goldie George	45.85		



Hatch, Mary D., bal.	12.28	and others	5.87
Hathaway, Benjamin F.		Johnson, Harry W.	2.38
Jr.	69.88	Johnson, Gerda S.,	
Hawley, George F.	.70	bal.	17.73
Hazen, Effie D.	5.59	Johnson, John M.	2.80
Hebert, Napoleon E.	31.44	Johnson, Lawrence H.	5.59
Heggs, Thomas and		Johnston, Agnes S.	28.48
Martha J.	17.05	Johnston, Richard	7.69
Hemingway, Mary F.	6.57	Jones, Henry L.	9.78
Henry and Close	17.19	Jordan, William L.	2.80
Herrick, Frank W.	88.19	Katzman, Morris	4.89
Higgins, Annie E.	85.95	Kearns, William	5.03
Higgins, William S.	2.10	Keen, Willis S.	6.43
Hinckley, Annie C.	13.00	Keith, Ira B.	392.22
Hodsden, Ida M., bal.	209.67	Kelley, Thomas	1.40
Hodsdon, Richard P.	3.21	Kelley, Thomas B.	2.80
Hogg, John McG.	4.61	Kenney, Beatrice A.	37.73
Holbrook, Rufus H.	2.80	King, Nettie B.	2.80
Hood, Robert P.	20.96	Kingman, Julia M.,	
Horan, Mary A.	4.19	bal.	15.00
Hosker, Thomas E.	9.36	Knowlton, J. F.	3.21
Howard, Edward E.,		Lalley, Bernard	2.10
bal.	33.83	Lamonder, Agnes C.	.42
Howatt, Ina M., bal.	46.10	Lamson, Horace D.	12.02
Howland, Charlotte A.		Lancisi, Pietro	13.28
	107.33.	Landsburg, Hester	6.71
Hubbard, Eugene F.	13.84	Lane, Albert E.	23.90
Hussey, Luvy M.	13.98	LaRizza, Vincent	3.35
Hussey, Samuel	11.88	Lawson, Frederick J.	20.82
Hutchinson, Anna	90.70	Lawson, Mary G.	.98
Iannella, Nicola	1.12	Leapheart, Julious	11.88
Ingalls, William A.	23.34	Leavitt, Messina	4.75
Innes, Everett G.	5.59	LeBlanc, Margaret D.	1.68
Jelley, Rachel A.	9.22	Legere, Frank	3.35
Jerome, John	6.15	Legere, Marcel and	
Jewett, Walter E., bal.	2.80	Justine	4.05
Johansen, John E.	5.03	Lenihan, Martin, bal.	11.37
Johnson, A. Dudley	152.03	Leslie, George M., bal.	49.68
Johnson, Benjamin N.	629.51	Levine, Cecelia	2.24
Johnson, Charles E.	1.12	Lewis, Alvina W., bal.	65.12
Johnson, heirs of		Linehan, John J.	6.29
Enoch S.	3.49	Lipkiewicz, John	4.05
Johnson, Francis H.		Lockwood, Walter J. H.	8.52

Logan, Margaret M.	5.31	Merrill, Mervil S.,	
Lougee, Frank Lewis	58.56	heirs	101.13
Lowe, William	1.40	Messina, Michael	9.36
Luise, Angelo M.	6.57	Miller, Arthur E.	16.77
Luise, Michele	8.11	Milliken, Walter A.	1.40
Lurvey, Arthur L.	7.55	Mills, Joshua	20.12
Lynde, A. Selwin	50.73	Minasian, Margaret	30.07
Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs	29.49	Mitchell, Eliza	5.31
Lynde, Julia M.	9.22	Mitchell, Forrest L.	115.13
Lynn Institution for		Mitchell, Helen Mary	36.20
Savings	74.21	Mitchell, Mary F.	30.33
Lyons, John	12 72	Mobery, Selma J.	6.15
McCotter, Mary A.	158 78	Molloy, John H.	3.91
McDavitt, Thomas	4.75	Molloy, Thomas E.	3.35
McElroy, James	13.14	Mongeau, Ethel and	
McElroy, John H.	4.19	Isidore	7.06
McGee, Michael, bal.	27.55	Moody, Henry S., Tr.,	
McKeen, Kenneth K.	71.10	bal.	22.36
McKenna, Eliza	1.54	Moore, George	5.59
McKenney, E. Curtis,		Moran, James L.	5.59
Trustee	14.25	Morrison, Joseph T.	6.01
McKcwn, Nellie L.	4.89	Morse, Annie G.	9.78
McLearn, Nellie P.,		Mott, Herman L.	2.93
et al	61.28	Mulkern, Mary C.	4.05
McRury, Annie	6.99	Mullen, Florence I.	7.69
McWeeney, Rose V.	2.38	Murphy, Frank H.	9.78
Macauley, George	8.25	Murphy, Margaret	12.44
Madden, Thomas J. and		Murphy, Richard E.	6.99
Margaret J.	2.10	Murray, John J.	11.46
Malacassas, Salvatore	30.05	Myrick, Everett T.,	
Mamana, Arcangelo	2.80	Trustee	11.18
Mann, William S.	65.68	Nadeau, Emile A.	9.22
Mantovani, Maria A.	24.32	Nagle, William H.	5.17
Marble, Frank E.	33.26	Nathan, Morris	.98
Mark, Fred	2.10	Nelson, Otto	8.39
Martin, Willard D., bal.	.69	Newborg, John C.	3.63
Martinoli, Agastino	6.99	Newcomb, Annie B.	2.80
Martinoli, Joseph and		Newcomb, Catherine A.,	
Iride	12.72	bal.	4.61
Maxwell, George D.	4.05	Nicheniello, Dominico	
Mehlinder, Albert	8.11	and Maria	23.76
Melvin, Patrick	6.71	Niccheniello, Luigi,	
Merrill, Alfred F.	16.77	bal.	27.30

Nobile, Alexander	30.19	Philpot, Henry J.	.42
Nordquist, Alma P.	22.92	Pishon, Harriet S.	13.98
Norell, Susan D.	1.96	Pond, Carolyn A., Emma	
Norgren, Jacob.	10.31	J. and Margaret and	
North, Julia M.	4.82	Emma D. Pope	22.36
Norton, Douis W.	34.66	Porter, Edson A.	1.12
Nowell, Joshua T.	139.72	Porter, Elizabeth S.	3.63
Nye, William M.	96.26	Porter, Thomas F.	54.36
Nygren, Weiner	.70	Pousland, Sarah A. M.	4.75
O'Connell, Cornelius	8.25	Powers, J. William	4.19
O'Leary, Timothy A.	55.20	Powers, John	14.81
Oliver, Mary M.	361.61	Pratt, Charles P.	5.87
Olsen, Carl O.	3.35	Prentis, Arthur T. and	
Ordway, Lorenzo L.	11.88	Mary E. Marble	2.80
Orr, Robert	3.07	Prentiss, Ralph W.	16.91
Orzechowski, Karmarz	5.03	Pulsifer, Asa B.	.84
Otis, J. Franklin	21.66	Purdy, Henry T.	2.52
Page, M. Vera	4.89	Pyne, Abbie D., bal.	99.81
Palazzola, Jennie	11.71	Rabbitt, Margaret	2.24
Palmer, Sarah E.	1.26	Raddin, Annie M.	157.78
Parker, Katie	27.11	Randall, Henry T.	11.32
Parker, Sumner I.,		Randall, Lucy A.	2.38
heirs	4.75	Randazzo, Giovanni	28.65
Parker, William P.	2.52	Raymond, Archie	3.49
Parsons, Starr	87.48	Raymond, Delbert L.	6.43
Parsons, William H.		Raynes, Benjamin B.	11.88
and Joel P. Huston,		Reardon, Timothy A.	1.12
Trustees	62.54	Rees, Adelaide D.	84.69
Patten, Henry O.	5.17	Rice, Herbert S., and	
Payne, Kate	9.08	Ethel M.	67.36
Pearce, Ernest T.	77.00	Rice, Wilbur P.	12.58
Pearson, heirs of George	.42	Ricker, Jethro	7.97
Pease, Lexina C.	22.08	Ricker, Mable P.	10.34
Pease, Oscar E.	24.32	Rinn, Michael	6.99
Peasley, Henrietta	8.22	Rizzo, Francesco	5.59
Pelletier, Celina	7.69	Robertson, Jen	2.24
Penney, Mary P.	27.36	Robinson, Olinda	94.33
Perks, Frank W.	6.15	Rogers, George E.	129.46
Pesce, Maria	2.80	Rogers, Harlow H.	151.68
Peterson, Karl O.	5.17	Rogers, James	1.96
Petropoulos, Peter and		Ross, Joseph	4.61
Philip Chiris	67.36	Ross, Stephen R., bal.	47.29
Pfister, Hannah M.	4.75	Ross, William A., bal.	50.09

Rowe, James Ed	2.80	Sofness, Jane Smith	9.36
Rowe, Walter	6.15	Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.40
Rowell, George W.	5.59	Spence, John H.	4.19
Roy, Lewis W., Jr.	.98	Spencer, Benjamin F.	
Russell, George W.	1.40	and Blanche A.	16.91
Russo, Diego	48.91	Spencer, Mary E.	3.77
Ryan, Frederick W.	67.92	Spencer, Thomas	169.80
Sakellson, Perciles	32.84	Spinney, Albert Edward	4.33
Salem Securities		Spivak, Abraham	4.47
Company	6.43	Sprague, Bessie	76.76
Sandler, Bennie	15.37	Stames, Emanuel	5.87
Santos, Cyrino V.	4.89	Stella, Messina	5.87
Savage, Henry S.	4.19	Stetson, Anna E.	4.47
Savage, William	43.33	Stevens, Florence	
Savoy, Eugene	5.31	Royce	3.49
Scott, Charles	1.40	Stevens, Mary L.	7.27
Scimone, Stefano	1.12	St. Jean, Ada	1.40
Scott, Mary D.	8.25	Stokaski, Beatrice N.	18.03
Shea, Mary	51.22	Stone, James M., heirs	4.19
Sheahan, Mary M.	2.80	Stott, Charles H.	12.58
Shearer, Daniel L.	2.52	Stowkowski, Beatrice N.	3.07
Sheehan, Catherine B.	10.06	Sullivan, Daniel	.70
Sherbut, Lewis W.	3.07	Sullivan, Louise	2.10
Sheridan, Agnes V.	3.07	Sullivan, Michael	10.20
Sheridan, James L.	4.47	Sullivan, William H.	6.29
Shirley, Alice M.	4.89	Swain, Alfred E.	27.95
Silva, Frank L., Joseph		Tedeschi, Mary C.	16.49
Norres, Manuel S.		Thisland, Edward L.	5.45
Jesies and Andre M.		Thompson, Alfred J.,	
Vierra	6.15	and Lissa J.	2.52
Silver, heirs of Sarah A.	14.81	Thompson, Ruel W.	25.80
Simms, John J.	4.47	Tierney, Paul F.	4.33
Simonian, Nazareth H.	5.45	Tolman, Augustus B.,	
Sinnett, Thomas J. and		and Jacob R. Cleland	102.58
Sarah J.	6.71	Tower, Joseph M.	40.39
Slayton, John C. F.	2.80	Trainor, John	13.98
Smiledge, George W.	2.10	Tranfaglia, Antonio	19.84
Smith, Helen A.	83.01	Trask, Henry L.	43.43
Smith, Rutherford E.	293.75	Tupper, Norman F.	2.24
Snodgrass, Isabel R.	64.15	Tuttle, Albina	.98
Snow, Royal G.	28.65	Ura, Michael	1.68
Soderberg, Hilma C. and		Valenti, Silvestro and	
Florence G.	6.29	Lena	3.07

VanBuskirk, J. Harry	5.17	Forestry Company	13.18
VanNest, Drucilla and Minnie G. Aylward	6.43	White, Thomas L.	10.34
Venuto, Carmeno	19.84	Whitney, Josiah F.	5.31
Vinton, Harry W.	.42	Whorff, W. L.	5 59
Vouriotis, Costas	4.33	Wilbur, J. W., Company Inc., bal.	28.51
Vroom and Healey	33.96	Wilbur, Jacob W., Inc., bal.	22.50
Waldorf, Lottie L.	2.38	Willard, Carrie	2.80
Wales, Edward C.	12.58	Willard Welsh Realty Company, bal.	6.28
Walker, Edward J.	2.80	Williams, Lottie	5.03
Walker, Mary A.	17.19	Wilson, Charles W., heirs	51.99
Wall, Lawrence	20.40	Wilson, Herbert N.	64.84
Wallace, Mary Jane	4.75	Wood, Everal B.	8.60
Walsh, David J., bal.	16.55	Worcester, Edgar L.	2.10
Ward, Henry	31.02	Wormstead, Charles N., Jr.	53.24
Warren, Moses B. and Sarah	55.13	Worthley, Everett P. and Harriet B.	
Watrous, Alice E.	12.44	Phinney, Tr.	1.40
Watson, Roland B.	94.05	Yankosky, Felix	4.33
Wells, James E.	2.80	Yanulis, Victoria	4.89
Wells, Lena C.	31.58	Yeo, Frederick H.	4.89
Welsh, Willard, bal.	360.28	Young, Horatio, L.	13.28
Westall, Laura M. bal.	109.85	Ywanski, Alexander	3.63
Whall, William B. F.	5.78	Zeigler, Arthur A.	36.75
White, Charles H. and Vera S.	72.88	Zulanti, Antonio	12.44
White, John H., heirs and Breakheart Hill			

Have collected since January 1, 1919, not included in the above list, \$12,884.75, leaving uncollected, \$76,714.48.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Collector.*







ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1919



## Report of School Department

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The year 1918 was a notable one in the History of Our Country and your Committee feel in view of the unusual conditions and unexpected problems that have come before them for solution, that the year 1918 will stand as a notable one in the History of the School Department.

The unusual situations that have arisen and the problems to be solved have been many and your Committee has spent much time and careful thought upon their solution, always having in mind the fact that the boys and girls in our schools to-day are the material out of which will grow the citizens of to-morrow.

While it could not be expected that your Committee could agree at all times and in regard to all details, yet it is gratifying to note that on the more important vital questions the Committee voted unanimously.

The severe cold weather, with the shortage of coal, the very first of the year, necessitated keeping the buildings closed longer than usual and in spite of great care there were many freezeups and consequent plumbers' bills.

The increased demand for labor, as well as a desire to serve their country, caused many teachers to seek leave of absence or to resign. Your Committee felt it necessary to stop granting leave of absence, and the Superintendent found it very difficult to get teachers at the salary paid.

Once more the Committee was obliged to choose a Superintendent. C. N. Flood resigning after serving one year. After the usual process of elimination, your Committee elected Mr. Jesse W. Lambert of Kennebunk, Maine. Mr. Lambert very quickly proved his worth and assisted greatly in solving many of our problems.

The resignation of Mr. Charles Smith, after two years of efficient service as Principal of our High School, came as a great surprise and again your Committee was confronted with the problem of selecting his successor. The scarcity of male teachers and the operation of the draft, rendered this a most difficult

problem. Mrs. Lucie Norris, who was acting Principal, was a candidate and was elected unanimously by the Committee.

The harmony and efficiency in evidence at the school would indicate that the Committee acted wisely.

Scarcely had school started in September, than we were forced to close for five weeks on account of the epidemic of influenza. Your Committee has endeavored to have the children make up as much of this lost time as possible so that the work for the year may be more nearly complete.

These are a few of the more difficult situations that the Committee has had confronting them in 1918.

### Teachers' Salaries

Early in the year it became evident that something must be done to retain our teachers, for the number of resignations became alarming and your Committee had already received a notice from the State Board of Education that in order to keep our High School in Class A, we must keep a larger number of experienced teachers on the staff. Each emergency was handled as it arose and your Committee was successful in retaining some of our best teachers.

The inability of the Superintendent to get teachers to come to Saugus for the salary paid and the realization that our teachers were underpaid caused the Committee to vote a general increase of salary dating from January 1st. This included raising the minimum in the grades to \$600, and the maximum to \$900, and the minimum at the High to \$700 with a maximum of not less than \$1,000. Heads of Departments, minimum at \$800, maximum \$1,100. Principals \$25 per room over regular salary. While we may still lose an occasional teacher to some of the surrounding towns, your Committee feels that we have taken a step in the right direction and that eventually our teachers will receive a salary that will enable us to have the best and keep them. Practically the entire increase in the School Budget for 1919, about \$10,000, is for teachers' salaries.

In view of the fact that all other employees of the town had from time to time received an increase in their wages, your Committee could not longer ignore the petitions of the School Janitors for an increase which was unanimously granted.

### New Buildings and Equipment

No building has been done in 1918, but the two room addition to the Lynnhurst School was completed in March and accepted

by the Town with appropriate exercises. This gives the Lynnhurst section of the Town, a building with modern equipment and heating plant and room enough to take care of the increase for some years to come.

For some time your Committee has felt the need of increased facilities in the Science Department at the High School. With a constantly increasing number of pupils taking Physics and Chemistry, it became necessary to add to the equipment in this Department. A new demonstrating table was furnished for use in the Biology and Physics classes, a new 12-foot Chemistry table, considerable equipment for the Physical Laboratory and supplies for the Chemical Laboratory. The Science Teacher has been given an assistant and it is the desire of the Committee to get this Department up to the proper standard.

### Victory Field

The Committee cannot emphasize the importance of an athletic field and playground too strongly. We hope some way may be found to obtain a Victory Field in commemoration of those who fought, and those who gave service to help win the war.

### Physical Culture

It is true that our High School is not well arranged at present for gymnasium work, nevertheless, much work can be planned for a form of exercise that will benefit all. The Committee believe the first steps have been taken and the Committee urges their rapid development, and asks the townspeople to approve of this important branch of our educational system.

### Domestic Science

The early history of our Domestic Science Department has been given. This year has brought to our attention fast development. The lunch counter is becoming congested at times, owing to the wholesome attractive lunch given at a small price. Dressmaking is available to the juniors and seniors of the High School.

The canning of two hundred cans of produce is another important step in the work. A letter from a pupil who won a prize in this work expresses the stimulus of this branch to her, and, therefore, it must be to others.

Our Red Cross work deserves to be mentioned; the sewing class giving time after school to sew for the Saugus Auxiliary, making children's garments and layettes, also that every school

is 100 per cent. Junior Red Cross membership, and that one hundred and seven students are senior members of the Red Cross. A word of appreciation should be given the teachers who carried their schools over the top.

The Committee suggests that an inventory be taken of the equipments of this department, and that a custodian be appointed for the same. Entire inventory to include also flags and other changeable equipments, as chairs, desks and seats, as it is necessary at some meetings to know at once where these furnishings are.

### Evening School

At various times your Committee has recommended the establishment of an evening school. Since the close of the war, a large number of pupils have been released from work, engaged in winning the war, and so your Committee feels that the time has arrived when the evening school shall become a reality to accommodate these pupils who left school to go to work. Accordingly, your Committee is planning to open an evening school in the fall of 1919 under the supervision and assistance of the University Extension Bureau of the State Board of Education.

### School Repairs

The Committee feels that it will be necessary to ask for an appropriation this year of \$8,073.

The buildings are getting older every year and for a number of seasons have received only such renovating as the small amounts which have been appropriated would permit. We now feel that owing to the increased number of pupils in some of the outlying schools that very radical changes are necessary, such as the increasing of the window area on the north and west sides of the rooms and screening of the light from the opposite side; also, changing from stoves to proper heating system, disregarding out-buildings and providing more modern conditions, also providing such buildings with water that have no supply.

There can be a saving to the Town if the present method of heating the Manual Training Building by steam from the Roby School is discontinued and a heater is provided for the Manual Training Building. Under present conditions in mild winter weather it is necessary to run both of the large boilers to heat the Roby and the Manual Training Building. If an appropriation is made for a smaller heater, as recommended, only one boiler will have to be run at the Roby School except during the coldest weather.



Re-grading the Roby School yard is absolutely necessary as the grade has washed down to from 5 to 8 inches around the foundation of this school and in some places exposes the rough rock. The Committee feels it will be necessary to put concrete footings around this building and re-grade; also take down the brick work of the back and front porches which have badly cracked and settled. The northwest side of the roof which has been leaking for a number of years is in such a state where reslating and new valley zincs are absolutely necessary.

The Emerson School yard needs regrading and the roof of the Cliftdale School needs repairing.

The draft of the chimney at the new High School is poor and after investigation as to the best method of improving conditions, the Committee recommends that the chimney be built up 15 feet. This will bring the top of the chimney above the roof of the old part of the High School and will increase the efficiency of the heating system.

The Committee recommends that a part of the old High School Hall be partitioned off and a skylight be built in the roof to give the proper light for a drawing room to accommodate those scholars taking up drawing.

The Mansfield School yard retaining wall has been gradually bulging out and for a number of years has been considered unsafe. The Committee now feels that the time has come when this wall must be rebuilt to safeguard the best interests of the town.

The Mansfield School has no fire escape, and as this building has only one staircase and the whole structure is of wood, the Committee recommends that a fire escape be placed on this building.

### North Saugus School

The request of the Government that no new building be undertaken during the war left the situation at North Saugus as it was. The town is paying \$100 yearly for rent of the Portable School, \$1,000 for transportation of pupils to Junior High, and has already paid an architect \$900 for plans for a building. It would seem as if most of the \$1,100 could be saved yearly if there was a new school at North Saugus. The Portable Building is hard to keep warm and in spite of the fact that there is a large heater, the teacher and pupils both suffer from the cold. The town already owns sufficient land so there is no question as to the site and as the town already owns a plan that with a few alterations

could be used, your Committee would feel gratified if steps could be taken to solve this problem this year.

### Conclusion

Your Committee would call the attention of the citizens to the reports of the Heads of Manual Training, Domestic Science and Commercial Departments, which show that these departments are doing splendid work.

The above report, together with those of the Superintendent and the Principal of the High School, give a very comprehensive idea of the year's work.

"Your Committee deeply regrets the fact that the report this year is not unanimous, but feel that as every opportunity has been given to make it so, we can simply say that we object to a minority or supplemental report which the committee as a whole has not seen nor heard, and regret that the situation exists that calls for this explanation."

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST W. HOMAN, *Chairman.*  
LAWRENCE E. MORSE,  
ANNA C. PARKER,  
HENRY O. WESTENDARP.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## Education

## General Expenses.

Superintendent, salary .	\$1,880 00	
Garden supervisor .	731 33	
Attendance officers .	122 50	
School physician .	300 00	
Clerk . . . . .	235 40	
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	213 52	
Telephone . . . . .	141 57	
Traveling expenses .	28 48	
School census . . . . .	50 00	
Safe . . . . .	25 00	
Moving safe . . . . .	10 00	
All other . . . . .	3 63	
	<hr/>	\$3,741 43

## Teachers' Salaries.

High and Junior High	\$17,206 10	
Elementary . . . . .	26,811 40	
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training .	3,952 38	
	<hr/>	47,969 88

## Text Books and Supplies.

## High and Junior High.

Books . . . . .	\$583 34	
Supplies . . . . .	1,429 49	
	<hr/>	2,012 83

## Elementary.

Books . . . . .	\$1,363 59	
Supplies . . . . .	1,752 71	
	<hr/>	3,116 30

## Manual Training.

Supplies and equipment,	405 56
-------------------------	--------

## Commercial Department.

Supplies . . . . .	5 70
--------------------	------

*Amount carried forward,* 

---

\$57,251 70

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$57,251 70
Domestic Science.	
Supplies . . . .	78 58
Tuition.	
Tuition . . . .	589 07
Transportation.	
Barge . . . .	880 00
Support of Truants.	
Essex County . .	143 86
Janitor's Service.	
High . . . .	\$1,819 46
Other . . . .	3,839 67
	<hr/> 5,659 13
Fuel and Light.	
High.	
Coal and wood . .	\$2,267 89
Gas and electricity . .	216 26
	<hr/> 2,484 15
Other.	
Coal and wood . .	\$5,883 36
Gas and electricity . .	126 70
	<hr/> 6,010 06
Buildings, Interior Repairs.	
Carpentry and painting .	\$875 76
Plumbing . . . .	1,521 65
Electrical . . . .	170 84
Glass, shades, etc. . .	43 40
Oiling floors . . . .	119 26
	<hr/> 2,730 91
Outside Repairs.	
Carpentry and painting,	\$311 00
Granolithic walk . . .	509 20
Retaining walls (High),	570 77
	<hr/> 1,390 97
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$77,218 43

*Amount brought forward,* \$77,218 43

Furniture and Furnishing.

High . . . .	\$727 09	
Other . . . .	2 25	
	<hr/>	729 34

Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . .	\$29 68	
Other . . . .	183 97	
	<hr/>	213 65

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, Graduation, expenses . . . .	\$33 08	
Water . . . .	428 05	
Disinfectant . . . .	12 00	
Express . . . .	114 92	
Flags . . . .	38 72	
Cleaning cesspool. . . .	16 00	
Rent . . . .	125 00	
Keys . . . .	50	
Use of land . . . .	30 00	
Teaming . . . .	11 00	
Dressing for land . . . .	25 50	
	<hr/>	834 77

Unpaid bills, 1917, general,	224 62
------------------------------	--------

Unpaid bills, 1917, repairs,	26 12
------------------------------	-------

Total for education . . . .	<hr/>	79,246 93
-----------------------------	-------	-----------

## Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

### *To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Superintendent has the honor to submit his first report of the condition, progress and needs of the Schools of Saugus, the same being the twenty-sixth annual school report.

#### Teachers and School Efficiency

Many changes in our corps of teachers have become necessary during the past year. War activities, the opening of new fields of labor, and the tempting offers made by other school officials have resulted in a spirit of unrest, the loss of some teachers and the retaining of others only by substantial increases in salaries. Let it not be supposed, however, that any teacher on our force is now receiving too large a salary; this is positively not the case—indeed, further increases must be made, if we are to maintain the efficiency of our schools and thus do our duty by our boys and girls, the citizens of coming years and the hope of that democracy for which our gallant young men have fought, bled and died—an educated democracy, a democracy that shall be safe for the world.

We must not measure our schools in terms of dollars and cents nor judge them by the standards of the past. We are facing a new era and must prepare to meet the demands of coming days or suffer a distinct loss, compared with which a few extra hundreds of dollars would shrink into insignificance.

“Efficiency” should be our watchword. Let us hope that the tax payers will help us to stamp it indelibly upon the school system of Saugus.

#### Teachers and Pupils

A few words of commendation are due those who have done the most to advance the standards of our schools.

Generally speaking, teachers and pupils have worked in harmony. There have been but few cases of serious friction, and we are happy to say, fewer cases of corporal punishment.



We believe that our teaching force is an efficient one and well worthy of the support of all concerned. Irregularity of attendance and a persistent tardiness on the part of some pupils is a very bad feature and should be corrected. These boys and girls not only defeat their own chances of promotion, but retard the progress of their respective classes. The truant can be dealt with, but the individual who stays out for a session or two each week, or comes in late because of some little inconvenience, ought not to require the services of an attendance officer. These cases need co-operation of parents and school officials. Permit me to urge that parents see that their children make a business of attending school.

### High School

The work of our High School is going on smoothly although retarded somewhat by irregularity of attendance due largely to the prevailing epidemic.

We have been working to systematize the work by establishing heads of various departments who shall be held responsible for a uniformity in the work of the different divisions. We have also developed the departmental idea in the Junior High and shall next study more carefully the changes necessary in our courses of study. In this respect there is a chance for improvement.

Permit me to commend the work of principal and teachers.

Your attention is called to the report of the Principal, Mrs. Norris.

### Sad Losses

It grieves us to record the loss by death of a number of people intimately connected with our schools. Miss Sarah A. Biffin for a period of years a most efficient and highly respected teacher, Miss Florence Furbish who, during her comparatively short term of service secured and held the entire confidence and respect of pupils, parents and teachers, and Dr. Thomas T. Perkins who for a small salary so willingly and efficiently served as one of our medical inspectors.

We recall also other grievous losses—members of our schools in various sections of the town. We do not wish to dwell upon the dark days of our experience but would hold in respectful memory these faithful co-workers.

### Manual Training

Excellent work is being done in this department. The interest is very marked, the teachers are very willing and efficient and the equipment, while not all that it might be, is by no means poor.

This is a department that should be generously supported and extended. Your attention is respectfully called to the report of our director, Mr. Corthell.

### Music and Drawing

The progress in these subjects is satisfactory. Supervisors and teachers have worked in harmony and good results have followed.

Permit me to say, however, that the work in mechanical drawing now being so efficiently carried on in our High School is of sufficient importance and magnitude to claim the full time and energy of one teacher. The supervision of grade work should therefore, not be placed upon her shoulders.

Your attention is respectfully called to the reports of the supervisors, Miss Carr and Miss Richardson.

### Domestic Science

As a special report is to be made by our efficient director very little need be said here.

I wish, however to speak of the excellent work being done by teachers and pupils. This department deserves our hearty support.

Your attention is respectfully called to the report of the director Miss Partridge.

### Commercial Department

The work of this department has been handicapped somewhat by lack of teachers but is now going smoothly. This is a very important line of work and should be promoted in every way possible.

Your attention is respectfully called to the report of its head, Miss Powers.

### School Gardens

This feature of our school work has been carried on in a highly satisfactory manner by Mr. Ellery Metcalf, our agricultural instructor. The work has been approved by the State and

reimbursement granted. I wish to go on record as being strongly in favor of such activities.

It gives me pleasure to call your attention to Mr. Metcalf's report.

### Parent-Teachers' Associations

These associations are particularly helpful in Saugus, governed, as they seem to be, by a spirit of co-operation and helpfulness. I have had the privilege of attending several meetings and am convinced that every school or school section would be greatly benefited by an organization actuated by the cheerful, wholesome, helpful spirit shown at these meetings. Children, however honest, see things from the child's point of view and thus unintentionally misrepresent school matters. These troubles are given their true proportions by parents who are acquainted with the teachers, their work and the many cares of the schoolroom.

As Superintendent of Schools, permit me to thank these organizations for their friendly spirit and valuable aid.

### Penmanship

This branch of work has been given its share of attention and good progress is being made. We intended to employ a supervisor this year but lack of funds and the scarcity of experienced candidates have defeated our plans. A supervisor should be employed in order that a uniform system may be followed.

Our regular teachers are doing excellent work but we can hardly expect them all to be expert along this line or to have a complete mastery of the principles involved. We hope to have a competent supervisor next year.

### The Physical Welfare of the Child

The Town of Saugus is doing so much for her schools, that I hesitate to call attention to needs still existing that seem as real as any thus far met. It is a foregone conclusion that educational progress is promoted very largely by physical health and comfort. Several of our schoolhouses are sadly lacking in those conditions and appointments necessary to meet a reasonable demand.

First, as regards light: The standard ratio of glass area to floor space is 20 per cent and light should be admitted on the left or from the back of the pupils.

In the Oaklandvale School, the ratio of glass area to floor space is less than 10 per cent and half of that is on the wrong side.

In the Armitage School rooms, the ratio is about 15 per cent but one-third of it is on the wrong side.

No child can get the most out of his days work while subjected to eye strain.

Now as to toilets: Outside buildings compel children to be exposed to all sorts of weather and in case of small children, especially, not only is the comfort but the health very seriously jeopardized. We have a right to compel children to attend school. Let us not forget that the children also have rights. Let us grant those rights by giving them schoolrooms that are well heated, well lighted and well ventilated.

In the mind of your Superintendent, the Oaklandvale School should be provided with chemical closets in the room adjoining the class room, a sanitary room furnace or jacketed stove in the coldest corner of the class room and windows enough placed at the left of pupils to admit a reasonable amount of light.

At the Armitage School, flush closets should be installed and the lighting improved as at the Oaklandvale.

This will require money, to be sure, but the expense will be more than justified by more regular attendance, far better conditions for study, a greater degree of health and comfort, and as a direct result, a saving of time on the part of some pupils with greater progress for all.

The appropriation for repairs should be liberal.

The North Saugus situation is a serious one. With respect to the main building and out-houses the same deplorable conditions as those mentioned above are readily seen.

The smaller building where the 3rd and 4th grades are housed is totally unfit for a winter schoolroom in this climate. The floor is very cold, a condition that not only causes serious discomfort but endangers the health of both pupils and teacher.

We hoped to make the room habitable by banking, but the floor is still so cold that pupils might well envy the boy who "stood on the burning deck."

The only encouraging thought connected with this building comes from the fact that Saugus does not own it, it is portable and can therefore be returned to its owners.

The whole situation can be summed up in two statements.

1. Pupils of North Saugus and vicinity are very improperly housed.



2. The proper solution of the problem can come only by the erection of a new school building.

### Physical Training

The subject of physical education is now claiming the attention of our leading educators and it really seems worthy of a place on our school program. The late war has brought to our attention, as never before, the physical unfitness of a large proportion of our youth and we can no longer be blind to the necessity for some means by which our boys and girls may be made physically, as well as mentally and morally, fit to fight life's battles more strongly and successfully. We may have athletics in the form of baseball, football etc., but these sports while excellent so far as they go, do not include the needy, but rather, those who need physical training least. Physical training, to be effective must have for its aim, not the winning of games so much as the formation of an erect well developed disease-resisting body.

This condition can be brought about only by a regular system of physical exercises for every boy and girl, the same to be under the immediate supervision of one who can recognize physical deficiencies before they become too marked and can prescribe such sets of exercises as will best correct those deficiencies.

### Certificates Issued in 1918

Five Hundred and thirty-six Educational Certificates (literate)

Two hundred and ninety-two Employment Certificates.

The Educational certificates are issued to persons from sixteen to twenty-one years of age.

The Employment certificates are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

### Recommendations

Your attention is called to the following needs :

1. Fly screens. Keep the children in school and the flies out.
2. An athletic field.
3. Special attention to school grounds.
4. A school library in every building.
5. Better sanitary conditions in and around outlying school buildings.

6. Admission of children at the age of five and one-half years, but no mid-year admissions to first grade.
7. Physical training, under competent supervision, for every pupil.
8. Graduation for the Junior High School.

### Conclusion

In spite of the many adverse conditions arising from frequent loss of teachers and the inroads of the epidemic, something has been accomplished during the past few months.

Whatever of progress has been attained is due very largely to the cheerful good-will and co-operation of our teachers, the whole-hearted backing of the School Committee and the encouraging attitude of those citizens of Saugus that it has been my good fortune to meet.

These evidences of good fellowship are appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

SAUGUS, January 15, 1918.

### Report of Medical Inspectors

#### *To the Superintendent of Schools:*

My report as School Physician is not as complete as might be desirable, as I have not been able to give the schools the time that is necessary to make a careful and systematic examination of all the pupils in all the schools. I have seen most of the pupils either in school or at home and have been able to advise the parents and pupils of any remedial abnormal conditions. I have found eighteen cases of adenoids needing attention and twenty cases of diseased tonsils. There have been very few contagious cases in the schools this year.

I have seen two cases of impetigo contagiosa, two of scabies and only one case of pediculosis. A very marked improvement is noticeable in the care of the pupils' teeth. I have found at least fifty per cent less carious teeth than last year and the teeth show more continuous care.

This very vital matter seems to be much better recognized than formerly. The sanitary conditions at the Roby School and



the High School are very good but there is much to be desired at the North Saugus and Oaklandvale.

The usual careful examination of the pupils in the schools is being done now and will be finished in about two weeks.

Very respectfully,

MYRON H. DAVIS.

*To Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,  
Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—I respectfully submit my Annual Report as School Physician for the year ending December 31, 1918. I have carefully examined all the pupils in the following schools. Emerson, Ballard, Mansfield and Lynnhurst, and report the following ailments.

Five cases adenoids, 6 cases cervical glands enlarged, 5 cases diphtheria, 4 cases eczema, 3 cases furuncle, 1 case hip disease, 7 cases impetigo contagiosa, 20 cases influenza, 3 cases nasal catarrh, 23 cases pediculosis, 27 cases teeth decayed, 12 cases tonsils enlarged, 2 cases ring worm, 4 cases whooping cough, and 6 cases wears glasses.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D.

### Report of Principal of High School

*Superintendent Lambert:*

In submitting to you my report as principal of the Saugus High School, I am conscious of two things: First, that it is an innovation in the local school history to have a woman principal; second, the year is yet young, my term of service short and consequently my report should partake of the same nature.

### Policy

Since a large per cent of our pupils leave school to take up active work, our policy is to educate—draw out—the boy and the girl, make them more efficient and skilled workmen, folk who shall appreciate good things—such as music, art and literature—in their leisure, and render not their “bit” but their “best” service to the town and state because of their High School training.

With this in mind, stress is put on the *fundamentals* in the intellectual, physical and moral being. With a fine equipment, and a strong and permanent corps of teachers, this is possible. Right here I desire to state the corps of teachers in the Saugus High School is as strong, if not stronger than is found in many larger schools, and to them I am personally indebted for their loyal support and co-operation. With the new science equipment, the present plant can now be favorably compared with other schools.

Accurate, thorough, honest work counts, no matter whether in teacher, pupil or workman, therefore, this year, emphasis is being placed on accuracy—not how much ground can be covered in a certain subject, but how well the facts are fixed in the pupil's mind.

The aim is to stimulate activity. The prime factor to enter into the life of the High School pupil is to teach him to think; we hope to turn out boys and girls who can think for themselves; this will take time, of course; some think more slowly than others; some think through their fingers, but all *can* think, and if this is encouraged, originality of thought and purpose in life will be developed.

To bring about this ability to think, it is necessary that there be *study* of the subjects, not mere reading of words. Therefore, we have planned for two study periods each day in the home rooms for all pupils, from 8.15 to 9.00 and from 1.40 to 2.10. For the average pupil at least one hour's study at home is *absolutely* necessary for efficient High School work. The attitude of the pupils toward study has improved this year, but there are too many yet who fail to realize the importance of study in school and at home.

The enrollment of the High School is not as large as last year, since the high cost of living made it imperative for many of the pupils to enter into the industrial life, and the exigencies of the war forced many to take the place of the men called into service.

The leakage since the opening of this school year was inevitable; the epidemic of influenza; many, as usual, were just waiting till they were sixteen; others were needed to help fill the family exchequer and so left to become wage earners; while a large proportion moved from town because of the increased fare in trolley lines.

4 Boys and 1 girl died from influenza.

19 Boys and 14 girls went to work. Junior, 15. Senior, 18.

18 Boys and 18 girls left town. Junior, 25. Senior, 11.

Total, 41 boys and 33 girls.

To make the work of the Junior and Senior High School correlate, courses of study under the various departments have been arranged which shall emphasize the *essentials* and not overlap. Among other things, attention is directed to *oral* speech; many of our boys and girls have done much writing but have not been taught to think clearly and logically and express themselves forcibly on their feet; so, in the English department (which includes all the members) care is being exercised in oral work based on the pupils' general knowledge, supplemented by outside reading, especially in the *Literary Digest*. By the way, it surely will add to the tone of the town, when over one hundred copies of this periodical are subscribed for by our boys and girls and find their way weekly into the homes of our town there to be read by the family. Our school library is small; the use of it with the town library should supplement the text books.

Outside activities have appealed to the pupils; the purchase of War and Thrift Stamps; the enrollment of 108 pupils as members of the adult Red Cross and over 500 in the Junior Red Cross. Some of the girls are planning to sew one hour each week for this great organization; also, 104 copies of the *Literary Digest* taken each week in the Senior High School.

A Boys' Glee Club of 24 has been formed which meets for one-half hour each Tuesday, under the direction of Miss Carr. 170 of the Senior High School are in the High School Chorus.

For other departments see reports of Commercial, Domestic Science and Manual Arts.

All pupils take English. In the 7th grade, all have reading, spelling, penmanship, music, drawing and geography. The same studies with substitution of history for geography, prevail in the 8th grade.

There are 67 pupils taking Latin; 2 German; 142 Science; 289 French—118 in the Junior High and 171 in the Senior High; 62 Algebra; 75 Geometry; 8 Mathematics Review; 16 Business Arithmetic; a total of 161 in Mathematics in the Senior High. 121 take Freehand or Mechanical Drawing in the Senior High.

The length of the school day is 5 hours, 25 minutes, with an added 35 minutes for lunch, only 40 minutes longer than the average school day in Massachusetts last year.

Youngest pupil in the Junior High, 10 years.

Youngest pupil in the Senior High, 12 years, 9 months.

Oldest pupil in the Junior High, 16 years, 5 months.

Oldest pupil in the Senior High, 18 years, 8 months.

The average age of pupils in the Junior High is 12 years, 7 months.

The average age of pupils in the Senior High is 15 years, 6 months.

The attitude of the pupils has been for the most part good—they are responsive to suggestions and amenable to discipline. They are learning to realize that in school as well as in military service and business, there must be mutual respect of the governed and governor. Emphasis is placed on good conduct, for “conduct is three-fourths of life;” “conduct points to destiny;” therefore we believe the good pupil makes a good citizen.

### A Few Problems

1. Regular visitation of a school physician and district nurse would do much to lessen physical weakness and put the school and town in the line of disease prevention.

2. A truant officer to give his whole time in looking after the tardy and absent pupils would diminish the number of truancy cases.

3. A playground with equipment and a competent director for the pupils at intermission is needed. Youth is youth and must be fed on the food on which youth thrives. All study and no play “makes Jack a dull boy.”

4. *Failure of parents to realize the importance of regular attendance and punctuality.* It is due every boy and girl that he should be in school at the only period of his life when he has a chance. In school when school is in session; in work and play when not in school. A natural consequence of non-attendance in school of children until 18 years of age is poverty and non-employment later in life, and what is worse a discontented mind.

5. Correlation of outside activities with school, so that the pupils may *desire* to remain in school after they are 16, so we suggest a three-fold practical course—

Commercial

General

Manual and Industrial Arts

with credit for apprentice work done out of school hours, in trades, printing, carpentering, agriculture, office work. In this



connection, a trial of promotion by *subjects* may increase interest and application in the school work.

In school as in the world, pupils may be dealt with according to what they are and not what *we* think they ought to be—and the great art of life is to find out *what they are* and turn their natural talents into legitimate channels—this is the task of the true teacher, and it is this line of work which appeals to me personally, and my hope is that I may lead into courage, success, knowledge, skill and ideals the pupils entrusted to my care.

Before closing this report, I desire to express, through you, my appreciation of all those who have co-operated in the High School work; the janitors, the teachers, the parents and the school committee.

Thanking you heartily for your patience with a new Principal in addition to all your other tasks, I remain,

Respectfully submitted,

LUCIE M. NORRIS.

January, 1919.

### Household Arts Report

JANUARY 10, 1919.

*To Mrs. Norris, Principal of the Saugus High School:*

The work of the Household Arts Department of the Saugus High School for the school year, 1918-1919, commenced September 6, 1918. The enrollment at the present time is as follows:

Elementary Sewing, Grades 7-8	.	.	145
Dressmaking	.	.	17
Cooking — Grades, 9-10	.	.	92

The sewing in the seventh grade consists, first of learning the fundamental stitches which are then applied to a sewing bag. Next an article of underwear is made and finally a bungalow apron. Something of textiles is also learned as well as patching and darning. The work in this grade is done by hand. The classes meet for an hour and a half once a week. In the eighth grade the stitches are reviewed; the girls are taught to use the machine. The garments made in this grade are a princess slip, a cooking cap and apron, a middy blouse or smock and if time allows, a dress.

The dressmaking course was introduced this year and is offered to the Junior girls of the Senior High School. Red Cross work is being done by all of the classes and by groups working in the afternoon after school.

The classes in cooking prepare the dishes served at the lunch counter. The materials used are purchased with the receipts. About fifty lunches have been served since September 6, '18 and between one hundred and two hundred people served daily. An attempt is made to serve nourishing and wholesome food at a minimum price, e. g.:

Cocoa . . .	\$ 04	Sandwiches . . .	\$ 4-5
Soup . . .	04	Muffin and cakes . . .	02
Warm dish . . .	05	Dessert . . . . .	05

The total receipts from September 6, 1918 to January 1, 1919 . . . . .	\$339 80
The total expenditures . . . . .	321 00
Balance . . . . .	<u>\$18 40</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. PARTRIDGE.

### Report of Head of Commercial Department

*Mrs. Lucie M. Norris, Principal High School:*

DEAR MRS. NORRIS,—As Head of the Commercial Department, it is with pleasure that I submit my first report to you.

There are at present 212 in the Senior High enrolled in the Commercial Department. According to subjects, the enrollment is:

Bookkeeping . . .	173
Typewriting . . .	54
Shorthand . . . .	51
Business Arithmetic . . .	16
Commercial Law . . .	7

All pupils in the Junior High are required to take Penmanship, the present enrollment being 320.

Bookkeeping is offered the four years. It may be begun in either the Freshman or Sophomore year.

Much of the time of the first year classes is devoted to the basic principles of Arithmetic—striving for speed with accuracy. The



study of the fundamentals of debt and credit, together with their application in enteries in the various books, (Journal, Cash Book, Sales Journal, Purchases Journal and Ledger) consumes the latter part of the year's work.

The second year classes are given a thorough review of the operations and practices of the books of original entry and the Ledger. Much time is allowed for the study of drafts, particular emphasis being placed on the parties, the uses, and the entries. Statements, the classification of accounts, the closing of books, and the discounting of notes are taken up in detail.

In the third year classes, we go much deeper into the classification of accounts and much time is spent on the preparation of Profit and Loss and Assets and Liability statements. Special column Journals and Cash Books are studied in this year; also the value, uses and advantages of Subsidiary Ledgers.

There is no fourth year class because of the very small number electing the course.

The work in Bookkeeping is planned with a view to the needs of business, so that pupils going into offices from High School will be able to meet the requirements. The work could be made much more practical, however, if bookkeeping desks and business offices (wholesale and retail offices and a bank) were installed.

The whole of the first year might very profitably be spent on Penmanship and Rapid Calculation, leaving Bookkeeping to be started in the second year. I would recommend that this change be made another year.

Shorthand and Typewriting are offered the last two years. Typewriting may be elected without Shorthand.

The pupils of the advanced Shorthand and Typewriting classes have practical work to do, one person being assigned to the office for a period of two weeks. During our enforced vacation, several of the classes did typewriting for Mr. Lambert. One pupil, also, has done considerable work in the Auditor's office. For the Bookkeeping classes it is quite necessary that each pupil have a copy of the exercise, and since we are not using a text, there is much mimeograph work to be done which is assigned to members of the advanced shorthand class.

Both accuracy and speed tests are given in typewriting, impressing upon the pupils that *there is no real speed without accuracy*.

The aim in the beginning classes in Shorthand and Typewrit-

ing is for accuracy, no typewriting paper being accepted which contains an error. Speed can be worked up only after accuracy has been acquired.

The Typewriting room is open from 8.15 until 2.15, with the exception of one period, thus giving pupils an opportunity to practice during spare periods if they desire. The work in typewriting is entirely individual.

Business Arithmetic is offered to Juniors, and Commercial Law, to Seniors. Commercial Law continues for one-half the year, Business English being offered the latter half.

The loyal support that you have given me has been of great assistance, and I appreciate, too, the help of Mr. Lambert and of my co-workers.

Respectfully,

THENICE POWERS.

### Report of Supervisor of Art

*Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:*

DEAR SIR,—Present day conditions demand a radical change in drawing courses throughout the country. There is a need for something more practical than the old fashioned conception of drawing—of making pretty pictures and ornaments to amuse the child and keep him busy. A small percentage of the average school children have exceptional talent for actual drawing. Therefore, an effort is being made to reorganize drawing courses in general and give the child the correct start which will enable him to discriminate between the beautiful and the ugly in the industrial products of the day. Thus, later, he may be able to demand better goods from our shops and factories, or if especially talented, to create them.

The art work for the grade school has been outlined, illustrated and explained to the teachers at meetings held after school hours, once in two months. Their work during the fall has been in the form of a Poster Contest to stimulate the interest in War Saving Stamps and Thrift Stamps as well as produce well designed and well executed Poster effects. This has been taught entirely by the teachers, as the Supervisor's entire work is occupied at the High School.

A day and a half is given to the nine Junior High classes and three and a half days to the ten Senior High classes which have been formed since the regular school program was arranged and

running. Therefore, the members of these Senior High classes meet whenever there is a period free from other subjects, making it necessary to have several different groups working in the same room during a period. Art work is required in the Ninth year if there is a period free for it and elective in the upper classes.

Some changes, already suggested in the equipment of this department would make the work much easier for both student and instructor.

I thank all those who have helped me in getting my work successfully started this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL LOUISE RICHARDSON,

*Supervisor of Art.*

### Report of Supervisor of Music

*To Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

The aim of music education in our public schools is to develop in the pupil an intelligent appreciation and enjoyment of good music, a musical and expressive voice, the ability to read music at sight, and the power of musical interpretation.

Why all this? Are these essentials in education? During the world conflict just ended, all non-essentials were set off for elimination. Was music eliminated? Of course it was not. Even in so great a time of need the United States government appropriated thousands upon thousands of dollars to provide music for its soldiers, simply because the morale of the troops could not be maintained without it. It is impossible to refrain at this point from quoting an excerpt from an address by Thomas A. Edison, whom we know as one of the greatest men of all ages, a man whose fame reaches around the world to all countries touched by civilization.

"You ask me if music is a human essential. To the Eskimo, or South Sea Islander, no. To the American, Frenchman, Englishman, Italian, yes. Mere existence demands nothing but food, drink, clothing and shelter. But when you attempt to raise existence to a higher plane, you have to nourish the brain as well as the body. I don't think there is any sane person who would say that books are unessential to the maintenance of our civilization in America. Yet, after its school days, probably less than one-fourth of our population reads with serious purpose. Music is more essential than literature, for the very

simple reason that music is capable of releasing in practically every human mind enlightening and ennobling thoughts that literature evokes in only the most erudite minds.

Music, next to religion, is the mind's greatest solace, and also its greatest inspiration. The history of the world shows that lofty aspirations find vent in music, and that music, in turn, helps to inspire such aspirations in others. Military men agree that music is essential to soldiers both in camp and in action. The Marseillaise is worth a million men to France. Nor is music less essential to those the soldiers leave behind them. The man who disparages music as a luxury and non-essential is doing the nation an injury."

Henry Van Dyke says: "I am a strong believer in the value of music in education." The Greeks, a wise folk, made it one of the elements of their training and discipline. The four liberal arts which composed the quadrivium of Pythagoras were geometry, astronomy, arithmetic and music. To this was added the trivium composed of grammar, logic and rhetoric. Plato said: "Musical training is a more potent instrument than any other, because rhythm and harmony find their way into the secret places of the soul, on which they mightly fasten, imparting grace and making the soul graceful of him who is rightly educated."

Surely a heavy responsibility devolves upon the shoulders of those to whom the accomplishment of so important a mission is entrusted. And right here I want to express my earnest and deep appreciation of the hearty and loyal co-operation I have been constantly receiving from all the teachers. The work in music in all the schools is being carried out faithfully and as well as the exigencies of the year allow. We are not trying to do any stunts but rather, solid, conscientious work. For there is no astonishing way of doing astonishing things. All astonishing things are done with ordinary materials. And genius is one-tenth inspiration and nine-tenths perspiration. By the way, I might say, that while I lay no claim to being a genius, the nine-tenths of perspiration is abundantly acquired, exclusive of the teaching, just in journeying over my regular weekly itinerary for all the schools of the town of Saugus.

But to come back to the way we are doing things. The system being taught is the essence of the aggregate of two splendid systems of public school music: the Cole system and the Baldwin system. But any system is valueless without hard work; for there is no elevator running up the hill of success. And so



we are striving to climb step by step, looking always for a firm foothold before taking the next step, so that we may not some day suddenly slip to the bottom and have to begin all over again. Especially in the grade schools where the technical part of musical training must be chiefly done, accuracy and the thorough understanding of ground covered, in short, the general good quality of the work is considered first; and I am glad to say is not greatly impairing the amount of work covered, but will be seen to aid it more and more as time goes on.

Except in the High School chorus where a number of pupils in one class and limited time make it impossible, each child—and there are approximately twelve hundred of them whose classes I visit every week—each child receives some individual attention. No child is ever slighted. There is great opportunity for all pupils and still greater for all who try.

Respectfully submitted,

E. LUCILE CARR

*Supervisor of Music.*

January 20, 1919.

### Report of Supervisor of Manual Training

*To the Superintendent of Schools and members of the Board of Education:*

I herewith have the honor of presenting you my report for the year just closed.

This department of our school opened in conjunction with the other schools, with an enrollment of 141 pupils in the Senior and 195 in the Junior High.

The pupils of the Junior High are divided into nine divisions, five in the seventh year, and four in the eighth, the seventh grade classes take up such models as the pencil sharpener, pencil holders, broom holder, spool holder and others as time permits.

Exercises involved in these models are the use of the knife, saw, plain, chisel and spoke shave.

The eight year classes take up a few models such as the tie rack, glove box, bread-board, magazine holder, plant stand, blotter pad, shelf, pencil tray and serving tray. The exercises are the repeated exercises of the Seventh, in addition to these are the, butt joints, half lap joint, tongue and groove and mibic joint. In this class applied design is taught.

This room is equipped with twenty sloyd benches, with tools

sufficient to carry on the work. Miss Lee who is in charge of this room is doing excellent work with these pupils.

The pupils of the Senior High are divided into two classes of three divisions each, the first year pupils come twice each week, and the second year classes come three times each week.

The work taken up in these classes is bench work and wood turning, inlay work, chip carving, applied design, sharpening and taking care of the tools.

As far as possible I try to bring out the originality in the pupils and make them think for themselves, and I find they are fast developing along these lines. It is certainly gratifying to me to note the interest taken in these classes.

We have a light, airy room equipped with 16 benches, one large carpenter's bench, 6 Reed speed lathes, one circular saw, one mitre saw, rabbit plane, also novelty saw and grinder, besides bench tools sufficient to carry on the work. I consider the school as well equipped as any school of its size in the State; however, this does not mean that we should not advance. I should recommend one or two small engine lathes, one upright drill, two or three machinist vises. With this equipment the older boys of the High School would have a chance to learn something of shop life, and when they did enter a shop they would be of more use to themselves and to their employer.

An evening school should be started for the older boys of the High School who are unable to take the course at any other time, the boys who are out of school would also have a chance to attend these classes. If this were run on a trade school plan the Smith Hughes bill and the state would take care of most of the expenses. So far we haven't done much repair work for the schools, but we have just started to make some cupboards, and to put up some shelves and the small jobs around the High School, much of this work can be taken care of through this department and it is good experience for the boys.

Two linen chests for the Junior Red Caoss are under construction.

We plan to have an exhibit of our work at the close of the school year.

At this time I wish to thank the members of the Board of Education for the interest you have taken in this department, and the confidence you have in me as an instructor. I also appreciate the co-operation of the Superintendent and the Principal of the High School.



Harmony is the success of all school systems.

Respectfully,

NAPOLEON B. CORTHELL,

*Supervisor of Manual Training.*

### Report of Agricultural Instructor

*Mr. Jessie W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass. :*

DEAR SIR,— I herewith submit a report of the Agricultural Evening Class Instruction and Supervision organized as a Department of the Saugus High School during the period covered from March 18, 1918 to October 14, 1918.

Enrollment and classification of persons over sixteen years of age taught and supervised :

Heads of families, 81.

Unemployed (retired persons, school boys over 16, etc.) 6 persons.

Employed in non-agricultural occupations, 70 persons.

Employed in agricultural occupation, 16 persons.

Total number of different persons, 92.

Total number of acres cultivated, 139.

Supervisory visits made by instructor, 800 visits.

Besides supervising delivery of 20 tons commercial fertilizer, 2,000 pounds, nitrate of soda, 600 bushels seed potatoes, 33 tons ground limestone, one car horse manure, and 115 young pigs. Also conducted a group study class one evening a week part of the time.

### Returns on Productivity

Value of products sold for cash or exchanged, \$18,795.68.

Value of products used or stored for home, \$8,358.89.

Total, \$27,153.57.

### Cost of Instruction and Supervision

Number of instructors or supervisors, one.

Amount paid in salary, \$575 (to August 31).

Amount paid in salary entire period, \$727.08.

Amount of State Aid claims \$484.72.

The above itemized report is a duplicate of the one required by and duly sent to the Massachusetts State Board of Education.

As the state refund is based only on work done with adults over 16 years of age, the above itemized report does not

record work done with Junior State Agricultural Club Members. I am pleased to state that Saugus compares favorably with other towns and cities in Essex county regarding the response on the part of pupils to the government appeal for increased production and conservation of food by school pupils. There were in Saugus this year approximately twenty Junior State Market Garden Club Members, thirty-five Junior Canning Club Girls and fifteen Junior Pig Club Members.

A conservative estimate shows that the Pig Club Members produced 4,000 lbs of pork, live weight. Some of the members cared for two and three hogs each.

The Market Garden Club Members produced \$5.00 worth of vegetables. The Canning Club Girls canned over 1,000 quarts of fruit and vegetables.

All assistance was given in the Canning Club work by the Domestic Science teachers at the High School and by women who carried on the food conservation activities in the town.

Constant co-operation was given the Junior Club work by the County Club Leaders, Mr. E. R. Howard and Miss Gladys Stratton. Other county and State agricultural authorities who co-operated in the activities in Saugus, were George L. Farley, State Supervisor of the Junior Agricultural Clubs who spoke to about 1,500 Saugus School pupils and gave a stereopticon lecture to the pupils and parents; W. C. Kennedy, Instructor of Animal Husbandry, Essex County Agricultural School, who gave a pig judging demonstration to Saugus Pig Club Members at the farm of Charles Stillings; Ralph H. Gaskill, County Agricultural Agent, and Robert Mitchell, Market Garden Instructor, who gave demonstration lectures to the Junior Market Garden Club Members.

Thanks to the kindness of the school committee in donating the use of the school barge and to other interested persons who furnished automobile transportation many Saugus Junior Club members were given opportunity to attend the Junior Agricultural Club Field Day at the Essex County Agricultural School.

I should consider my report very incomplete if I did not commend what I consider the difficult and excellent work of the Saugus Food Production Committee, and the able painstaking co-operation of the Saugus Town Treasurer and Clerk. My association with these officers has been pleasant in every way. I believe all will agree that the committee's patriotic service in securing the food production supplies recorded under No. 7 of my itemized report was most practical; and difficult also, when

it is remembered that the committee had absolutely no appropriated funds to do business with.

Conferences with the Agricultural Advisory Committee regarding proposed operations in my department were very beneficial. The practical farmers who comprise this committee gave sound advice and practical support to all important undertakings. I regret that the vegetable and pig exhibit which was carefully planned with the support of the Advisory Committee could not be carried to completion.

In concluding my report I will offer the following summary of the agricultural situation in Saugus.

1. There are in Saugus approximately twenty-five farmers who own and subsist by the various branches of agricultural business in which they are individually engaged.

2. There are many more than 100 non-agriculturally employed heads of families who operate a home garden, keep poultry, bees, a hog or two and produce some fruit for pleasure and economy of living.

3. There are many more than 100 housekeepers in town who are interested in the problem of conservation of food, clothing and the proper and economical feeding and maintenance of good health in their families.

4. There are a large number of school pupils who have a natural liking for the cultivation of the soil and other branches of agriculture, who appreciate and benefit by instruction and supervision.

The situation enumerated above exists in practically every community throughout the United States. The grand total of citizens seriously interested in agricultural pursuits is very great. The need and demand on the part of these citizens for a knowledge of the best methods of efficient economical agricultural production and conservation is very great. In an attempt to meet this demand, and thereby build up a strong thrifty national agriculture which will assure a sufficient production and an efficient distribution and conservation of food to keep starvation out of the world, the Federal, State, and County government has provided agricultural departments, colleges, county schools, county agricultural agents, farm bureaus, college extension services etc.

Experience has taught that in order for a community to get the satisfactory assistance and co-operation of this great force of agricultural experts there must be a community leader or supervisor stationed in each city or town to act as interlocutor or con-

necting link between the community's agricultural interests and the outside experts.

This need has been so apparent that the federal and state governments agree to refund two-thirds of the expense incurred by towns or cities who install satisfactory agricultural departments in their High Schools with an instructor who serves the school and acts as community leader the year round.

The average yearly expense of these agricultural departments for equipment and instructor after the two-thirds refund has been granted is I believe five or six hundred dollars.

In view of the fact that the Agent of the State Board of Education favors the establishment in Saugus of at least a two year agricultural high school course after which students may complete their agricultural study at the Essex County Agricultural High School, I would recommend that your committee carefully consider the situation and act upon the question of permanently installing such a department.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLERY E. METCALF,

*Agricultural Instructor.*

December 26, 1918.

## SCHOOL STATISTICS

Number of public day schools based on the single class room as the unit . . . . .	64
Number of public school buildings in use . . . . .	14
Number of persons between five and fourteen years of age in town the first of September, 937 males; 781 females . . . . .	1,718
Number of persons between seven and sixteen years of age in town the first of September, 951 males; 837 females . . . . .	1,788
Number of persons between fourteen and sixteen years of age in town the first of September, 150 males; 170 females . . . . .	320
Number of persons between five and seven years of age in town the first of September, 208 males; 184 females . . . . .	392
Number of different pupils of all ages in the public schools during the school year ending June, 1918, High, 751; Grades, 1,767 . . . . .	2,518
Number attending within the school year between five and seven years of age, 171 boys; 161 girls . . . . .	332
Number given employment certificates between fourteen and sixteen years of age . . . . .	175
Average membership of all the public school days . . . . .	2,135
Average attendance of all the public day schools during the school year . . . . .	1,997
The percentage of attendance based upon the average membership . . . . .	93.5
Population of Saugus . . . . .	10,902
Assessed valuation of taxable property . . . . .	\$7,812,801 00
Tax rate per thousand for all purposes, 1918 . . . . .	\$27 95
Tax rate per thousand for use of School Department, 1918 general expenses . . . . .	\$9 30
Amount raised by taxation for all purposes including December assessment . . . . .	\$225,205 61
Of the above amount there was appropriated for use of School Department General Expenses, 1918 . . . . .	\$74,948 00
Proportion of total amount raised by taxation which was used by School Department . . . . .	33%
Appropriation for repairs . . . . .	\$4,125 00



# LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SCHOOL YEAR, JANUARY 1, 1918

## High School

Name	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Charles L. Smith	Harvard College	Principal	1916	\$1,800
Theodora A. Hooker	Boston University, Columbia University, A. M.	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
David Hamblen, Jr.	Boston University, Salem Normal	Assistant	1917	650
Florence P. Davoll	Boston University	Assistant	1916	650
Sue L. Knight	Tufts College	Assistant	1916	650
Dorothy Bailey	Wellesley College	Assistant	1917	650
Johanna Spring	Radcliffe College	Assistant	1917	600
Gladys A. Merrill	Bates College	Assistant	1917	600
Grace A. Smith	Boston University	Assistant	1917	600
Ethel Gilpatrick	Colby College	Assistant	1918	775
Rachel C. Spaulding	Mt. Holyoke College	Assistant	1917	600
Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Training School	Assistant	1916	850
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe College	Assistant	1915	600
Ruth Burbank	Tufts College	Assistant	1916	550
Katherine Holland	Salem Normal	Assistant	1916	600
Harriet C. Campbell	Farmington Normal	Assistant	1917	625
Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal	Assistant	1916	600
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School	Assistant	1913	650
Clarice H. Kinsman	Salem Normal School	Assistant	1917	600
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal School	Assistant	1914	650
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal School	Assistant	1915	600
Mildred L. Chapman	Gorham Normal School	Assistant	1913	650
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal School	Assistant	1915	650

## Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Prin. Grade 6	1909	800
Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal School	Grades 5-6	1916	550
Gladys I. Greenleaf	Castine Normal School	Grade 5	1917	500
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal School	Grade 4	1916	550
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School	Grade 3	1914	650
Mildred Tarr	Salem Normal School	Grade 2	1917	500
Eleanor J. Sullivan	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-2	1916	525
Julia J. Nourse	Boston and Keene Normal	Grade 1	1917	525

## Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Nor. School	Prin. Grade 6	1892	\$800
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal School	Grade 5	1917	500
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. School	Grade 4	1914	650
Jennie H. Dunn	Fredrickton Normal School	Grade 3	1916	550
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal School	Grade 2	1915	600
Katherine Callahan	Salem Normal School	Grade 1	1916	550

## Lincoln School

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Normal School	Grade 6	1914	650
Mary C. Mackey	Hyannis Normal School	Grade 5	1914	650
Elizabeth W. Sheridan	Bridgewater Nor. School	Grade 5	1917	500

## Cliftondale School

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Prin. Grade 4	1898	700
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Nor. School	Grade 3	1915	650
Doris K. Parker	Lowell Normal School	Grade 2	1909	650
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School	Grade 1	1892	650



**Armitage School**

Irene F. Thomson	Salem Normal School	Grades 3-4	1905	650
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grades 1-2	1911	650

**Ballard School**

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Nor. School Prin.	Grade 4	1913	750
Sarah S. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	650
Helen Penny	Farmington Nor. School	Grade 5	1918	500
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal School	Grade 5	1914	650

**Mansfield School**

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training School Prin.	Grade 4	1912	700
Mildred Willard	Neil's Kindergarten	Grade 3	1917	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kindergarten	Grade 2	1907	650
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School	Grade 1	1914	650

**Emerson School**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Grade 4	1908	700
Evelyn M. Clapp	Worcester Normal School	Grade 3	1918	500
Marion E. Patriquin	Salem Normal School	Grade 2	1916	575
Marion J. Gallotte	Perry Normal School	Grade 1	1916	550

**North Saugus School**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 5-6	1914	650
Mildred I. Flockton	Perry Normal School	Grades 3-4	1917	500
Myrtle I. Townsend	Farmington Normal Sch.	Grades 1-2	1917	500

**Lynnhurst School**

Sadie L. Sheehan	Keene Normal School	Grades 1-3	1916	550
Sarah Bucknam	Salem Normal School	Grades 4-6	1918	500

**Oaklandvale School**

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School	Grades 1-5	1911	650
-----------------	---------------------	------------	------	-----

**Special Teachers**

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal Sch. Coach, Cliftondale	1912	650
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Normal E. Saugus coach	1913	650
Agnes C. Johnson	Boston University Music	1916	600
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Normal Art School Drawing	1912	750
Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Normal Sch. Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Emma A. Bullard	Framingham Normal Sch. Domestic Sc.	1917	600
Napoleon B. Corthell	Castine Normal School,		
	Boston Sloyd	Man Training	1917 1,200
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Normal Arts	Man. Training	1917 600

**School Physicians**

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers**

Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

## School Janitors

Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1,050
Millard E. Verrill	High School	1917	800
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Manual Training	1909	825
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	950
C. C. Merrihew	Felton School	1902	600
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield	1911	875
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1919	125
George A. Porter	North Saugus Schools	1911	200
C. N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	150
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale School	1912	85

List of Teachers and Janitors, School Year beginning  
September, 1918

Name	Where Educated	Position	App. Sal.	Sept.	Jan. 1
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University	Prin. Eng.	1918	\$850	\$1,600
Dorothy Bailey	Wellesley College	English	1917	800	900
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe College	Eng. French	1915	800	850
Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Train. Sch.	French	1916	850	900
Rachel C. Spaulding	Mt. Holyoke College	Latin	1917	775	900
Ethel Gilpatrick	Colby College	Sciences	1918	975	1,000
**Ruth C. Brackett	Mt. Holyoke College	Lat. Biol.	1918	650	
**Lillian B. Cohn	Salem Normal School	Com. Sub.	1918	650	
Katherine Falvey	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.	Penmans'p	1918	700	800
Louise Porter	Boston University	Math. Ger.	1918	625	700
Thenice Powers	Bay Path Inst. and B.U.	Bkkg.	1917	850	900
	Coll. of Business Adm.	Shorthand	1918	850	900
Ethel L. Richardson	Mass. Nor. Art Sch.	Mech. Draw.	1918	775	900
Harriet C. Whitaker	Boston University	Math.	1918	725	800
**Grace E. Penney	Salem Normal		1918	650	
**Margaret B. O'Neill	Elms Normal				
	Columbia University	History	1918	750	
Lurana H. Cole	Camb. Cons. of Music	Type-w'ty Bkkg.	1918	600	700
*Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Nor.	VII Geo.	1916	700	850
Harriet C. Campbell	Farmington Nor.	Grade VII	1917	700	800
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal	VII English	1914	750	850
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal	VII Arith.	1915	750	800
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal	VII Rd. Arith.	1913	750	850
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal	VII Arith.	1915	750	850

Mr. Charles L. Smith served first week in September as Principal of High School.

## Roby School

Florence Martin	Salem Normal	Prin. Gr. 6	1918	\$800	\$800
*Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal	Grade 5-6	1916	650	
*Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal	Grade 5	1912	700	
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal	Grade 4	1916	650	700
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal	Grade 3	1914	700	750
Grace J. French	Salem Normal	Grade 2	1918	550	600
Eleanor Sullivan	Salem Normal	Grade 1-2	1916	650	650
Julia J. Nourse	Boston Normal School				
	Keene Normal	Grade 1	1917	650	650

\*\*Left before January.

## Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal Sch.	Prin. Gr. 6	1892	850	900
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 5	1917	600	650
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. Sch.	Grade 4	1914	700	750
Jennie H. Dunn	Fredrick Normal	Grade 3	1916	650	650
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal Sch.	Grade 2	1915	700	700
Catherine F. Callahan	Salem Normal School	Grade 1	1916	650	700

## Lincoln School

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Normal Sch.	Grade 6	1914	700	825
Doris N. Wilkinson	Salem Normal School	Grade 5	1918	550	600
*Elizabeth W. Sheridan	Bridgewater Normal	Grade 5	1917	600	650

## Cliftondale School

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Prin. Gr. 4	1898	750	850
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Normal	Grade 3	1913	700	750
Helen L. Chesley	Salem Normal School	Grade 2	1918	550	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School	Grade 1	1892	700	750

## Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal Sch.	Grades 3-4	1905	700	750
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grade 1-2	1911	700	750

## Ballard School

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal Sch.	Prin. Gr 6	1914	800	850
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 6	1904	650	
Helen Penny	Farmington Normal	Grade 5	1918	600	650
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch	Grade 5	1914	700	750

## Mansfield School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School	Prin. Gr 4	1911	800	850
Mildred A. Willard	Neil's Kindergarten	Grade 3	1917	600	650
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kindergar'n	Grade 2	1907	700	750
Hazel McClintock	Keene Normal School	Grade 1	1918	650	650

## Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Grade 4	1908	750	800
**Marion E. Patriquin	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 3	1916	700	
Mary E. Carney	Farmingham Normal	Grade 2	1918	600	600
Florence M. Furbish	Neil's Kindergarten	Grade 1	1918	650	

## North Saugus School

Julia E. McLaren	Plymouth Nor. Sch.	Grades 5-6	1918	\$650	\$675
*Mildred I. Flockton	Perry Nor. Sch.	Grades 3-4	1917	600	
Florence L. Craig	Salem Nor. Sch.	Grades 1-2	1918	550	600

## Lynnhurst School

Grace E. Howard	Salem Nor. Sch.	Grades 1-3	1918	600	600
Sarah Bucknam	Salem Nor. Sch.	Grades 4-6	1918	600	700

## Oaklandvale School

Margaret Cameron	Salem Nor. Sch.	Grades 1-5	1918	650	700
------------------	-----------------	------------	------	-----	-----

**Special Teachers**

E. Lucile Carr	Syracuse University				
	Wellesley College	Music	1918	775	900
Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Nor. Sch.	Do. Sci.	1917	700	850
Marion P. Keep	Tabor College and Lawrence Sci. Sch.	Do. Sci.	1918	650	700
Napoleon B. Corthell	Castine Nor. Sch.				
	Boston Sloyd	Man. Train.	1917	1,500	1,500
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Nor. Art	Man. Train.	1917	700	900

**School Physicians**

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct 1	1918	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officer**

W. Charles Sellick	1919
--------------------	------

**Janitors**

Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	\$1,050	\$1,200
Willard F. Verrill	High School	1917	800	900
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Man. Train	1909	825	900
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson, Cliftondale	1916	950	1,050
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	600	750
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield	1911	875	900
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	125	170
George A. Porter	North Saugus Schools	1911	200	255
Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	150	170
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale School	1912	85	85

**Transfers**

Nellie K. Bishop transferred from Junior to Senior High.  
 Olive C. Elliott transferred from Roby to Junior High School, Grade 7.  
 Gertrude Chapman transferred from Roby to Lincoln School, Grade 5.  
 Elizabeth W. Sheridan transferred from Lincoln to Roby, Grade 5.  
 Mildred I. Flockton transferred from N. Saugus to Emerson, Grade 3.

**New Teachers**

Name	Where Teaching	Salary
Geneva Chamberlain	Senior High	\$800
Eva Bishop	Senior High	800
Wilfred Hathway	Senior High	1,000
Edna Miller	Junior High	800
Mary Cherbuy	No. Saugus Grade 3-4	600

TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919



LYNN, MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1920







# TOWN DOCUMENTS

---

## ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1920



# INDEX

## Reports of Departments and Committees

	Pag
Appraisers . . . . .	98
Assessors . . . . .	79
Board of Engineers (Fire Department) . . . . .	84
Board of Health . . . . .	89
Building Inspector . . . . .	88
Cemetery Commission . . . . .	95
Chief of Police . . . . .	82
Collector . . . . .	100
Forest Warden . . . . .	85
Inspector of Cattle and Milk . . . . .	91
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	92
Janitor . . . . .	88
Libray Trustees . . . . .	93
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	87
School Report . . . . .	After Unpaid Taxes
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	86
Selectmen . . . . .	75
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	50
Statistics of Town of Saugus . . . . .	51
Town Clerk . . . . .	73
Town Officers . . . . .	5
Tree Warden . . . . .	85
Water Department . . . . .	77
Welcome Home Committee . . . . .	96

## Financial Reports

Accountant's Report . . . . .	10-75
Accountant's Department . . . . .	19
Agency and Trust . . . . .	16-42
Assessors' Department . . . . .	20
Balance Sheet . . . . .	48-49
Cemetery . . . . .	15-41
Collectors' Department . . . . .	19
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	30
Education and Schools . . . . .	13-34
Election and Registration . . . . .	21
Expenditures . . . . .	18-42
Final Sales . . . . .	66
Finance Committee . . . . .	18
Fire Department . . . . .	25
Forest Warden . . . . .	28
Gypsy Moth Extermination . . . . .	12-27
Health and Sanitation . . . . .	12-28
Highways . . . . .	13-30

Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	27
Inspector of Milk and Cattle . . . . .	29
Insurance . . . . .	38
Interest . . . . .	16-41
Interest and Maturing Debt . . . . .	41
Law Department . . . . .	21
Libraries . . . . .	14-36
Moderator . . . . .	18
Municipal Indebtedness . . . . .	16
New Public Library Building . . . . .	38
Outstanding Bonds . . . . .	67
Overseers of Poor . . . . .	13-31
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	29
Printing and Distributing Town Reports . . . . .	38
Police Department . . . . .	12-23
Public Grounds . . . . .	38
Public Works Department . . . . .	22
Receipts . . . . .	10-17
Refunds and Transfer . . . . .	17-42
Registration Notes . . . . .	22
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	12-27
Selectmen's Department . . . . .	18
Sidewalks . . . . .	31
Sinking Fund Commissioners . . . . .	50
Snow and Ice . . . . .	31
Soldiers' Benefit . . . . .	13-33
Street Lighting . . . . .	31
Tax Title Department . . . . .	10-20-59
Town Clerk . . . . .	21
Town Farm . . . . .	13-32
Town Hall . . . . .	12-23
Treasurer's Department . . . . .	19
Tree Warden . . . . .	28
Trial Balance . . . . .	45
Trust Funds . . . . .	52
Unpaid Bills . . . . .	43
Unpaid Taxes . . . . .	102
Vital Statistics . . . . .	73
Water Department . . . . .	14-39
Welcome Home Celebration to Returned Soldiers . . . . .	39

# Elected Town Officers, 1919

---

## Town Clerk

Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1920
-----------------	---	---	---	--------------------------

## Selectmen

Francis M. Hill, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1920
Frank B. Sloan	.	" " " 1920
George I. Hull	.	" " " 1920

## Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1921
Edwin K. Hayden	.	" " " 1920
Daniel B. Willis	.	" " " 1922

## Overseers of the Poor

George H. Ames, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1920
Anthony Hatch	.	" " " 1920
Evan Evans	.	" " " 1920

## Treasurer

H. Dwight Bisbee	.	Term expires March, 1920
------------------	---	--------------------------

## Constable

W. Charles Sellick	.	Term expires March, 1920
--------------------	---	--------------------------

## Collector of Taxes

Henry A. Parker	.	Term expires March, 1920
-----------------	---	--------------------------

## Trustees of Public Library

Vernon W. Evans, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1922
James W. Swoger (resigned)	.	" " " 1920
Thomas Baldwin, Jr. (to fill vacancy)		
Russell B. Kennedy	.	" " " 1920
W. Sanford Full	.	" " " 1921
John Husler	.	" " " 1922
John B. Lang	.	" " " 1922

**Board of Health**

Charles E. Light, Chairman	.	.	Term expires March, 1921
Tom D. Emmett	.	.	" " " 1920
George W. Gale	.	.	" " " 1922

**School Committee**

Lawrence E. Morse, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1921
C. F. Nelson Pratt	.	" " " 1920
Henry O. Westendarp	.	" " " 1921
Ernest W. Homan	.	" " " 1922
Anna C. Parker	.	" " " 1922

**Cemetery Commissioners**

Benjamin F. Fullerton, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1920
Horace H. Atherton, Jr. (resigned)	"	" " " 1920
(Ward Perkins to fill vacancy)		
William E. Ludden	.	" " " 1921

**Tree Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett	.	Term expires March, 1920
-------------------	---	--------------------------



# Appointed Town Officers, 1919

---

## Town Accountant

Granville A. Clark . . . Term expires August 7, 1920

## Finance Committee

George V. Pendleton, Chairman,	Term expires	December 1, 1920
Harry W. Merrill . . . .	" "	" 1920
Harold H. Coombs, (resigned)	" "	" 1920
Harry T. Turner . . . .	" "	" 1921
William Popp . . . .	" "	" 1921
Allen F. Reiser . . . .	" "	" 1922
John G. Holmes . . . .	" "	" 1922

## Town Counsel

William E. Ludden

## Regular Police Under Civil Service

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*

Frank W. Joy	James P. Sullivan
C. Herbert Berrett	John T. Stuart
Clifford E. Robie	

## Special Police

Timothy J. Bannon	George W. Atkinson
Willie M. Penny	George W. Parker
Henry N. Williams	Frank M. Symonds
Allston F. Hart	Howard P. McAdoo
Thomas C. Sutherst	Samuel C. Maddox
Christopher C. Merrithew	William H. Semons
W. Charles Sellick	Thomas E. Berrett
Carl F. Koch	Justin E. Mansfield
Peter A. Flaherty	Evan Evans
Daniel B. Willis	Frank Whitford
Charles E. Light	Robert T. Allen
Ole C. Christiansen	Walter A. Hanson
Hervey Upham	

**Engineers**

George W. Atkinson, *Chief* George L. Nourse  
Thomas E. Berrett

**Forest Warden**

Thomas E. Berrett

**Keeper of Lockup**

Charles O. Thompson

**Matron of Lockup**

Elizabeth Mansfield

**Superintendent of Public Works**

Peter Haigh

**Superintendent of Schools**

Jesse W. Lambert

**Superintendent of Cemetery**

Charles E. Light

**Pound Keeper**

Carl F. Koch

**Field Drivers**

Willie M. Penney Charles L. Putney  
Daniel S. Bannon

**Measurers of Wood and Bark**

Frank H. Coburn Frederick Stocker

**Fence Viewers**

Hervey Upham Frank H. Coburn

**Board of Registrars**

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires 1922
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	" " 1920
Leon B. Wade	.	.	.	" " 1920
Henry A. Comack	.	.	.	" " 1921

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Evan Evans

**Cattle and Milk Inspector**

Arthur W. Sawyer

**Public Weighers**

Justin E. Mansfield

Crawford H. Stocker

Nelson R. Stiles

**Burial Agent**

H. Dwight Bisbee

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Thomas C. Sutherst

**Inspector of Buildings**

Daniel B. Willis

**Janitor of Town Hall**

Justin E. Mansfield

# Report of Town Accountant

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910, I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1919:

## RECEIPTS

### General Revenue

#### Taxes

#### Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$5,316 00	
Personal . .	14,250 07	
Real Estate . .	119,320 67	
	<hr/>	\$138,886 74

#### Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$44 00	
Personal . .	3,300 37	
Real Estate . .	83,979 96	
	<hr/>	87,324 33

Tax Titles . .	\$1,127 78	
Final Sales . .	163 76	
	<hr/>	1,291 54

#### From State.

Corporation . .	\$3,744 20	
Street Railway		
Tax, 1917 . .	1,532 67	
Street Railway		
Tax, 1919 . .	118 87	
Income Tax, 1917 .	604 00	
Income Tax, 1918 .	1,057 00	
	<hr/>	

*Amts. carried forward, \$7,056 74 \$227,502 61*

*Amts. brought forward*, \$7,056 74 \$227,502 61

Income Tax, 1919,

School . . . 14,320 00

Income Tax, 1919,

General . . . 2,256 42

National Bank . . . 51 47

Soldiers' Exemptions . . . 335 15

24,019 78

#### Licenses.

Junk and Pedlars . . . \$100 00

Milk . . . . . 35 00

Pool, Billiard and  
Bowling . . . . . 61 00

Groves . . . . . 15 00

Theatre . . . . . 29 15

Circus . . . . . 10 00

Aviation . . . . . 5 00

To deal in Automob-  
iles . . . . . 25 00

Clams . . . . . 1 00

To clean cesspools . . . 2 00

283 15

#### Fines and Forfeits.

Court . . . . . \$494 00 494 00

#### Grants and Gifts.

From County

Dog Licenses . . . . . 714 22

#### From Individuals.

Carnegie Library

Corporation . . . . . 3,500 00

#### Privileges.

Excise Tax, boat . . . \$36 00

Excise Tax, Street

Railway, 1917 . . . 3,371 09

Excise Tax, Street

Railway, 1918 . . . 3,759 47

*Amts. carried forward*, \$7,166 56 \$256,513 76

*Amts. brought forward*, \$7,166 56 \$256,513 76

Excise Tax, Street

Railway, 1919 .	1,609 73	
	<hr/>	8,776 29

Total for General Revenue,	<hr/>	\$265,290 05
----------------------------	-------	--------------

## Commercial Revenue

### General Government

Town Hall.

Rent . . . .	\$427 00	
Rent of court room,	120 00	
Rent of old town hall . . . .	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$562 00

### Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department.

Sale of old material,	10 00
-----------------------	-------

Gypsy Moth.

Sale of old material,	15 00
-----------------------	-------

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . .	\$63 00	
State Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . .	32 00	
	<hr/>	95 00
Weighing (hay scales),		3 14

### Health and Sanitation

Health.

Contagious diseases,	\$60 50	
Tuberculosis . . . .	388 57	
Reimbursement for cleaning cesspool,	10 00	
	<hr/>	459 07

<i>Amounts carried forward</i> ,	<hr/>	\$1,144 21	<hr/>	\$265,290 05
----------------------------------	-------	------------	-------	--------------



*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,144 21 \$265,290 05

### Highway

#### General.

Sale of rock . . .	\$20 00	
Sale of materials . .	4 30	
Repairing drain . . .	7 60	
Reimbursement from state (detour) . . .	355 00	
	<hr/>	386 90

### Charities

#### Overseers of Poor (reimbursement).

From cities and towns,	\$299 77	
From State . . .	2,914 40	
	<hr/>	3,214 17

#### Town Farm.

Sale of produce . . .	\$4,520 27	
Sale of milk . . .	8,841 30	
Sale of wood . . .	24 00	
Sale of stock . . .	182 00	
Board . . .	201 00	
Miscellaneous . . .	63 03	
	<hr/>	13,831 60

### Soldiers' Benefits

#### Reimbursement.

State Aid . . .	10,807 50	
-----------------	-----------	--

### Education

#### School Department.

#### Tuition.

State Wards . . .	\$772 50	
Other tuition . . .	142 50	
Sale of book, etc. . .	3 75	
Reimbursement Vocational Agri- cultural Department . . .	484 72	
	<hr/>	1,403 47

*Amounts carried forward,* \$30,787 85 \$265,290 05

*Amounts brought forward,* \$30,787 85 \$265,290 05

### Library

#### Public Library.

Fines . . . 50 54

### Unclassified

#### Rent.

Hathaway Place . \$136 50

#### County of Essex.

Killing stray dogs,  
1918 . . . 68 00

#### Final Sale.

A m o u n t received  
above the costs  
due the town . 13 01  
————— 217 51

Total for Commercial  
Revenue Dept. . ————— 31,055 90

### Special Assessment

#### For Expenses.

Moth extermination,  
1917 . . . \$175 08  
Moth extermination,  
1918 . . . 461 55  
Moth extermination,  
1919 . . . 1,167 56  
Total for Special  
Assessments . ————— 1,804 19

### Water Department

#### Sale of Water.

\*Rebate December,  
1918 . . . \$5,966 60  
Rebate June, 1919, 2,648 34  
————— 8,614 94

*Amounts carried forward,* \$8,614 94 \$298,150 14

*Amounts brought forward,* \$8,614 94 \$298,150 14

Miscellaneous Receipts  
from Jan. 1, 1919,  
to June 1, 1919.

Sale of pipe, etc. .	\$58 66	
Meters installed .	147 00	
New services .	384 82	
Repairing services .	233 53	
Repairing meters .	157 81	
Turning on water .	5 00	
All other . . .	9 00	
	<hr/>	995 82

Collections made by  
Henry A. Parker,  
from June 1, 1919,  
to Dec. 31, 1919.

Sale of water.

Fixture rates . .	\$12,834 22
Meter rates . .	5,445 17
Meters installed .	21 25
Maintenance . .	1,683 26
Construction . .	868 05

Costs.

Summons, turning on water . . .	131 20	
	<hr/>	20,983 15

Total for Water  
Department .

---

30,593 91

**Cemetery**

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots . . .	\$822 00	
Graves . . .	218 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,040 00

Care of Lots and Graves.

Mowing . . .	\$1,372 52
Foundation . .	97 76
Vaults . . .	10 00
Grading . . .	99 50

*Amts. carried forward,* \$1,579 78 \$1,040 00 \$328,744 05

*Amts. brought forward*, \$1,579 78      \$1,040 00      \$328,744 05

Miscellaneous.

Interment fees . . . 559 50

All other . . . 1 75

	—————	2,141 03	
Total for Cemetery		—————	3,181 03

Interest

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co. .	\$301 37
--------------------	----------

On Taxes.

Deferred payments . \$4,805 97

Excess interest tax titles, 213 97

Excise interest final sales, 36 24

Excise Tax, 1917 . 103 38

Excise Tax, 1918 . 349 61

	—————	5,509 17	
Total for Interest .		—————	5,810 54

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation Taxes	\$140,000 00
--------------------	--------------

Total for Municipal Indebtedness .	—————	140,000 00
---------------------------------------	-------	------------

Agency and Trust

Cemetery.

Perpetual Care Fund	\$2,032 00
---------------------	------------

Library.

George Melvin Wilson

Library Fund .	2,051 95
----------------	----------

Income for 1919 of

George Melvin

Wilson Library

Fund	46 50
------	-------

Total for Agency and Trust . . .	—————	4,130 45
-------------------------------------	-------	----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	—————	\$481,866 07
--------------------------------	-------	--------------

*Amount brought forward,*

\$481,866 07

## Refund and Transfer

## Refund.

Treasurer . . .	\$2 38	
Fire Department . .	5 82	
Gypsy Moth . . .	1 48	
Forest Warden . . .	2 10	
Public Safety Com- mittee (farming), . .	1 43	
Highway . . .	11 08	
Overseers of Poor, . .	28 00	
State Aid . . .	103 01	
Saugus Home . . .	7 12	
School Department, . .	109 98	
Water Maintenance, . .	3 65	
Water Extension . . .	40 81	
	<hr/>	\$316 86

## Transfers.

From Sinking Fund to Maturing Debt, . .	\$5,000 00	
From Sinking Fund to Excess and Deficiency Acct., . .	8 26	
	<hr/>	5,008 26

Total for refunds and transfers . . .	<hr/>	5,325 12
Cash on hand January 1, 1919,		19,951 95

---

\$507,143 14

# EXPENDITURES

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Legislative

#### Moderator.

Salary . . .	\$50 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$50 00

#### Finance Committee.

Salary, clerk . .	\$50 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$50 00

#### Other Expenses.

Printing . . .	\$57 75	
Distributing reports .	30 50	
	<u>          </u>	88 25
		<u>          </u>
		138 25

### Selectmen's Department

#### Salary and Wages.

Chairman . . .	\$116 68	
Other Selectmen . .	233 32	
Clerk . . .	100 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$450 00

#### Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage	\$14 17	
Printing and advertising	7 00	
Telephone . . .	92 18	
Framing picture . .	2 00	
	<u>          </u>	115 35

#### Special Town Meetings.

Printing Warrants .	\$83 10	
Distributing and posting	47 50	
	<u>          </u>	130 60

695 95

*Amount carried forward,*

\$884 20



*Amount brought forward,*

\$884 20

**Accountant's Department**

## Salary.

Accountant . . .	\$600 00
------------------	----------

## Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage	\$6 46
Printing . . .	67 05
Office swivel chair .	10 00
Repairs to numbering machine . . .	1 75
	<u>85 26</u>
	<u>685 26</u>

**Treasurer's Department**

## Salaries and Wages.

Treasurer . . .	\$500 00
Clerk . . .	520 00
	<u>\$1,020 00</u>

## Others Expenses.

Stationery and postage	\$84 47
Car fare . . .	42
Telephone . . .	36 38
Bond . . .	100 00
Insurance . . .	105 30
Exchange on checks .	2 38
Electrical work . .	4 25
Repairing typewriter .	5 37
Cabinet work, labor and material . .	39 73
Cabinet work, glass and setting . .	6 80
Check writer . .	39 00
All other . . .	30
	<u>424 40</u>
	<u>1,444 40</u>

**Collector's Department**

## Salaries and Wages.

Collector . . .	\$1,539 39
-----------------	------------

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$1,539 39	\$3,013 86
------------	------------

*Amounts brought forward,* \$1,539 39 \$3,013 86

Other Expenses.

Stationery . . .	\$11 40		
Printing . . .	133 49		
Telephone . . .	14 22		
Bond . . .	100 00		
Sign . . .	1 50		
	<hr/>	260 61	
Unpaid bill, 1918 . .	\$281 09		
	<hr/>	281 09	
		<hr/>	2,081 09

Tax Titles

Expenses.

Recording . . .	\$109 45		
Expenses on tax sale			
including advertising .	1,364 05		
Express . . .	1 12		
	<hr/>		1,474 62

Assessors

Salaries and Wages.

Assessors . . .	\$450 00		
Deputy Assessors . .	212 00		
Clerks . . .	1,134 78		
	<hr/>	\$1,796 78	

Other Expenses.

Searching records, Salem,	\$173 95		
Stationery, cards and			
postage . . .	61 15		
Printing . . .	86 75		
Poll books . . .	164 92		
Books . . .	26 72		
Car fares . . .	4 75		
Telephone . . .	35 08		
Repairing clock . .	1 50		
Express . . .	1 41		
Paper towels . . .	70		
	<hr/>	556 93	
		<hr/>	2,353 71

*Amount carried forward,* \$8,923 28

*Amount brought forward,*

\$8,923 28

**Law Department****Salary.**

Town Counsel . . .	\$400 00
--------------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage .	\$2 74	
Telephone and car fares,	6 40	
	<u>          </u>	9 14
		<u>          </u>
		409 14

**Town Clerk****Salary.**

Town Clerk . . .	\$100 00
------------------	----------

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage .	\$53 39	
Printing . . .	13 65	
Telephone . . .	14 79	
Repairs to adding machine . . .	3 94	
Directory . . .	5 00	
Labor and material shelving . . .	3 40	
Glass . . .	4 95	
Express . . .	88	
	<u>          </u>	100 00
		<u>          </u>
		200 00

**Election and Registration****Salaries and Wages.**

Registrars . . .	\$300 00
Election officers . . .	665 00
Police . . .	65 00
All other . . .	36 00
	<u>          </u>
	\$1,066 00

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and postage .	\$1 40
Printing . . .	348 00
	<u>          </u>

<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$349 40	\$1,066 00	\$9,532 42
-------------------------------	----------	------------	------------

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$349 40	\$1,066 00	\$9,532 42
Delivering and collecting			
ballot boxes . . .	30 00		
Posting Warrants, check			
lists, etc. . . . .	27 00		
Rent . . . . .	51 00		
Labor and material re-			
pairing booths . . .	16 85		
Teaming booths . . .	5 00		
Electric work for booths, .	2 24		
Repairing ballot boxes .	18 33		
	<hr/>	499 82	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,565 82	
Unpaid bill, 1918		5 00	
		<hr/>	1,570 82

### Registration Town Notes

#### Expenses.

Registration fee . . .	12 00
------------------------	-------

### Public Works Department

#### General Administration.

##### Salaries.

Superintendent . . .	\$1,363 36
Asst. Superintendent .	83 36
Clerk . . . . .	669 50
Collector for Water	
Department . . .	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,366 22

#### Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery and	
postage . . . . .	\$483 89
Car fares . . . . .	6 21
Telephone . . . . .	82 93
Express . . . . .	17 22
Rubber stamp . . .	50
Paper towels . . .	1 05
Desk envelope sealer .	39 25
	<hr/>

<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$631 05	\$2,366 22	\$11,115 24
-------------------------------	----------	------------	-------------

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$631 05	\$2,366 22	\$11,115 24
Typewriter, Royal . . .	80 00		
Index cards . . .	9 40		
Addressograph and equipment . . .	95 64		
	<hr/>	816 09	
Equipment and Repairs.			
Automobile including gas and oil . . .	\$206 27		
Insurance on automobile . . .	51 75		
	<hr/>	258 02	
		<hr/>	3,440 33

**Town Hall****Salaries and Wages.**

Janitor . . . . .	\$1,184 95		
Substitute janitor . . .	23 00		
	<hr/>	\$1,207 95	

**Other Expenses.**

Fuel . . . . .	\$688 48		
Lights . . . . .	427 68		
Janitor supplies . . .	47 79		
Postage . . . . .	50		
Book . . . . .	30		
Car fare . . . . .	20		
Desk lamp . . . . .	3 50		
Linoleum . . . . .	5 31		
Repairs . . . . .	313 56		
	<hr/>	1,487 32	
		<hr/>	2,695 27

Total for General Government,		<hr/>	\$17,250 84
-------------------------------	--	-------	-------------

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY****Police Department****Salaries and Wages.**

Chief . . . . .	\$1,645 20		
Patrolmen . . . . .	8,617 25		
Special officers . . .	348 75		
Other employees . . .	7 95		
	<hr/>	\$10,619 15	

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$10,619 15	<hr/>	\$17,250 84
---------------------------------	-------------	-------	-------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$10,619 15	\$17,250 84
Automobile and Ambulance.			
Automobile hire . . .	\$370 00		
Repairs to ambulance, including gas and oil,	102 14		
	<hr/>	472 14	
Equipment and Repairs.			
Equipment for men . .	\$15 31		
Motorcycle and bicycles,	88 74		
Batteries, bulbs, etc. .	39 45		
Lock and keys . . .	3 20		
	<hr/>	146 70	
Maintenance of Buildings.			
Electric lights in garage	\$16 81		
Repairs to heating system,	42 37		
Fuel and oil . . . .	26 38		
	<hr/>	85 56	
Other Expenses.			
Stationery and postage,	\$31 42		
Telephones . . . .	307 98		
Committing . . . .	38 43		
Traveling expenses . .	6 62		
Automobile list . . .	18 00		
Repairing and repainting traffic signs . . . .	10 00		
	<hr/>	412 45	
Lockup.			
Keeper . . . . .	\$112 25		
Matron . . . . .	8 05		
Meals . . . . .	8 60		
	<hr/>	128 90	
		<hr/>	11,864 90
Constable.			
Salary . . . . .	\$50 00		
Dog officer (to be reim- bursed by Essex County)	55 00		
	<hr/>		105 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$29,220 74



*Amount brought forward,*

\$29,220 74

**Fire Department****Salaries.**

Chief Engineer to May

1, 1920 . . . \$150 00

Assistant Engineer's to

May 1, 1920 . . . 200 00

---

\$350 00

Permanent men . . .

4,394 50

**Call Men.**

Chemical No 1 . . . \$588 00

Chemical No. 2 . . . 796 74

Chemical No. 3 . . . 373 42

---

1,758 16

Superintendent Fire Alarm

156 00

Hydrant service, water

812 00

**Expenses.**

Services at fires . . . \$62 26

Labor on fire alarm . . . 62 70

Clerk of Engineers . . . 25 00

Clerk of Hose 2 to May

1, 1919 . . . 5 00

Steward Hose 2 to May

1, 1919 . . . 52 00

Steward Hose 3 to May

1, 1919 . . . 17 33

---

224 29**Horse Hire.**

Use of horses

76 25

**Equipment and Repairs.**

Apparatus . . . \$501 19

Equipment for men . . . 114 62

Equipment for fire alarm . . . 251 09

Gasoline and oil . . . 201 88

Express . . . 8 12

---

*Amts. carried forward,* \$1,076 90 \$7,771 20 \$29,220 74

*Amts. brought forward,*    \$1,076 90    \$7,771 20    \$29,220 74

Water . . . . . 22 50

Use of bells . . . . . 20 00

                     1,119 40

Fuel and Light.

Fuel . . . . . \$507 15

Lights . . . . . 126 94

                     634 09

Maintenance of Buildings.

Repairs . . . . . \$310 68

Bedding, laundry, etc. . . . . 46 52

Janitor's supplies . . . . . 33 49

                     390 69

Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery and

postage . . . . . \$7 85

Telephone . . . . . 106 47

Rent . . . . . 300 00

                     414 32

Cadillac Combination Chemical.

Chassis including putting

hose carriage body and

repairs, etc. . . . .

552 78

Automobile Hook and Ladder Truck.

American La France

Type 14 . . . . .

7,800 00

Fire Alarm Box.

Labor . . . . . \$8 00

Material . . . . . 90 19

                     98 19

Unpaid bills, 1918 . . . . .

30 75

                     18,811 42

*Amount carried forward,*

                     \$48,032 16

*Amount brought forward,*

\$48,032 16

**Inspector of Buildings****Salary and Expenses.**

Salary . . . .	\$400 00	
Postage . . . .	4 50	
Printing . . . .	10 50	
	<hr/>	\$415 00
Unpaid bills, 1918 . .		2 50
		<hr/>

417 50

**Sealer of Weights and Measures****Salary and Wages.**

Salary . . . .	\$150 00	
	<hr/>	\$150 00

**Other Expenses.**

Stationery and printing .	\$2 13	
Car fares, teams, etc. .	27 24	
Equipment and supplies,	7 10	
	<hr/>	36 47
		<hr/>

186 47

**Gypsy Moth Extermination****Salary and Wages.**

Superintendent . .	\$1,062 00	
Labor . . . .	2,768 32	
	<hr/>	\$3,830 32

**Equipment and Supplies.**

One-half cost of sprayer	\$225 00	
Arsenate of lead . .	224 02	
Wagon . . . .	50 00	
Hardware and tools .	226 10	
Gasoline . . . .	21 69	
	<hr/>	746 81

**Other Expenses.**

Team . . . .	\$417 00	
Rent . . . .	96 00	
Express . . . .	9 29	
Telephone . . . .	50	
Medical attendance .	3 00	
	<hr/>	525 79
		<hr/>

5,102 92

*Amount carried forward,*

\$53,739 05

*Amount brought forward,*

\$53,739 05

**Tree Warden****Salary and Wages.**

Warden . . . .	\$72 00	
Labor . . . .	99 20	
	<hr/>	\$171 20

**Other Expenses.**

Tools . . . .	\$11 08	
Telephone . . . .	19 24	
Teams . . . .	48 00	
	<hr/>	78 32
		<hr/>
		249 52

**Forest Warden****Salary and Wages.**

Warden . . . .	\$75 00	
Fighting fires . . . .	3 20	
	<hr/>	78 20

Total for Protection of

Persons and Property \$36,815 93\$54,066 77**HEALTH AND SANITATION****General Administration.**

Salary, Chairman . . . .	\$300 00	
Salary, Department		
Physician . . . .	150 00	
Salary, Secretary of		
meetings . . . .	50 00	
Salary, clerk . . . .	52 00	
Automobile hire . . . .	120 00	
Stationery and postage . . . .	18 84	
Printing and advertising . . . .	159 04	
Telephone . . . .	33 73	
Express . . . .	4 18	
	<hr/>	\$887 79

*Amounts carried forward,*\$887 79 \$54,066 77

*Amounts brought forward,* \$887 79 \$54,066 77

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.

Board and treatment	.	\$464	17	
Groceries and provisions		10	00	
Coal and wood	.	6	33	
				<hr/> 480 50

Tuberculosis.

Board and treatment	.	\$1,320	57	
Nurse	.	17	50	
				<hr/> 1,338 07

Other Expenses.

Disinfectants	.	\$4	40	
Sputum cups	.	7	00	
Making and painting signs		6	13	
Testing milk	.	2	00	
Burial dead animals	.	38	00	
Closet tank	.	3	00	
Cleaning vault	.	10	00	
				<hr/> 70 53

Unpaid bill, 1918	.			<hr/> 2,776 89
				760 29

Plumbing Inspector

Salary.

Inspector	.			500 00
-----------	---	--	--	--------

Vital Statistics

Expenses on

Births	.	\$196	75	
Deaths	.	84	65	
Marriages	.	18	60	
				<hr/> 300 00

Inspector of Milk and Cattle

Salary	.			<hr/> 275 00
--------	---	--	--	--------------

*Amount carried forward,* \$58,678 95

*Amount brought forward,*

\$58,678 95

**Collector of Ashes and Garbage****Ashes and Garbage.**

Ashes contract . . .	\$1,353 00	
Garbage contract . . .	672 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,025 00
		<hr/>
Total for Health and Sanitation . . .	<u>\$6,637 18</u>	2,025 00

**Highway****General Highway Expenditures.**

Labor . . . . .	\$7,106 63	
Teams . . . . .	1,319 93	
Broken stone, gravel, etc. . . . .	1,788 34	
Equipment and repairs . . .	198 02	
Pipe and cement . . . . .	10 13	
Coal and wood . . . . .	296 52	
Tarvia . . . . .	2,662 28	
Salt . . . . .	2 75	
Freight and Express . . . .	51 03	
Car fares . . . . .	55	
Advertising hearing . . . .	3 00	
Traffic sign . . . . .	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$13,447 18

**Other Expenses.**

Grates for culverts . . . .	\$33 75	
Repairs to Highland avenue bridge . . .	182 16	
Repairs to Hesper street bridge . . . . .	21 54	
Repairs to fence, Central street . . . . .	68 32	
One-half cost repairs East Saugus bridge . . . . .	165 00	
Repairs to Pleasant avenue bridge . . . .	94 79	
Repairs to tool building, . . . . .	62 43	

*Amts. carried forward,*      \$627 99    \$13,447 18    \$60,703 95



<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$627 99	\$13,447 18	\$60,703 95
Street signs . . . .	154 01		
New building gravel pit,	399 00		
Repairs to bridge, Central			
street . . . .	134 71		
Labor, material, culvert,	77 47		
Repairs to steam roller .	673 71		
Equipment and repairs			
to automobile truck .	257 03		
Gasoline and oil . . .	265 54		
Insurance on auto truck,	72 00		
	<hr/>	2,661 46	
		<hr/>	\$16,108 64

**Sidewalks****Expenses.**

Concrete . . . .	\$333 56		
Granolithic . . . .	38 88		
Curbing . . . .	52 60		
	<hr/>	425 04	

**Snow and Ice****Expenses.**

Labor . . . .	\$134 19		
Teams . . . .	102 70		
Equipment and repairs,	16 10		
Sand . . . .	39 88		
Salt . . . .	7 25		
	<hr/>	300 12	

**Street Lighting****Contract.**

Electricity . . . .	8,743 27		
Total for highways .	<hr/>	25,577 07	

**CHARITIES****Overseers of Poor****General Administration.**

Salary, Overseers . .	\$400 00		
Clerk . . . .	33 98		
	<hr/>		

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$433 98		\$86,281 02
---------------------------------	----------	--	-------------

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$433 98	\$86,281 02
-------------------------------	----------	-------------

Overseers extra services, State and out of town cases . . . .	105 38
---	--------

Printing, stationery and postage . . . .	37 78
---	-------

Telephone . . . .	24 79
-------------------	-------

Traveling expenses . . . .	15 32
----------------------------	-------

Express . . . .	55
-----------------	----

#### Outside Relief by Town.

Cash . . . .	4,926 00
--------------	----------

Rent . . . .	93 00
--------------	-------

Groceries and provisions, . . . .	1,467 24
-----------------------------------	----------

Coal and wood . . . .	399 87
-----------------------	--------

Board and care . . . .	514 51
------------------------	--------

Medicine and medical attendance . . . .	171 19
--	--------

Dry goods, clothing, etc. . . .	101 94
---------------------------------	--------

Burial . . . .	102 00
----------------	--------

State institutions . . . .	327 57
----------------------------	--------

Other institutions . . . .	74 71
----------------------------	-------

#### Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns.

Cities . . . .	504 76
----------------	--------

Unpaid bills, 1918 . . . .	487 36
----------------------------	--------

—————	\$9,787 95
-------	------------

#### Town Farm

##### Administration.

Salary, Superintendent . . . .	\$450 00
--------------------------------	----------

Salary, Matron . . . .	120 00
------------------------	--------

Telephone . . . .	48 27
-------------------	-------

Traveling expenses . . . .	2 30
----------------------------	------

Freight and express . . . .	79 47
-----------------------------	-------

—————	\$700 04
-------	----------

##### Maintenance.

Salaries and wages . . . .	2,626 46
----------------------------	----------

Groceries and provisions, . . . .	1,864 25
-----------------------------------	----------

Dry goods and clothing, . . . .	112 83
---------------------------------	--------

<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$5,303 58	\$9,787 95	\$86,281 02
-------------------------------	------------	------------	-------------

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$5,303 58	\$9,787 95	\$86,281 02
Furniture and fixtures . . .	35 69		
Fuel and Lights . . .	261 81		
Medicine and medical attendance . . .	57 95		
Burial . . .	45 00		
Water . . .	50 88		
Laundry . . .	85 68		
Stock and Care of Same.			
Stock . . .	1,155 00		
Hay, grain. etc. . .	4,206 10		
Veterinary services for stock . . .	16 00		
Shoeing horses . . .	45 65		
Equipment.			
New equipment . . .	167 40		
Repairs to equipment . . .	163 38		
Other Expenses.			
Seeds . . .	237 69		
Fertilizer . . .	75 50		
Gasoline . . .	2 02		
Repairs to Buildings.			
Carpentry . . .	67 06		
Plumbing . . .	11 00		
Painting . . .	14 35		
Glass, etc. . .	5 38		
Unpaid bill, 1918 . . .	575 14		
	<hr/>	12,582 26	
Total for charities . . .		<hr/>	22,370 21
<b>Soldiers' Benefits</b>			
State and Military Aid.			
State Aid . . .	\$5,283 83		
	<hr/>	\$5,283 83	
Soldiers' Relief.			
Fuel . . .	\$24 00		
Soldiers' Relief . . .	1,400 00		
	<hr/>	1,424 00	
Total for Soldiers' Benefits . . .		<hr/>	6,707 83
		<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$115,359 06

*Amount carried forward,*

\$115,359 06

**Education****General Expenses.**

Superintendent's salary .	\$2,033 33	
Athletic coach . . .	300 00	
Attendance officers . . .	150 00	
School physician . . .	300 00	
Clerk . . . . .	324 80	
Printing, postage and stationery . . . . .	193 81	
Telephone . . . . .	115 22	
Traveling expense . . .	179 88	
School census . . . . .	85 20	
	<hr/>	\$3,682 24

**Teachers Salaries.**

High and Junior High	\$23,019 60	
Elementary . . . . .	30,731 00	
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training . .	5,239 40	
	<hr/>	58,990 00

**Text Books and Supplies.****High and Junior High.**

Books . . . . .	\$1,256 39	
Supplies . . . . .	1,082 09	
	<hr/>	2,338 48

**Elementary.**

Books . . . . .	\$784 26	
Supplies . . . . .	1,521 75	
	<hr/>	2,306 01

**Manual Training.**

Supplies and equipment	352 45	
------------------------	--------	--

**Commercial Department.**

Supplies . . . . .	6 16	
--------------------	------	--

**Tuition.**

Tuition . . . . .	647 41	
-------------------	--------	--

*Amounts carried forward,*

---

\$68,322 75 

---

\$115,359 06

*Amounts brought forward,* \$68,322 75 \$115,359 06

Transportation.

Street Railway . . .	\$77 00	
Barges . . . . .	1,240 00	
	<u>          </u>	1,317 00

Support of Truants.

Essex County . . .		123 57
--------------------	--	--------

Janitor's Service.

High . . . . .	\$2,121 76	
Other . . . . .	4,258 73	
	<u>          </u>	6,380 49

Fuel and Light.

High.

Coal and wood . . .	\$1,862 61	
Gas and electricity . .	315 89	
	<u>          </u>	2,178 50

Other.

Coal and wood . . .	\$4,403 14	
Gas and electricity . .	178 43	
	<u>          </u>	4,581 57

Buildings, Interior Repairs.

Carpentry and painting	\$628 81
Plumbing . . . . .	1,493 47
Masonry . . . . .	65 35
Electrical . . . . .	187 44
Glass, shades, etc. . .	97 44
Electric clock and system,	425 00
Oiling floors . . . . .	104 28

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting	614 42
Masonry (retaining walls)	840 00
Granolithic walks . . .	394 35
Granolithic curbing . .	213 75
Grading and repairing bank wall . . . . .	225 00

*Amts. carried forward,* \$5,289 31 \$82,903 88 \$115,359 06

*Amts. brought forward,* \$5,289 31 \$82,903 88 \$115,359 06

Repairing fence . . .	48 00	
Grading . . .	48 00	
Repairs to barge . . .	41 40	
Hedges and plants . . .	23 25	
	<hr/>	5,449 96

#### Furniture and Furnishings.

High . . . . .	\$34 75	
Other . . . . .	112 15	
	<hr/>	146 90

#### Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . . .	\$117 05	
Other . . . . .	118 31	
	<hr/>	235 36

#### Other Expenses.

Diplomas, graduation expenses . . . . .	\$35 00	
Water . . . . .	262 25	
Disinfectant . . . . .	9 81	
Express . . . . .	78 70	
Cleaning cesspool . . . . .	27 00	
Tuning piano . . . . .	6 00	
Cotton flags . . . . .	33 69	
Rent at No. Saugus . . . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	552 45

Unpaid bills, 1918, general, . . . . .	\$335 16	
Unpaid bills, 1918, repairs . . . . .	10 58	
	<hr/>	345 74

Total for education . . . . . 

---

 89,634 29

#### Library

##### Salaries and Wages.

Librarian . . . . .	\$792 22	
Assistants . . . . .	110 28	
	<hr/>	\$902 50

*Amounts carried forward,* 

---

 \$902 50 \$204,993 35



*Amounts brought forward,* \$902 50 \$204,993 35

Books, Periodicals, etc.

Books . . . .	\$14 85	
Periodicals . . . .	106 00	
	<hr/>	120 85

Fuel and Light.

Fuel . . . .	\$160 73	
Light . . . .	29 73	
	<hr/>	190 46

Building.

Carpentry and painting	\$99 18	
Care of grounds . .	8 00	
Furniture . . . .	63 85	
	<hr/>	171 03

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$15 12	
Express and cartage .	23 50	
Janitor . . . .	96 12	
Janitor supplies . .	6 29	
Water . . . .	2 50	
Teaming books from old to new library . .	16 00	
	<hr/>	159 53

Branch Library.

Cliftondale . . . .	\$80 00	
East Saugus . . . .	74 88	
	<hr/>	154 88
Unpaid bills, 1918 .		40 80

Income from George Melvin  
Wilson Trust Fund, for  
Purchase of Books only.

Books . . . .	45 52	
---------------	-------	--

Total for Library . .	<hr/>	1,785 57
-----------------------	-------	----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$206,778 92
--------------------------------	--	--------------------

*Amount brought forward,*

\$206,778 92

**New Public Library Building (Carnegie)****Expenses.**

Architect contract . . .	\$190 00	
Building contract . . .	2,195 96	
Heating contract . . .	427 50	
Grading and seeding grounds . . . . .	200 00	
Shades . . . . .	37 25	
Furniture . . . . .	752 75	
Survey and plans . . .	15 00	
Laying and finishing con- crete floor . . . . .	130 00	
Expenses of architect to New York . . . . .	35 00	
Postage and public steno- grapher . . . . .	9 16	
	<hr/>	\$3,992 62
Total for new library building . . . . .		<hr/> 3,992 62

**Unclassified****Memorial Day.**

Post 95, G. A. R. . . . .	\$275 00
---------------------------	----------

**Printing, Distributing Town****Reports.**

Printing . . . . .	\$507 00	
Distributing . . . . .	30 00	
Advertising . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	542 00

**Public Grounds****Salary and Wages.**

Labor . . . . .	104 35
-----------------	--------

**Insurance****Contracts.**

Blanket . . . . .	1,683 30
-------------------	----------

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$2,604 65 \$210,771 54

*Amounts brought forward,* \$2,604 65 \$210,771 54

### Welcome Home Celebration to Return Service Men

#### Expenses.

Welcome home buttons,	\$73 08	
Wreath . . . . .	10 00	
Music . . . . .	660 00	
Food . . . . .	312 11	
Medals . . . . .	535 00	
Welcome Home Flags .	55 95	
Service flag, pole, gold stars, etc. . . . .	13 20	
Ribbon badges, etc. .	5 65	
Prizes for sports . .	129 24	
Use of automobile . .	21 35	
Advertising . . . . .	2 00	
Lumber . . . . .	7 43	
Special electric cars (two)	38 88	
Fireworks . . . . .	136 11	
	<hr/>	2,000

Total for unclassified . 4,604 65

### Water Department

#### Purchase of water, City

of Lynn . . . . . \$7,462 92

#### Maintenance.

#### General Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$3,612 42
Pipe and fittings . .	640 27
Meter and fittings . .	865 90
Equipment and repairs .	785 14
Freight and express . .	33 40
Repairing meters . . .	247 36
Painting signs . . . .	3 50
Power . . . . .	454 77
Light . . . . .	11 15
Coal and wood . . . .	31 51
Cement . . . . .	22 28
Carpentry work on build- ing and tool box . . .	111 16

*Amts. carried forward,* \$6,818 86 \$7,462 92 \$215,376 19

<i>Amts. brought forward,</i>	\$6,818 86	\$7,462 92	\$215,376 19
Fitting up work shop .	57 61		
Dynamite and exploders,	41 65		
Labor and paint, paint-			
ing standpipe . .	877 35		
Car fares . . .	40		
Equipment and repairs,			
automobile truck .	842 42		
Gasoline and oil . .	265 12		
	<hr/>	8,903 41	
Total for maintenance .			16,366 33

### Extension

#### General Expenses.

Labor . . . .	\$1,486 45
Pipe and fitting . .	2 66
Freight and express .	2 00
Cement . . . .	7 20
Equipment, tools, etc. .	109 04
Building box water meter,	25 96

Evacuation of ledge, labor	
and material . . .	314 50
Coal . . . . .	55 82
Dynamite and exploders,	39 55
Reimbursement to	
F. H. Griswold for	
labor and material .	2,283 66

---

\$4,326 84

### Pine View Extension

#### Expenses.

Labor . . . . .	\$375 58
Equipment and supplies,	20 67

---

396 25

Total for extension .	<hr/>	4,723 09
-----------------------	-------	----------

*Amount carried forward,* \$236,465 61

*Amount brought forward,*

\$236,465 61

**Cemetery****Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent . . .	\$ 900 00
Labor . . . . .	1,628 90
	<hr/> \$2,528 90

**Other Expenses.**

Teams . . . . .	\$52 80
Telephone . . . . .	22 41
Plants and flowers . . .	59 75
Fertilizer . . . . .	10 40
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	55 37
Cement . . . . .	52 85
Equipment and repairs . .	103 53
Weed killer . . . . .	49 00
Surveying and plans . . .	7 00
Lumber . . . . .	2 00
Canvas . . . . .	13 34
Salt . . . . .	3 50
Repairs to iron fence . .	38 75

	<hr/> 470 70
Total for cemetery . . .	<hr/> 2,999 60

**Interest and Maturing Debt****Maturing Debt.****Temporary Loans.**

Anticipation of taxes . . .	\$159,000 00
-----------------------------	--------------

**General Loans.**

Schools . . . . .	13,500 00
-------------------	-----------

**Public Service Enterprises.**

Water . . . . .	14,000 00
Total for municipal indebtedness . . . . .	<hr/> 186,500 00

**Interest****Temporary Loans.**

Anticipation taxes . . .	\$6,326 13
--------------------------	------------

*Amounts carried forward,* 

---

\$6,326 13 

---

\$425,965 21

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$6,326 13	\$425,965 21
General Loan.		
School . . . . .	5,718 75	
Public Service Enterprise.		
Water . . . . .	3,615 33	
Total for Interest	<u>          </u>	15,660 21

### Agency and Trust

#### Agency.

State Tax . . . . .	\$17,930 00	
State Tax, special . . . . .	1,075 80	
Charles River Basin Tax . . . . .	713 51	
Metropolitan Park Loan		
Tax . . . . .	5,073 60	
State Highway Tax . . . . .	3,355 00	
Fire Prevention Tax . . . . .	150 26	
County Tax . . . . .	13,233 39	
	<u>          </u>	\$41,531 56

#### Trust.

Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	\$2,032 00	
Library Trust Fund . . . . .	2,051 95	
Sinking Fund . . . . .	600 00	
	<u>          </u>	4,683 95
Total for Agency and		
Trust . . . . .	<u>          </u>	46,215 51

### Refund and Transfer

#### Refund.

Taxes abatements 1918 . . . . .	\$20 27	
Taxes abatement 1919 . . . . .	128 35	
Water adjustments . . . . .	6 50	
Water construction work		
not done . . . . .	158 70	
Total for Refund and		
Transfer . . . . .	<u>          </u>	313 82
Cash balance on hand		
December 31, 1919 . . . . .		18,988 39
		<u>          </u>
		<u>\$507,143 14</u>



The following bills of the various departments remain unpaid at the close of business December 31, 1919:

General Government.

Collector's Department .	\$301 92	
Election and Registration,	30 00	
Public Works . . .	119 70	
Town Hall . . . .	39 40	
	<hr/>	\$491 02

Health and Sanitation.

Health . . . . .	\$79 66	
Vital Statistics . . .	24 80	
	<hr/>	104 46

Charities.

Overseers of Poor . .	\$350 25	
Saugus Home . . . .	525 03	
	<hr/>	875 28

Education.

School . . . . .	\$531 28	
School repairs . . . .	659 95	
	<hr/>	1,191 23

Library.

Library . . . . .	\$38 75	
	<hr/>	38 75

Water.

Maintenance . . . .	\$361 90	
	<hr/>	361 90

Cemetery.

Cemetery . . . . .	\$63 00	
	<hr/>	63 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,125 64

### **The Treasurer's Cash Account**

The cash on hand, December 31, 1919, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1919.

### **Taxes Collected**

The cash books and commitment books were footed and the payments to the Treasurer verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

### **Trust Funds**

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1919, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund account was verified by examining the Liberty Bonds in the hands of the Treasurers, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

### **Sinking Fund**

This account is now out of existence, but on May 1, 1919, the last Felton Schoolhouse bond was paid and the balance of the account, \$8.26, was turned over to the general fund, and credited to the excess and deficiency account.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,

*Town Accountant.*

JANUARY 24, 1920.

## Summarized Statement of the Appropriation Accounts for Year Ending December 31, 1919

	Balance carried over from 1918	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting October 6, 1919	Appropriation Special Meeting December 15, 1919	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credit	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance Carried Over to 1920
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT:</b>										
Moderator		\$50 00					\$50 00	\$50 00		
Finance Committee		130 00			\$8 25		138 25	138 25		
Selectmen's Department		700 00					700 00	695 95	\$4 05	
Accountant's Department		700 00					700 00	685 26	14 74	
Treasurer's Department		1,408 00			39 00	Refunds, 38	1,449 38	1,444 40	4 98	
Collector's Department		1,800 00					1,800 00	1,800 00		
Collector's Department, Unpaid Bills, 1918		281 09					281 09	281 09		
Tax Title Expense		1,500 00					1,500 00	1,474 62	25 38	
Assessors		2,300 00			75 00		2,375 00	2,353 71	21 29	
Registration Town Notes		50 00					50 00	12 00	38 00	
Law Department		450 00					450 00	409 14	40 86	
Town Clerk		200 00					200 00	200 00		
Election and Registration		1,570 00					1,570 00	1,565 82	4 18	
Election and Registration, Unpaid Bills, 1918		5 00					5 00	5 00		
Town Hall		2,600 00			100 00		2,700 00	2,695 27	4 73	
Public Works		3,000 00			471 00		3,471 00	3,440 33	30 67	
<b>PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:</b>										
Police		11,500 00			400 00		11,900 00	11,864 90	35 10	
Town Constable		50 00					50 00	50 00		
Engineers' Salaries		350 00					350 00	350 00		
Firemen's Salaries		6,506 00	\$175 00				6,681 00	6,152 66	528 34	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm		156 00					156 00	156 00		
Fire Department		3,406 00				Refunds, 5 82	3,411 82	3,411 82		
Fire Department, Unpaid Bills, 1918		30 75					30 75	30 75		
Auto Hook and Ladder Truck		7,800 00					7,800 00	7,800 00		
Fire Alarm Box, Broadway		100 00					100 00	98 19	1 81	
Hydrant Service		812 00					812 00	812 00		
Inspector of Buildings		450 00					450 00	415 00	35 00	
Inspector of Buildings, Unpaid Bill, 1918		2 50					2 50	2 50		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		200 00					200 00	186 47	13 53	
Gypsy Moth		3,127 06			225 00	{ Refund Private work } 1 48	5,104 84	5,102 92	1 92	
Tree Warden		250 00					250 00	249 52	48	
Forest Warden		100 00				Refunds, 2 10	102 10	78 20	23 90	
Public Safety Committee, Farming Regiment						Refunds, 1 43	1 43		1 43	
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION:</b>										
Health Department		1,800 00	1,000 00				2,800 00	2,776 89	23 11	
Health Department, Unpaid Bills, 1918		659 00	101 29				760 29	760 29		
Vital Statistics		300 00					300 00	300 00		
Inspector of Plumping		500 00					500 00	500 00		
Inspector of Milk and Cattle		275 00					275 00	275 00		
Ashes and Garbage		1,925 00			100 00		2,025 00	2,025 00		
<b>HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:</b>										
Highways		12,000 00	3,500 00	\$600 00		Refunds, 11 08	16,111 08	16,108 64	2 44	
Sidewalks		500 00					500 00	425 04	74 96	
Snow and Ice		750 00					750 00	300 12	449 88	
Street Lighting		8,924 00					8,924 00	8,743 27	180 73	
<b>CHARITIES:</b>										
Overseers of Poor		8,800 00			500 00	Refunds, 28 00	9,328 00	9,300 59	27 41	
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bills, 1918		372 86	114 50				487 36	487 36		
Saugus Home		10,000 00	2,000 00			Refunds, 7 12	12,007 12	12,007 12		
Saugus Home, Unpaid Bills, 1918		575 14					575 14	575 14		
State Aid		7,500 00				Refunds, 103 01	7,603 01	5,283 83	2,319 18	
Soldiers' Burials		200 00					200 00		200 00	
Soldiers' Relief		1,400 00			24 00		1,424 00	1,424 00		
<b>EDUCATION:</b>										
Schools		77,730 00	6,000 00			Refunds, 109 98	83,839 98	83,838 59	1 39	
Schools, Unpaid Bills, 1918		221 49	113 67				335 16	335 16		
School Repairs		5,000 00			450 00		5,450 00	5,449 96	04	
School Repairs, Unpaid Bill, 1918		10 58					10 58	10 58		
New High School Building	\$ 85						85			\$ 85
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse	5 62						5 62			5 62
Land for School, No. Saugus	149 44						149 44			149 44
Public Library		1,700 00					1,700 00	1,699 25	75	
Public Library, Unpaid Bill, 1918		40 80					40 80	40 80		
Public Library (Trust Fund Account)						Income Trust Funds, 46 50	46 50	45 52		98
New Library Building (Carnegie)	2 62	490 00				Carnegie Corp., 3,500 00	3,992 62	3,992 62		
<b>RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:</b>										
Celebration, Return of Soldiers		2,000 00					2,000 00	2,000 00		
Memorial Day		275 00					275 00	275 00		
Printing and Distribution Town Reports		542 00					542 00	542 00		
Insurance		1,400 00	295 00				1,695 00	1,683 30	11 70	
Public Grounds		300 00					300 00	104 35	195 65	
Reserve Fund		3,000 00					3,000 00	2,992 25	7 75	
<b>ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERY:</b>										
Water Purchase Account				7,491 41			7,491 41	7,462 92	28 49	
Water Maintenance		6,500 00	2,400 00			Refunds, 3 65	8,903 65	8,903 41	24	
Water Extension	3 06	3,283 66	500 00		500 00	Refunds, 40 81	4,327 53	4,326 84	69	
Water Extension, Pine View Street		600 00					600 00	396 25	203 75	
Water Extension, Webster Avenue			400 00				400 00			400 00
Cemetery		2,900 00			100 00		3,000 00	2,999 60	40	
<b>INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT:</b>										
Interest, Temporary Loans		8,000 00					8,000 00	6,326 13	1,673 87	
Interest, Schoolhouse Loans		5,718 75					5,718 75	5,718 75		
Interest, Water Loans		3,651 50					3,651 50	3,615 33	36 17	
Sinking Fund		600 00					600 00	600 00		
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds		8,500 00				Sinking Fund, 5,000 00	13,500 00	13,500 00		
Water Loan Bonds		14,000 00					14,000 00	14,000 00		
Less amount transferred from Reserve Fund to other Departments,	\$161 59	\$254,529 18	\$16,599 46	\$8,091 41	\$2,992 25	\$10,614 66	\$292,988 55	\$286,162 67	\$6,268 99	\$556 89
		2,992 25					2,992 25	2,992 25		
	\$161 59	\$251,536 93	\$16,599 46	\$8,091 41	\$2,992 25	\$10,614 66	\$289,996 30	\$283,170 42	\$6,268 99	\$556 89
Balance carried over from 1918	\$161 59									
Appropriation Annual Meeting		\$251,536 93								
Appropriation Special Meeting, October 6		16,599 46	\$16,599 46							
Appropriation Special Meeting, December 15		8,091 41		\$8,091 41						
Appropriation by transfer, Reserve Fund		2,992 25			\$2,992 25					
Miscellaneous Receipts						\$10,614 66				
Total Expenditures								\$283,170 42		
Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury								6,268 99	\$6,268 99	
Unexpended Balance carried over to 1920								556 89		\$556 89
	\$289,996 30						\$289,996 30	\$289,996 30		





# Trial Balance

December 31, 1919

	DR.	CR.
Accounts receivable . . . . .	\$6,400 69	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1918 . . . . .	18,953 10	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1919 . . . . .	74,544 28	
Tax titles . . . . .	19,506 26	
Final sales . . . . .	6,623 72	
J. S. Meacom, litigation . . . . .	3,900 95	
H. A. Parker, collector, Water Department . . . . .	791 97	
Estimated receipts . . . . .	15,114 17	
Receipts Water Department . . . . .		\$21,478 72
Revenue, 1920 . . . . .	24,691 07	
Overlay, 1919 . . . . .		2,091 77
Overlay, 1918 . . . . .		971 34
Overlay Reserve Account . . . . .		1,921 62
Excess and deficiency . . . . .		41,225 07
Selectmen . . . . .		4 05
Accountant . . . . .		14 74
Treasurer . . . . .		4 98
Tax title expense . . . . .		25 38
Assessors . . . . .		21 29
Registration town notes . . . . .		38 00
Law Dept. . . . .		40 86
Election and registration . . . . .		4 18
Town Hall . . . . .		4 73
Public Works . . . . .		30 67
Police . . . . .		35 10
Firemen's Salaries . . . . .		528 34
Fire alarm box . . . . .		1 81
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .		35 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .		13 53
Gypsy Moth . . . . .		1 92
Forest Warden . . . . .		23 90

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$170,526 21    \$68,517 00

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$170,526 21	\$68,517 00
Tree Warden . . . . .		48
Public Safety Committee . . . . .		1 43
Health Department . . . . .		23 11
Highway . . . . .		2 44
Sidewalks . . . . .		74 96
Snow and ice . . . . .		449 88
Street lighting . . . . .		180 73
Overseers of Poor . . . . .		27 41
State Aid . . . . .		2,319 18
Soldiers' Burial . . . . .		200 00
School . . . . .		1 39
School repairs . . . . .		04
New High School Building . . . . .		85
Lynnhurst School Building . . . . .		5 62
Land North Saugus School . . . . .		149 44
Public Library . . . . .		75
Income Library Trust Fund . . . . .		98
Insurance . . . . .		11 90
Reserve Fund . . . . .		7 75
Public Grounds . . . . .		195 65
Water Purchase Account . . . . .		28 49
Water Maintenance . . . . .		24
Water Extension . . . . .		69
Water Extension, Pine View Street . . . . .		203 75
Water Extension, Webster Avenue . . . . .		400 00
Cemetery . . . . .		40
Interest, Temporary Loan . . . . .		1,673 87
Interest, Water Loans . . . . .		36 17
Temporary Loans . . . . .		115,000 00
Net Bonded Debt . . . . .	208,500 00	
Ballard School Loan, 1905 . . . . .		16,000 00
High and Emerson . . . . .		47,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916 . . . . .		63,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan . . . . .		8,000 00
Water Loan . . . . .		3,000 00
Water Loan, 1910 Issue . . . . .		19,000 00
Water Loan, 1913 Issue . . . . .		4,500 00
Water Loan, 1914 Issue . . . . .		23,000 00
Water Loan, 1914 Issue . . . . .		4,500 00

*Amounts carried forward,*

\$379,026 21 \$377,514 60



<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$379,026 21	\$377,514 60
Water Loan, 1915 Issue . . .			3,000 00
Water Loan, 1916 Issue . . .			8,500 00
Water Loan, 1917 Issue . . .			9,000 00
Cemetery Trust Funds . . .	14,009 19		
Perpetual Care Funds . . .			14,009 19
Library Trust Funds . . .	2,051,95		
George Melvin Wilson Library Fund			2,051 95
Cash . . . . .	18,988 39		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$414,075 74	\$414,075 74
		<hr/>	<hr/>

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1919

## Assets Accounts

Cash on hand in bank		
and office . . . . .	\$18,988	39
Accounts Receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1918, \$18,953	10	
Uncollected taxes, 1919, 74,544	28	
	<u>93,497</u>	38
Uncollected water bills .	791	97
Tax titles . . . . .	19,506	26
Final sales . . . . .	6,623	72
J. S. Meacom litigation,	3,900	95
Due from Com. of Mass.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor, \$1,065	59	
Acct. Health Dept. .	70	71
Acct. State Aid . . .	5,180	82
Due from Essex County.		
Killing stray dogs .	55	00
Due from Individuals.		
Acct. Overseers of Poor,	28	57
	<u>6,400</u>	69
*Revenue, 1920 . . .	24,691	07
	<u>\$174,400</u>	43
<b>Debt</b>		
Net Bonded Debt (balancing account) . . .	\$208,500	00
	<u>\$208,500</u>	00
<b>Trust</b>		
Cemetery Trust Funds on deposit in saving banks,	\$14,009	19
Library Trust Funds (income to be used for purchase of books) .	2,051	95
	<u>\$16,061</u>	14

# Balance Sheet

December 31, 1919

## Liabilities Accounts

Temporary Loans . . . . .	\$115,000 00	
Appropriation Balances.		
New High School		
Building . . . . .	\$ 85	
New Lynnhurst School		
Building . . . . .	5 62	
Land, North Saugus		
School . . . . .	149 44	
Income Library Trust		
Funds . . . . .	98	
Water extension, Webster Avenue . . . . .	400 00	
		556 89
Overlay, 1918 (Reserved for Abatements) . . . . .	\$971 34	
Overlay, 1919 (Reserved for Abatements) . . . . .	2,091 77	
		3,063 11
Overlay Reserve Account,		1,921 62
Excess of Revenue.		
Previous years . . . . .	\$40,768 42	
Excess, 1919 . . . . .	13,090 39	
		53,858 81
		<u>\$174,400 43</u>

## Accounts

Schoolhouse Loans . . . . .	\$134,000 00	
Water Loans . . . . .	74,500 00	
		<u>\$208,500 00</u>

## Accounts

Cemetery Perpetual Care		
Funds . . . . .	\$14,009 19	
George Melvin Wilson		
Library Trust Fund . . . . .	2,051 95	
		<u>\$16,061 14</u>

## REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners

---

We hand you herewith the final report of Sinking Fund, which went out of existence with the payment of the last Felton Schoolhouse Bond, due May 1, 1919.

Cash on hand January 1,	
1919 . . . .	\$196 49

### Receipts.

Interest on Liberty Bonds	\$36 11
Interest on Liberty Bonds	
at time of sale . . .	9 03
Interest on Town of	
Saugus Bonds . . .	50 00
Interest on deposits . .	2 45
Town of Saugus Water	
Bonds . . . .	2,500 00
Liberty Bonds par	
value . . . .	\$1,700 00
Sold depreciation . . .	85 82
	1,614 18
Appropriation by Town,	600 00
	4,811 77
Total Receipts . . .	\$5,008 26

### Payments.

Felton Schoolhouse Bond	
due May 1, 1919 . . .	\$5,000 00
Balance on hand turned	
over to the Town and	
credited to Excess and	
Deficiency account . .	8 26
	\$5,008 26

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS M. HILL,  
GEORGE I. HULL,

*Sinking Fund Commissioners.*

## STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000
1919	\$7,309,951	\$690,444	\$8,000,395	\$53,858.81	\$25 95
1918	7,189,697	623,104	7,812,801	40,768.42	27 95
1917	6,817,568	599,642	7,417,210	30,701.96	26 30
1916	6,640,157	610,952	7,250,809	41,850.19	24 30
1915	6,542,503	579,590	7,122,093	31,161 89	22 30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717 71	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,605	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	.....	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	.....	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	.....	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,652	4,460,758	.....	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	.....	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,335	2,148,896	.....	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,375,680	.....	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	.....	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	.....	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	.....	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,800	1,691,428	.....	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	.....	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,180	1,462,089	.....	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	.....	18 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,680	.....	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	.....	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	.....	6 80

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand, January 1, 1919.	New Accounts recorded during 1919.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot, Dec. 31, 1919	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1919
56	Andrews, Mary . . .	\$107 19		\$4 86	\$112 05	\$5 00	\$107 05
271	Armitage, Addie S. . .	109 97		5 25	115 22		115 22
226	Ashworth, Mrs. T. . .	66 37		3 00	69 37	4 00	65 37
84	Atherton, H. H. . . .	101 34		4 59	105 93	4 00	101 93
$\frac{1}{2}$ 52	Atherton, David A. . .	50 63		2 28	52 91	2 50	50 41
532	Atwood, Mary . . . .		\$100 00		100 00		100 00
479	Avery, Irving . . . . .	51 23		2 32	53 55	3 00	50 55
$\frac{1}{2}$ 633	Babington, Rose E. . .	25 59		1 15	26 74	1 50	25 24
$\frac{1}{2}$ 687	Beckwith, Martha . . .	41 17	7 00	1 87	50 04	3 00	47 04
$\frac{1}{2}$ 687	Benson, Alma . . . . .		25 00		25 00		25 00
442	Berrett, Ellen . . . . .	102 46		4 64	107 10	5 00	102 10
608	Boardman, William D. .	103 62		4 68	108 30	6 00	102 30
$\frac{1}{2}$ 123	Bragg, Elisha . . . . .	65 00		2 94	67 94	2 00	65 94
A	Brierly, Sara J. (Green)	85 98		3 87	89 85	4 50	85 35
241	Bryer, Samuel . . . . .		100 00		100 00		100 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 519	Bugaw, Frances E. . . .	25 59		1 15	26 74	1 25	25 49
$\frac{1}{2}$ 195	Burrill, George . . . . .	51 87		2 34	54 21	3 00	51 21
104-11	Butterfield & Avery . .	106 40		4 82	111 22	5 00	106 22
21	Calley, Jacob . . . . .		100 00	2 25	102 25	2 00	100 25
146	Cheever, David H. . . .	103 34		4 94	108 28		108 28



659	Copp, Frank . . . . .	75 00		75 00		75 00
(old) 24	Danforth, John . . . . .	75 00		76 69	1 50	75 19
139	Davis, Dianna C. . . . .		83 38	87 16	3 00	84 16
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D. . . . .		50 21	52 49	2 25	50 24
$\frac{1}{2}$ 519	Doane, Clinton . . . . .		50 56	52 84	2 50	50 34
652	Dolphin, M. A. . . . .	50 00		51 69	1 50	50 19
(old) 52	Draper, Ira . . . . .		133 14	139 53		139 53
525	Drinkwater, Charles F. . . . .	50 00		50 56		50 56
268	Dunn, Maria A. . . . .		90 24	94 34	4 00	90 34
545	Eaton & Ferguson . . . . .	50 00		51 13	1 00	50 13
$\frac{1}{2}$ 318	Fiske, Charles D. . . . .		51 11	53 43	2 25	51 18
302	Fiske, Martha and John Roach . . . . .		101 38	105 97	5 00	100 97
428	Fiske, Leslie G. . . . .	100 00		102 25	2 25	100 00
53-54	Flye, John . . . . .		104 93	109 68	6 00	103 68
203,204	George, Henry M. . . . .		318 65	333 12	16 00	317 12
142	George, L. B. . . . .		274 23	287 40		287 40
$\frac{1}{2}$ 540	Green, Richard . . . . .		30 33	31 71	1 25	30 46
325	Grout, James W. . . . .		50 56	52 84	2 50	50 34
245	Hargraves, Joseph . . . . .		103 06	107 74	5 00	102 74
$\frac{1}{2}$ 501	Harper, Lucy M. . . . .		77 98	81 49	3 00	78 49
$\frac{1}{2}$ 127	Hathaway, Elizabeth . . . . .		273 03	285 45	4 00	281 45
163-4, 173-4	Hawkes, Louis P. . . . .		240 28	251 19	15 00	236 19
314	Hawkes & Stocker . . . . .		150 00	156 80	6 50	150 30

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots							
Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand, January 1, 1919.	New Accounts recorded during 1919.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot. Dec. 31, 1919.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1919.
225	Hayden, Albert H.	108 87		4 93	113 80	4 00	109 80
225	Hayden, Albert H.	54 06		2 46	56 52	2 00	54 52
336	Higgins, C. M.	76 78		3 47	80 25	4 00	76 25
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	103 62		4 68	108 30	4 00	104 30
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell	103 12		4 68	107 80	6 00	101 80
(old) 7-8	Hone, Henry	320 43		14 56	334 99	60 00	274 99
459	Hoyt, Augusta	103 71		4 71	108 42	6 00	102 42
125	Hurd, William	104 06		4 73	108 79	4 00	104 79
$\frac{1}{2}$ 20	Husler, John	77 55		3 51	81 06	4 00	77 06
477	Jones & Stanton	101 42		4 59	106 01	5 00	101 01
55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan Newhall	102 46		4 64	101 10	5 00	102 10
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	79 13		3 58	82 71	7 00	75 71
(old) 17	Landerkin, Eldridge and Martha I.	154 57		7 03	161 60	6 00	155 60
3/10-687	Learning, Frances E.	24 50		1 10	25 60	1 25	24 35
281	Lockwood, James E.	153 59		6 97	160 66	10 00	150 66
498	Ludden, William E.	119 01		5 40	124 41	6 00	118 41
207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	54 51		2 46	56 97	5 00	51 97
107-14	Mansfield, Henry W.	102 46		4 64	107 10	4 00	103 10
649	McNutt, Jacob	50 13		2 28	52 41	2 00	50 41

502	McRae, Maggie	.	.	100 00	2 25	102 25	2 00	100 25
326	Meldon, Charles M.	.	.	65 39	3 14	68 53		68 53
329	Merritt, Lillian A.	.	.	28 24	1 26	29 50	1 50	28 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 43	Merrill, Mary E.	.	.	51 78	2 32	54 10	3 00	51 10
278	Miller, Mary F.	.	.	105 73	4 79	110 52	5 00	105 52
272	Mills, William	.	.	91 28	4 37	95 65		95 65
67,68,69	Newhall, Jacob	.	.			150 00		150 00
50	Newhall, Charles (Liberty Bonds)	.	.		2 12	102 12	2 12	100 00
(old) 60	Newhall, Frances H.	.	.		2 25	102 25	2 00	100 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ 318	Newhall, Emma E.	.	.	50 93	2 30	53 23	3 00	50 23
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	.	.	51 19	2 32	53 51	3 00	50 51
(old) 70	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon	.	.	66 77	3 02	69 79	3 00	66 79
485	Norwood Sisters	.	.		1 13	101 13	1 00	100 13
76	Nourse, Henrietta M.	.	.	100 13	4 55	104 68	4 00	100 68
193-194	Oliver, Charles Barker	.	.	512 30	23 29	535 59	32 00	503 59
205	Oliver, Charles	.	.	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
78	Oliver, Edward E.	.	.	62 29	2 82	65 11	4 00	61 11
452	Page, Warren	.	.	103 60	4 68	108 28	7 00	101 28
434	Parker, Emily D.	.	.	100 44	4 80	105 24		105 24
$\frac{1}{2}$ 43	Parker, Esther	.	.	51 75	2 32	54 07	3 00	51 07
682	Parker, Henry A.	.	.	75 98	3 42	79 40	3 00	76 40
59	Parker, Timothy O.	.	.	51 75	2 32	54 07	3 00	51 07
165	Parry, William	.	.	101 56	4 59	106 15	5 00	101 15

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance on hand, January 1, 1919.	New Account recorded during 1919.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1919
451	Paul J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	102 38		4 64	107 02	5 00	102 02
334	Penney, Emma J.		100 00		100 00		100 00
226	Perley, Mary	375 71		18 04	393 75		393 75
248	Pierce, Ephraim	102 82		4 66	107 48	6 00	101 48
175	Pranker, Edward and Parsons, John and Maria	214 15		9 73	223 88	14 00	209 88
102	Pranker, Betsey	279 20		12 69	291 89	10 00	281 89
496	Pratt, Ella	102 38		4 64	107 02	5 00	102 02
93	Prior, Charles W.	72 14		3 26	75 40	4 00	71 40
$\frac{1}{2}$ 13-14	Raddin, Charles	102 56		4 64	107 20	5 00	102 20
$\frac{1}{2}$ 118	Raddin, Fales L.	102 47		4 91	107 38		107 38
92	Rawson, Matthew	104 83		5 01	109 84		109 84
(old) 61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	102 46		4 64	107 10	6 00	101 10
113	Rhodes, Amos		100 00	3 40	103 40	3 00	100 40
32	Root, D. F. and J. D. Lawrence,	102 38		4 64	107 02	6 00	101 02
$\frac{1}{2}$ 239	Ross, Joshua	50 00		2 40	52 40		52 40
665	Russell, Fred E.	50 00		1 13	51 13		51 13
South half, (old) 109	Schofield, Anna M.		50 00	1 69	51 69		51 69
and (new) 16	Schofield, Anna M.		50 00	1 69	51 69	1 50	50 19
322	Shiverell, James	82 58		3 74	86 32	3 00	83 32

190	Smith, Charles L.	.	.	128 01	6 15	134 16	134 16
135	Spurr, George G.	.	.	82 20	3 74	85 94	81 94
588	Stevens, Eugene	.	.	66 37	3 00	69 37	65 37
443	Stocker, Amos T.	.	.	159 06	7 23	166 29	162 29
410	Stocker, Lewis O.	.	.	106 13	4 82	110 95	105 95
499	Stocker, Orrin T.	.	.	52 11	2 36	54 47	51 47
64	Stocker, Thomas	.	.	77 61	3 51	81 12	77 12
11, $\frac{1}{2}$ 12	Stocker, William	.	.	55 57	2 50	58 07	55 07
605	Stocker, Willard H. and Florence Parker, Emma Hill and Charles A. Stocker	.	.	100 00	4 54	104 54	100 54
(old) 63	Stocker, William P.	.	.	151 57	6 87	158 44	150 44
$\frac{1}{2}$ 20	Sykes, Calvin	.	.	66 75	3 02	69 77	66 77
$\frac{1}{2}$ 122	Tattersall, Major	.	.	61 01	2 77	63 78	60 78
495	Thayer, Mary G.	.	.	101 62	4 59	106 21	100 21
105, 12	Thomas, William	.	.	51 25	2 32	53 57	50 07
$\frac{1}{2}$ 639	Tracey, Mrs. Fred	.	.	25 59	1 15	26 74	25 49
	Twiss and Jones $\frac{1}{2}$ Snow Tomb	.	.	181 67	8 72	190 39	190 39
157	Trefethen, Wm. A. and Lelia M.	.	.	100 00	1 13	101 13	100 13
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	.	.	160 14	7 27	167 41	162 41
$\frac{1}{2}$ 160	Waldron, Herbert and Mary E.	.	.	51 23	2 32	53 55	50 55
69	Walton, Henry	.	.	102 62	4 64	107 26	102 26
$\frac{1}{2}$ 207	Walton, John B.	.	.	54 51	2 46	56 97	52 97

## Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot No.	Name.	Balance on hand January 1, 1919.	ew accounts recorded during 1919.	Interest on deposit during year.	Total Credit.	Paid for care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1919
65-66	Ward, Edward	66 32		3 16	69 48		69 48
29-30	Watson, Lizzie M.	100 00		3 40	103 40	2 00	101 40
$\frac{1}{2}$ 325	Webb, Jane A.	50 75		2 28	53 03	2 50	50 53
340	Whitaker, James F.	100 46		4 55	105 01	5 00	100 01
501	White, Mary and Lucy		50 00	84	50 84		50 84
483-482	Whitcher, Richard P. and Chauncy G.		150 00		150 00		150 00
316	Williams, George E.	101 50		4 59	106 09	5 00	101 09
71-73	Williscroft, Mary		50 00		50 00		50 00
162	Wilson, Daniel F. and George Melvin		100 00		210 69	5 00	205 69
(old) 38	Wilson, Everett E.	102 62		8 07	53 51	3 00	50 51
315	Wilson, Everett E.	51 19		2 32	160 54	8 00	152 54
$\frac{1}{2}$ 175	Wilson, Harrison	153 57		6 97	106 86	6 00	100 86
156	Wilson, Jerome	102 22		4 64	109 89	5 00	104 89
242	Wilson, Mary A.	105 12		4 77	107 06	4 00	103 06
		102 42		4 64			
		\$11,963 26	\$2,032 00	\$574 30	\$14,569 56	\$560 37	\$14,009 19

H. DWIGHT BISBEE, Trustee Town of Saugus.



# Tax Title Account

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

## Tax Sales for Year 1917.

Deed	Name	Tax	Expense	Interest	To
2304	Bakers Hill Im- provement Asso.	1 71	6 95	12	8 78
2305	Ernest Barratt	21 04	6 95	1 56	29 55
2306	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 63	6 95	19	9 77
2307	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 18	6 75	08	8 01
2308	James E. Burke, Tr.	3 29	6 75	24	10 28
2309	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 50	6 75	19	9 44
2310	James E. Burke, Tr.	15 78	6 75	1 17	23 70
2311	James E. Burke, Tr.	6 44	6 25	48	13 17
2312	James E. Burke, Tr.	11 31	6 75	86	18 92
2313	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 45	6 75	10	8 03
2314	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 24	6 75	19	9 18
2315	James E. Burke, Tr.	3 95	6 75	31	11 01
2316	James E. Burke, Tr.	92	6 75	07	7 74
2317	James E. Burke, Tr.	79	6 75	05	7 59
2318	James E. Burke, Tr.	14 60	6 75	1 08	22 43
2319	James E. Burke, Tr.	8 28	6 75	61	15 64
2320	James E. Burke, Tr.	14 33	6 75	1 07	22 15
2321	James E. Burke, Tr.	79	6 75	05	7 59
2322	James E. Burke, Tr.	2 63	6 25	19	9 07
2323	James E. Burke, Tr.	1 05	6 75	08	7 88
2324	James E. Burke, Tr.	7 50	6 75	55	14 80
2325	James E. Burke, Tr.	6 58	6 75	49	13 82
2326	James E. Burke, Tr.	3 55	6 75	26	10 56
2327	Rosella Burrill	2 63	6 95	19	9 77
2328	Francis W. Chandler	2 63	6 95	19	9 77
2329	Thomas F. Coyne	2 63	6 95	19	9 77
2330	Robert A. Doyle	1 31	6 95	09	8 35
2331	Wladislaw Dudinski and Stanley Leo- nowicz	2 63	7 05	19	9 87

2332	C. H. and H. H. Estes	3 02	7 05	23	10 30
2333	J. J. Feeley	5 26	6 95	39	12 60
2334	Richard Forman	10 52	6 95	78	18 25
2335	Mary A. Horan	3 95	6 95	31	11 21
2336	John Lyons	11 97	6 95	87	19 79
2337	Lorenzo L. Ordway	7 76	6 95	57	15 28
2338	Lorenzo L. Ordway	1 71	6 75	12	8 58
2339	George D. Macauley	7 76	6 95	57	15 28
2340	John Raddin	4 60	6 95	34	11 89
2341	Antonio Serino	6 58	7 30	49	14 37
2342	Antonio and Louisa Serino	61 19	7 40	4 54	73 13
2343	Antonio and Louisa Serino	2 63	7 20	19	10 02
2344	Antonio and Louisa Serino	10 52	7 20	78	18 50
2345	Antonio and Louisa Serino	10 65	7 20	78	18 63
2346	Modestino Spagnuolo	1 32	6 95	09	8 36
2347	Abraham Spivak	9 47	6 95	70	17 12
2348	Emma Surridge	2 50	7 10	19	9 79
2349	Willard Welsh	7 89	6 95	58	15 42
2350	Willard Welsh	7 89	6 75	58	15 22
2351	Laura M. Westall	6 79	6 75	50	14 04
2352	Katherine F. Doyle	11 70	6 45	92	19 07

## Year 1918

2353	Catherine Ahearne	6 75	6 95	27	13 97
2354	Arvide E. Anderson	5 45	6 95	22	12 62
2355	Emma M. Ashley	5 73	6 95	23	12 91
2356	John O. Bishop	4 61	6 95	18	11 74
2357	John O. Bishop	35 36	6 75	1 40	43 51
2358	George C. Blakeley	4 33	6 95	17	11 45
2359	George C. Blakeley	22 08	6 75	88	29 71
2360	Russel A. Burgess	6 01	6 95	24	13 20
2361	Mary Byrnes estate	6 99	6 95	28	14 22
2362	Wladyslaw Brown	7 97	6 95	32	15 24
2363	Louis Campello	5 94	6 95	23	13 12
2364	John A. Carlson	2 24	6 95	09	9 28
2365	Mrs L. M. Carpenter	13 42	6 95	54	20 91
2366	Samuel L. Carter	3 49	6 95	14	10 58
2367	William B. de los Cassas	3 49	6 95	14	10 58

2368	Alice E. Childs	2 24	6 95	09	9 28
2369	James P. Clarey	3 21	6 95	13	10 29
2370	Marian L. Coburn	7 13	6 95	29	14 37
2371	Mary E. Connolly	9 92	6 95	40	17 27
2372	Millie Coops	4 19	6 95	17	11 31
2373	Samuel L. Crosby	1 40	6 95	06	8 41
2374	Samuel L. Crosby	5 03	6 75	20	11 98
2375	Samuel L. Crosby	3 63	6 75	14	10 52
2376	Mary C. Currier	4 89	6 95	20	12 04
2377	Betsey B. Curtis	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2378	James L. Dean	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2379	John B. Deveau	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2380	Vincenzo Di Silvestro	4 19	6 95	17	11 31
2381	Charles P. Drawn	7 55	6 95	30	14 80
2382	William J. and Eliza- beth F. Dyer	13 98	7 05	56	21 59
2383	William J. and Eliza- beth F. Dyer	8 10	6 85	32	15 27
2384	William J. and Eliza- beth F. Dyer	5 31	6 85	21	12 37
2385	Everett W. Farmer	5 59	6 95	22	12 76
2386	William F. Foley	5 73	6 95	23	12 91
2387	Sarah D. Foye	4 89	6 95	20	12 04
2388	John H. Frazer	5 17	6 95	21	12 33
2389	Leonard F. Gates	4 89	6 95	26	12 04
2390	Guy and Josephine Giorgioni	5 59	7 05	22	12 86
2391	Ella C. Glidden	42 64	6 95	1 69	51 28
2392	Lilla F. Goodrich	6 29	6 95	25	13 49
2393	Ruby R. C. Gordon	16 35	6 95	65	23 95
2394	Roy Gould	7 41	6 95	30	14 66
2395	Antonio Gracobbi	57 58	6 95	2 29	66 82
2396	Antonio Gracobbi	16 49	6 74	66	23 90
2397	Emma M. Grant	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2398	Parmelia J. Green	6 01	6 95	24	13 20
2399	Harold E. Hallett and Frederick C. Williams	4 19	7 05	17	11 41
2400	Rose A. Hamel	10 06	6 95	40	17 41
2401	May M. Handren	4 47	6 95	18	11 60
2402	Timothy J. Har- rington	1 54	6 95	06	8 55
2403	Effie D. Hazen	5 59	6 95	22	12 76

2404	Mary F. Hemingway	6 57	6 95	26	13 78
2405	Henry & Close	17 19	7 05	69	24 93
2406	Richard P. Hodsdon	3 21	6 95	13	10 29
2407	Rufus H. Holbrook	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2408	Mary A. Horan	4 19	6 95	17	11 31
2409	Robert P. Hood	13 42	6 95	54	20 91
2410	Robert P. Hood	7 54	6 75	30	14 59
2411	Lucy M. Hussey	4 05	6 95	16	11 16
2412	Lucy M. Hussey	9 93	6 75	40	17 08
2413	John Jerome	6 15	6 95	25	13 35
2414	Walter E. Jewett	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2415	Francis H. Johnson,				
	<i>et al</i>	5 87	6 95	23	13 05
2416	John M. Johnson	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2417	Richard Johnston	7 69	6 95	31	14 95
2418	Morris Katzman	4 89	6 95	20	12 04
2419	John E. Johansen	5 03	6 95	20	12 18
2420	Nettie B. King	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2421	Pietro Lancisi	9 79	6 95	39	17 13
2422	Pietro Lancisi	3 49	6 75	14	10 38
2423	Hester Landsburg	6 29	6 95	25	13 49
2424	Hester Landsburg	42	6 75	02	7 19
2425	Horace D. Lamson	12 02	6 95	48	19 45
2426	Vincent La Rizza	3 35	6 95	13	10 43
2427	Julious Leapheart	2 80	6 75	11	9 66
2428	Julious Leapheart	9 08	6 95	36	16 39
2429	Annie McRury	6 99	6 95	28	14 22
2430	Eliza McKenna	1 54	6 95	06	8 55
2431	Alornzo V. Lynde,				
	heirs	8 39	6 75	34	15 48
2432	A. Selwyn Lynde	21 24	6 75	85	28 84
2433	Selma J. Moberg	6 15	6 95	25	13 35
2434	John H. Molloy	3 91	6 95	16	11 02
2435	Forrest L. Mitchell	63 42	6 95	2 54	72 91
2436	Forrest L. Mitchell	41 23	6 75	1 64	49 62
2437	Forrest L. Mitchell	6 71	6 75	27	13 73
2438	Forrest L. Mitchell	3 77	6 75	15	10 67
2439	Thomas E. Molloy	3 35	6 95	15	10 45
2440	Ethel and Isidore				
	Mongean	7 06	7 05	28	14 39
2441	Mary C. Mulkern	4 05	6 95	16	11 16
2442	Albert Mehlinger	8 11	6 95	32	15 38
2443	James McElroy	13 14	6 95	53	20 62

2444	Joseph and Iride Martinoli	12 72	7 05	51	20 28
2445	Agastino Martinoli	6 99	7 05	28	14 22
2446	Fred Mark	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2447	Arcangelo Mamana	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2448	Annie G. Morse	9 78	6 95	39	17 12
2449	Frank H. Murphy	9 78	6 95	39	17 12
2450	Richard E. Murphy	6 99	6 95	28	14 22
2451	Emile A. Nadean	9 22	6 95	37	16 54
2452	William H. Nagles	5 17	6 95	21	12 33
2453	Otto Nelson	8 39	6 95	34	15 68
2454	Annie B. Newcomb	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2455	Catherine A. Newcomb	4 61	6 95	19	11 75
2456	Jacob Norgren	10 31	6 95	41	17 67
2457	Karmarz Orzechowski	5 03	6 95	20	12 18
2458	Cornelius O'Connell	8 25	6 95	34	15 54
2459	William H. Parsons and Noel P. Hinston, Tr.	25 65	7 05	1 02	33 72
2460	William H. Parsons and Noel P. Hinston, Tr.	36 89	6 85	1 46	45 30
2461	Henrietta Peasley	8 22	6 95	33	15 50
2462	Celina Pelletier	7 69	6 95	31	14 05
2463	Harriet S. Pishon	13 98	6 95	56	21 49
2464	Elizabeth S. Porter	3 63	6 95	14	10 72
2465	John Powers	14 81	6 95	59	22 35
2466	Ralph W. Prentiss	16 91	6 95	68	24 54
2467	Arthur T. Prentiss and Mary E. Marble	2 80	7 05	11	9 96
2468	Archie Raymond	3 49	6 95	14	10 58
2469	Delbert L. Raymond	6 43	6 95	26	13 64
2470	Timothy A. Reardon	1 12	6 95	04	8 11
2471	Wilbur P. Rice	12 58	6 95	50	20 03
2472	Mable P. Richer	10 34	6 95	41	17 70
2473	Francesco Rizzo	5 59	6 95	22	12 76
2474	Jane Robertson	2 24	6 95	09	9 28
2475	James Rogers	1 96	6 95	08	8 99
2476	Joseph Ross	4 61	6 95	19	11 75
2477	James Ed. Rowe	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2478	Cyrino V. Santos	4 89	6 95	20	12 04
2479	Eugene Savoy	5 31	6 95	21	12 47
2480	Charles Scott	1 40	6 95	06	8 41
2481	Mary M. Sheaban	2 80	6 95	11	9 86



2482	Daniel L. Shearer	2 52	6 95	10	9 57
2483	Lewis W. Sherbut	3 07	6 95	12	10 14
2484	James L. Sheridan	4 47	6 95	18	11 60
2485	Frank L. Silva, Joseph Norres, Manuel S. Jesies and Andre M. Vierra	6 15	7 25	25	13 65
2486	Sarah A. Silver, heirs	7 40	6 95	30	14 65
2487	Sarah A. Silver, heirs	7 41	6 75	30	14 46
2488	John J. Simms	4 47	6 95	18	11 60
2489	George W. Smiledge	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2490	Abraham Spivak	4 47	6 95	18	11 60
2491	Mary L. Stevens	7 27	6 95	30	14 52
2492	James M. Stone, heirs	4 19	6 95	17	11 31
2493	Beatrice N. Stokaski	18 03	6 95	72	25 70
2494	Louise Sullivan	2 10	6 95	08	9 13
2495	Michael Sullivan	10 20	6 95	41	17 56
2496	Mary C. Tedeschi	16 49	6 95	66	24 10
2497	Antonio Traufaglia	19 84	6 95	80	27 59
2498	Henry L. Trask	18 00	6 95	72	25 67
2499	Henry L. Trask	18 87	6 75	75	26 37
2500	Henry L. Trask	6 56	6 75	25	13 56
2501	Norman F. Tupper	2 24	6 95	09	9 28
2502	Carmeno Venuto	2 52	6 95	10	9 57
2503	Carmeno Venuto	17 32	6 75	69	24 76
2504	Costas Vouriotis	4 33	6 95	17	11 45
2505	Edward C. Wales	12 58	6 95	50	20 03
2506	Edward J. Walker	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2507	Mary A. Walker	17 19	6 95	69	24 83
2508	James E. Wells	2 80	6 95	11	9 86
2509	William B. F. Whall	5 78	6 95	23	12 96
2510	Thomas L. White	10 34	6 95	41	17 70
2511	Everett P. Worthley and Hariet B. Phinney, Trustees	1 40	7 05	06	8 51
2512	Alexander Ywanski	3 63	6 95	14	10 72
2513	Antonio Zulanti	12 44	6 95	50	19 89
2514	Mariano Borghetti	39 13	6 95	1 56	47 64
2515	Harlow H. Rogers	12 30	6 75	49	19 54

Year 1917

2516	Henry L. Jones	6 58	7 30	77	14 65
------	----------------	------	------	----	-------

---

\$1,748 26    1,473 50 82 04    3,303 80

---



Taxes sold, 1917	\$348 63		
Taxes sold, 1918	1,399 63		
Total charges, expense	\$1,473 50		
Total charges, interest		\$82 04	
Balance on hand January 1, 1919			\$17,382 29
	<u>\$1,748 26</u>	<u>1,473 50</u>	<u>82 04</u>
			20,686 09

## Tax Title Credit Account

For Year of 1919

Name	Tax Title	Ex. Int.	Total
Ronald MacDonald	71 00	19 13	90 13
A. A. Coughlin	7 51	1 80	9 31
Wladyslaw Dudinski and Stanley Leonowicz	9 87	05	9 92
Marion A. Eastman	11 11	1 51	12 62
Marion A. Eastman	11 72	68	12 40
Henry S. Moody	8 79	64	9 43
F. W. Coughlin	15 63	1 00	16 63
Vroom & Healey	37 29	4 47	41 76
Vroom & Healey	39 90	3 97	43 87
Burton E. Coy	39 52	3 12	42 64
John Jarvis	24 07	4 70	28 77
John Jarvis	8 03	1 50	9 53
John Jarvis	8 31	1 33	9 64
John Jarvis	24 84	3 95	28 79
John Jarvis	8 52	68	9 20
John Jarvis	26 69	2 12	28 81
Charles W. Wells	16 83	10 52	27 35
Charles W. Wells	19 24	11 97	31 21
Mary E. Wormstead	26 39	8 44	34 83
Mary E. Wormstead	27 54	6 60	34 14
Benjamin B. Raynes	17 38	2 78	20 16
Benjamin B. Raynes	18 55	1 48	20 03
Alexander Bies	25 39	2 13	27 52
Louise Sullivan	9 13	06	9 19
Frank H. Murphy	17 12	11	17 23
Guy and Josephine Giogioni	12 86	20	13 06
Nettie G. Holmes	96 21	30 36	126 57
Nettie G. Holmes	106 69	30 64	137 33
Francis M. Dennison	92 46	28 68	121 14
Francis M. Dennison	81 61	17 91	99 52

Henrietta Peasley	15 88	1 53	17 41
Henrietta Peasley	15 50	60	16 10
Antonio and Louisa Serino	73 13	4 80	77 93
Antonio and Louisa Serino	18 50	1 25	19 75
Antonio and Louisa Serino	18 63	1 25	19 88
Antonio Trafaglio	27 59	1 04	28 63
Amanda Doucette	8 86	97	9 83
James Burke	9 07		9 07
James Burke	7 80		7 80
Katherine F. Doyle	12 62		12 62

---



---

\$1,127 78 \$213 97 \$1,341 75

Tax Titles released for cash	\$1,127 78
Tax Titles released by disclaimer	40 23
Tax Titles released without compensation . . .	11 82
Total excess interest received 1919 . . . . .	\$213 97

---

Total released for 1919 . . . \$1,179 83 \$1,179 83

Balance on hand December 31, 1919 . . . . . \$19,506 26

### Final Sales on Hand

JANUARY 1, 1919

Total Final Sales sold in 1913 on hand .	\$1,181 56
Total Final Sales sold in 1915 on hand .	5,624 20
	<u>\$6,805 76</u>

### Final Sale Credit Sheet

	Interest	Without Compensation	Tax
Sold by Town to Eugene E. Moor . . . .	\$36 24		\$38 76
Sold by Town to Everett R. Bassett . . . .			50 00
Sold by Town to Charles H. Townsend . . . .		\$18 28	75 00
	<u>\$36 24</u>	<u>\$18 28</u>	<u>\$163 76</u>

Released for cash . . . . .	\$163 76
Released without compensation . . . . .	18 28
	<u>182 04</u>
Balance on hand January 1, 1920 . . . . .	<u>\$6,623 72</u>

## Outstanding Bonds

---

### Principal of Water Loan Payable as follows:

#### Issued

May 1, 1909, due Dec. 1, 1920, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00

### 1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 10.	Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent	\$1,000 00
No. 11.	Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$19,000 00

### Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911, Payable at Central National Bank

No. 19.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	\$500 00
No. 20.	Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$4,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1911, payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00

---

\$23,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00

---

\$4,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 5.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00

---

\$3,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 28.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 29.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 30.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 31.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 32.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 33.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 34.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 35.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 36.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 37.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 38.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 39.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	500 00

---

\$8,500 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133,  
Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 47.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$500 00
No. 48.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 49.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 50.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 51.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 52.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 53.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 54.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00



No. 55.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 56.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 57.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00

---

\$9,000 00

**Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 13-16.	May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	\$4,000 00
No. 17-20.	May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 21-24.	May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 25-28.	May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 29-32.	May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 33-36.	May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 37-40.	May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	4,000 00
No. 41-43.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 44.	May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 45-47.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 48.	May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 49-51.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 52.	May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 53-55.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 56.	May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 57-59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 61-63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 65-67.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 69-71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 73-75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	500 00

---

\$63,000 00



**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts  
of 1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 10.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$16,000 00

**1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts**

No. 18.	August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	\$2,000 00
No. 19.	August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 20.	August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 21.	August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 22.	August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 23.	August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 24.	August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 25.	August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 26.	August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 27.	August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 28.	August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$47,000 00

**Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon  
Trust Co.**

No. 3.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	\$500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	.	.	500 00
				<hr/>
				\$8,000 00

**Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1919**

Date of Issue	Number	Date Due	Per cent	Amount
April 10, 1919	108	April 10, 1920	4.75	\$35,000 00
April 15, 1919	109	April 15, 1920	4.75	45,000 00
May 6, 1919	110	May 6, 1920	4.75	10,000 00
July 28, 1919	111	July 27, 1920	4.55	15,000 00
Dec. 1, 1919	1	Nov. 30, 1920	4.65	10,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$115,000 00

**Statement of Town Bonded Debt**

Water Loans	.	.	.	.	\$74,500 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan	.	.	.	.	47,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1905	.	.	.	.	16,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916	.	.	.	.	63,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
					<hr/>
					\$208,500 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds, Out-	
standing	. . . . . \$134,000 00
Total Water Bonds Outstanding	. 74,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$208,500 00

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### Births

Number registered in 1919	.	.	.	.	.	.	201
American parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	86
Foreign parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	77
Mixed parentage	.	.	.	.	.	.	38

### Marriages

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	138
American born	.	.	.	.	.	.	215
Foreign born	.	.	.	.	.	.	71
Average age of groom	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
Average age of bride	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
Oldest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	64
Youngest person	.	.	.	.	.	.	15

### Deaths

Number registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	147
Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	77
Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	70
Under 5 years	.	.	.	.	.	.	27
From 5 to 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
From 10 to 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
From 20 to 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
From 30 to 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
From 40 to 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
From 50 to 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
From 60 to 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	21
From 70 to 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	21
From 80 to 90	.	.	.	.	.	.	16

**Dogs Licensed During the Year 1919**

Whole number licensed	.	.	.	.	.	469
Number of males	.	.	.	.	.	392
Number of females	.	.	.	.	.	77
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,169 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	.	93 80
						<hr/>
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,075 20

**Population**

1820	.	.	.	749	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1830	.	.	.	690	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1915	.	.	.	10,041
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1916	.	.	.	10,394
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1917	.	.	.	10,765
1897	.	.	.	4,804	1918	.	.	.	10,902
1899	.	.	.	4,775	1919	.	.	.	11,007

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Town Clerk.*

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The year 1919 has been one of readjustment, when we have all been attempting to adapt ourselves to the new and changing conditions, incident to the period of peace which came after the war activities had ceased.

This period of reconstruction is general in its effect and the difficulties resulting therefrom are felt on every hand. While the heavy burden of immediate and imperative support of the war has been lifted, there nevertheless remain tasks to be performed, which are none the less arduous, demanding our best thought and action.

With very few exceptions, high prices still prevail and, in many instances, have been steadily increasing since the armistice was signed and hostilities ceased. There is an apparent tendency to even further advance in prices so that in all probability the expense of operating the various departments of our town government will be greater in the ensuing year of 1920.

The Board of Public Works have labored at times under a tremendous handicap; with a large area to cover and a comparatively small amount of money available, its problems have been serious and their solution at all times difficult and perplexing.

The difficulty has been increased because of lack of help and this condition has been realized very keenly at times.

We have endeavored, however, to put and maintain the main arteries of travel in fairly good condition and in addition have done a great deal of repair work on the other thoroughfares of the town.

The work on the Newburyport Turnpike, which is now being carried on by the State, has diverted all traffic through the centre of the town, and this has resulted in serious damage to our streets, causing additional expense, a portion of which, however, has been borne by the State.

Negotiations are now pending which we hope may result in substantial assistance from the State, and which it is expected will be used in conjunction with the \$30,000 bond issue, the money from which will be available early next spring.

There is urgent need in the department of the Board of Public Works of a new motor dumping truck, the present equipment being wholly inadequate for the work required.

We, therefore advise for the sake of economy and efficiency, that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to purchase this much needed addition to the department.

Doubtless, all our fellow citizens are aware of the new system under which water is now supplied to the inhabitants of our town. Lynn simply delivering water at the town line, the entire maintenance and upkeep of the department, including the collection of water rates, being now in the hands of the town. Conditions in the water department will necessarily be somewhat unsettled until a new contract with the City of Lynn has been executed. It is hoped that an amicable and fair arrangement may soon be made so that the department may be placed upon a sound and definite basis of operation.

The coming year will undoubtedly be an extremely busy one. The condition of the highways ought to be substantially improved, work of a permanent nature accomplished and needed repairs made.

With the water situation adjusted with the City of Lynn, it is hoped and expected that this branch of the department will be completely reorganized to a point of efficiency and economy commensurate with the needs of the town.

The Board of Selectmen desire to thank all citizens for their co-operation and assistance in all lines of activity. Especially do we feel that the thanks of all are due to the Welcome Home Committee for the very efficient and satisfactory service which they rendered in planning the Welcome Home celebration which all agree was a magnificent success.

May we always be mindful of the service of the boys from Saugus in the late World War and may suitable recognition thereof be forthcoming as soon as time and conditions permit.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS M. HILL,  
FRANK B. SLOAN,  
GEORGE I. HULL,

*Board of Selectmen.*



## Report of the Water Department

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith respectfully submit the report of the Water Division, Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1919.

This year has been an epoch year with this department as it, for the first time, has taken charge of its water supply in its entirety since the first of June, when the City of Lynn started to meter all water into Saugus at the town line. The department has taken over the entire control and assumed all responsibility for its delivery to the town's inhabitants. This required the addition to our office equipment of a proper system of records and billing fixtures together with suitable inspection against possible infringement of the water regulations and a check upon consumption. It has taken some time and no little labor to accomplish this end but we have met with excellent success to date.

All moneys due the department are collected in the tax collector's office under his supervision. We have adopted a rule for turn offs for non-payment of bills, which is impartially lived up to without regard to either persons or properties, as a result of which nothing is carried over on our books and we can present a clear slate after each commitment.

There can be no question but what metered water to the town is the greatest stride toward an ideal water department that the town has made in its history, as it is the first step in efficiency. Buying a certain amount and selling a certain amount of water at a fixed price makes it possible to figure a selling price (the cost being given) that will just clear expenses and take the department out of taxation.

A matter which gives the department serious concern is that of leakage. After the installation of the large meters at the town line it has been found by night readings that a large amount of water passes through the meter at night when the consumption should be at the very lowest. This proves the presence of some large leaks which will make our water bill abnormally

large unless some scientific method be applied for the detection of such leaks at the earliest possible moment. I would recommend a Pitometer Leak Survey of the town be made this summer that the first step may be taken to remedy such leaks and cut down our water bill. I would also recommend that some method be adopted to eventually equip each service with an individual meter, for, as may be readily seen, if we buy water by meter and sell it by meter the problem is one of simple figures and would help materially in operating the department at cost.

This report is but an outline of some of the problems which confront this department and is intended to impress upon the public an idea of the magnitude of the work before us and to request the support of the public in general both in criticisms or suggestions to make this the peoples' business a real success.

I wish particularly to thank the Board of Selectmen for their earnest support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLSTON F. HART,

*Supt. of Water Division.*

January 23, 1920.

## Assessors' Report

---

### Table of Aggregate of Polls and Taxes Assessed

April 1, 1919

Number of polls assessed . . . . .	2,782
Number of persons paying on property tax . . . . .	4,439
Number of persons paying poll tax only . . . . .	1,576
Number of persons liable to do military duty . . . . .	1,943
Population as taken by Assessors April 1, 1919 . . . . .	11,007

### Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses . . . . .	2,585
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,489
Number of acres of land (exempted) . . . . .	245
Number of horses . . . . .	189
Number of cows . . . . .	538
Number of swine . . . . .	398
Number of fowl . . . . .	5,476
Number of dogs to be registered (female 105, male, 320) . . . . .	425

### Total Amount of Property Assessed

Resident real estate . . . . .	\$5,512,016
Non-resident real estate . . . . .	1,797,935
Resident personal estate . . . . .	414,716
Non-resident personal estate . . . . .	275,728
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> \$8,000,395

### Value of Real and Personal Estate

Buildings, excluding land . . . . .	\$4,527,485
Land, excluding buildings . . . . .	2,782,466
Personal property . . . . .	690,444
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> \$8,000,395

**Exemptions**

Resident . . . . .	\$99,752	
Non-resident . . . . .	20,865	
	<hr/>	\$120,617

**Total Amount of Public Property Exempt from Taxation**

Final takings of unredeemed real estate . . . . .	\$20,145	
Town Property . . . . .	416,383	
Religious Societies . . . . .	87,209	
Sons of Veterans Building Association . . . . .	3,100	
Charitable Organizations . . . . .	860	
Historical Organizations . . . . .	475	
	<hr/>	\$528,172

**Abatements**

For year 1917 . . . . .	\$242 51	
For year 1918 . . . . .	593 08	
For year 1919 . . . . .	908 23	
	<hr/>	\$1,743 82

**Basis of Taxation**

County Tax . . . . .	\$13,233 39	
State Tax . . . . .	17,930 00	
State Tax (special) . . . . .	1,075 80	
Metropolitan Parks . . . . .	5,073 60	
Charles River Basin . . . . .	713 51	
State Highway . . . . .	3,355 00	
Fire Prevention . . . . .	150 26	
Appropriations . . . . .	262,772 83	
	<hr/>	\$304,304 39
Overlay . . . . .		3,000 00
Gypsy Moth (individuals) . . . . .		1,751 30
		<hr/>
		\$309,055 69
Less Town Income . . . . .		94,127 67
		<hr/>
Net amount to be raised . . . . .		\$214,928 02

## Appropriated as follows :

On Real Estate . . . . .	\$189,694 60	
On Personal Estate . . . . .	17,918 12	
On Polls . . . . .	5,564 00	
On Gypsy Moth . . . . .	1,751 30	
	<hr/>	\$214,928 02

Tax for State, County and Town  
purposes committed to Henry  
A. Parker, Tax Collector,

September 15, 1919 . . . . .	\$214,928 02	
December 20, omitted assessment . . . . .	438 44	
Total commitment . . . . .	<hr/>	\$215,366 46

**Excise Tax**

Bay State Street Railway Company, . . . . .	\$3,219 46	
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway . . . . .	1,609 73	
Schooner " Laura A. Barnes " . . . . .	33 33	
Schooner " W. D. Marvel " . . . . .	2 67	
Tax Rate, per \$1,000 . . . . .	25 95	

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,  
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,  
DANIEL B. WILLIS.

## Report of Chief of Police

---

### *To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirement of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my twenty-fourth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1919.

#### **Chief of Police**

Charles O. Thompson.

#### **Patrolmen**

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Herbert C. Berrett, John T. Stewart, Clifford E. Robie.

#### **Special Police**

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Frank M. Symonds, Carl F. Koch, Howard P. McAdoo, William H. Semons, Walter W. Hanson, Justin E. Mansfield, Thomas E. Berrett, George W. Parker, Henry N. Williams, Christopher C. Merrithew, Thomas E. Sutherst, W. Charles Sellick, Daniel B. Willis, Harvey Upham, Robert T. Allin, Frank Whitford, John H. Newhall, Charles E. Light, Ole Christiansen, Charles E. Stillings, Andrew C. Lynn, George W. Atkinson, Millard H. Tufts, Dennis W. Meade, Lamburton D. Batchelder, Elmer E. Townsend.

#### **Arrests**

Total number of arrests for the year of 1919 was 227 of which 220 were males and 7 females.

The following are the offences: Assault, 22; arrested for out of town officers, 2; breaking and entering, 5; breaking glass in fire box, 7; cruelty to animals, 6; drunks, 32; disturbing peace, 7; default, 4; dogs not licensed, 3; defacing buildings, 16; gaming on Lord's Day, 28; hunting no license, 1; larceny, 34; nude entertainment, 3; making false statement, 1; manslaughter, 1; non-support, 2; profanity, 1; rape, 1; stubborn children, 6; threat, 5; trespass, 4; violation Town By-



Laws, 5; violation auto laws, 29; violation game laws, 2; violation school laws, 2.

### **Disposition of Cases**

Fined, 105; placed on file, 72; discharged, 5; defaulted 3; released, 24; committed to Salem, 2; committed to State Board of Charity, 1; committed to Lancaster Industrial School, 2; committed to Shirley, 3; held for Grand Jury, 4; appeals, 5; committed to Danvers Hospital, 6.

### **Miscellaneous**

Complaints received and investigated, 580; disturbances suppressed, 48; doors found open and secured, 70; lights furnished for dangerous places, 20; lost children found, 7; windows found open, 16; lights left burning, 28; lost dogs restored to owners, 7; stolen automobiles recovered and returned to owners, 4; dogs killed, 55; hospital calls received and parties notified from Boston, 11; from Lynn, 8; automobile accidents reported and investigated, 12.

### **Keeper of Lockup**

There were 78 prisoners locked up during the year; cost of keeper, \$120.30; meals for prisoners, \$8.60; total expenses of lockup, \$128.90.

### **Patrol Wagon**

The patrol wagon has answered 53 calls, and the light automobile has answered 105 calls.

### **Recommendations**

I would recommend that the sum of \$12,800 be appropriated for the year of 1920.

### **Conclusion**

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me; also Judge William E. Ludden and others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties. I also desire to tender to the Officers both regular and special my appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

*Chief of Police.*

## Report of Board of Engineers

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 13, 1919.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

In submitting our annual report we wish to call your attention to the very small fire loss for the past twelve months, about \$5,000.00. This has been possible on account of the horse drawn kit being replaced by motor apparatus and the prompt and excellent work done by the firemen.

There has been 34 bell alarms and 72 still alarms.

Combination No. 1 stationed at the central fire station should be replaced by a new and up-to-date combination at a cost of about \$7,500.00, as it is practically worn out and unfit for fire apparatus and a continual bill of expense for repairs.

We also recommend one more permanant man, making a total of five men.

Vine street and part of Main street is wholly without fire protection and there should be hydrants installed.

There should be fire alarm boxes placed at the corner of Felton and Broadway, one near Saugus and Malden line on Broadway and one on Lawndale avenue.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. ATKINSON,

G. L. NOURSE,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Board of Engineers.*

## Report of Tree Warden

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

I hereby submit to you my annual report of the year ending December 31, 1919.

I have removed dead trees in different parts of the town and taken down a lot of dead and dangerous limbs.

Have trimmed a lot of trees in Cliftondale and Lynnhurst.

I would recommend the sum of four hundred dollars for the coming year, 1920.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Tree Warden.*

---

## Report of Forest Fire Warden

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I submit to you the following report from January 1, 1919 to January 1, 1920.

I have taken care of fourteen forest fires.

I would recommend the sum of one hundred dollars for the coming year 1920.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

*Forest Fire Warden.*

## REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I submit the following report for work done in this department for the year 1919.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 pounds . . . . .	1	6	1
Platform scales under 5,000 pounds . . . . .	3	42	
All other scales . . . . .	1	197	8
Computing scales . . . . .	1	18	
Personal weighing scales . . . . .		5	1
Avoirdupois weights . . . . .	1	123	2
Apothecary weights . . . . .		60	
Metric weights . . . . .		14	
Liquid measures . . . . .		6	
Oil, molasses and gasoline pumps . . . . .	5	22	6
Linear measures . . . . .		6	
Store inspections . . . . .		237	
	12	736	18
Cash receipts . . . . .	\$63 00		
Paid Town Treasurer, . . . . .	63 00		

E. EVANS,

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

## Report of Overseers of the Poor

---

### Charities Department

#### *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

Your Board of Overseers herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1919.

We have spent our appropriation of \$9,300 and there are unpaid bills amounting to \$297.68 making the total expense of this department, \$9,597.68 for the year.

We have received from cities and towns the sum of \$299.77 and from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, \$2,914.40, making our total receipts \$3,214.17 and the net expense of maintaining the Poor Department, \$6,383.51.

Our payroll for mothers with dependent children amounts to approximately \$100 per week.

We recommend that the sum of \$10,000 be appropriated for the year of 1920.

### Saugus Home

We have received on account of the Home, from all sources, the sum of \$13,831.60 and have spent the sum of \$12,007.12 and there are unpaid bills amounting to \$505.03 making a total expense of \$12,512.15 for the year.

This shows a net profit of \$1,319.45 due to the efficient management of Warden and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Carl F. Koch.

We recommend that the sum of \$12,500 be appropriated for the year 1920.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman*  
ANTHONY HATCH,  
EVAN EVANS,

*Overseers of the Poor of Saugus.*

# Report of Building Inspector

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1919.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my annual report to date :

## Permits

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	198
To build	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	94
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49
For additions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38
For foundations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
To remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

Total valuation, \$108,467.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS.

# Report of Janitor

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919

## DR.

Received for Town Hall	.	.	\$427	00	
Received for police service at Town					
Hall	.	.	.	.	
			93	00	
					\$520 00

## CR.

Paid the Treasurer	.	.	.	\$427	00
Paid the Police	.	.	.	93	00
					\$520 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Janitor*

## Hay Scales

Received from hay scales, 1919	.		\$4	50
Paid for scale book	.	.	\$1	36
Paid the Treasurer	.	.	3	14
				\$4 50

J. E. MANSFIELD,

*Public Weigher.*



## Report of Board of Health

---

SAUGUS, MASS., January 1, 1920.

The Board herewith submits the following report for the year 1919. Organization as follows: Chairman, Charles E. Light; Secretary, Tom D. Emmett; Department Physician, George W. Gale, M. D.

### Meetings

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at eight o'clock P. M., third floor.

### Appointed

Plumbing Inspector, Thomas C. Sutherst; Inspector of Milk and Cattle, Arthur W. Sawyer, V. S.; Burial Agent, Henry A. Parker; Care of Dead Animals, W. Charles Sellick.

### Departmental Work

The work of the Department increases with each year's State legislation, making the duties more arduous and requiring more time than in the past; the employment of a clerk at Town Hall has added greatly to the efficiency of the work of recording and keeping of permanent records and we have purchased new books and files for this purpose.

### Collection of Ashes

With the hope of making a material saving the Board tried the experiment of discontinuing ash collections during the summer months; this proved a failure and the department has learned that the weekly collection of ashes and rubbish is too much appreciated by the citizens to be abandoned, even during the summer months, in spite of the increasing cost each year.

### Health and Sanitation

The expense of all patients committed to hospital care from Saugus, by the Board, must be paid from our appropriation; in

the case of the patient having a settlement in another town or city, Saugus receives from such other town or city, reimbursement of the amount expended; if the patient has no settlement in any town or city, the State reimburses the town but Saugus must bear the cost when the patient has a settlement here.

### Communicable Diseases

Broncho-pneumonia.—Two cases were reported, both resulting in death.

Lobar-pneumonia.—Three cases were reported, one resulting in death.

Chicken-pox.—Nineteen cases reported.

Combination of broncho-pneumonia and influenza.—One case reported.

Diphtheria.—Fifty-two cases reported, two resulting in death. (Several of these cases were brought to Saugus from adjoining cities and towns.)

Facial erysipelas.—Two cases reported.

German measles.—Three cases reported.

Gonorrhea.—One case reported.

Impetigo contagiosa.—Three cases reported.

Influenza.—Four hundred and fourteen cases reported, seven resulting in death.

Measles.—Fifty-four cases reported, one resulting in death.

Mumps.—Seven cases reported.

Scarlet-fever.—Forty-five cases reported, one resulting in death. (Several of these cases were brought to Saugus from adjoining cities and towns.)

Sceptic sore throat.—One case reported.

Suppurative conjunctivitis.—Two cases reported.

Syphilis.—One case reported.

Tuberculosis, all forms.—Seventeen cases reported, six deaths resulting. (Nearly all of these cases originated out of town.)

Whooping-cough.—Twenty-two cases reported, one resulting in death.

Scarlet fever and diphtheria combined.—One case, resulting in death.

### Financial

The appropriation of \$2,800.00 for the year 1919 has been spent as follows: For Tuberculosis patients, \$1,398.07; for Contagious Hospital cases, \$464.17, and the balance of \$937.76

was applied to the running expenses of the department. Four hundred and fifty-nine dollars and seven cents reimbursements have been received, and there is due from the State the sum of \$394.29 on subsidies. For other details on Financial report see Town Accountant's report.

### Dairies

This is a very important part of the department's work and one through which disease often gets a start, and the State Department expects the local board to keep all such places under strict observation; therefore, we are asking for a special appropriation for this work, our dairy inspector having been unable to give as much attention to this work as should have been given, on account of the lack of an appropriation for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman.*

TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary.*

GEORGE W. GALE, *Department Physician.*

*Board of Health of the Town of Saugus.*

### Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector

*To the Board of Health:*

I have inspected the following number of slaughtered animals:

Hogs, 277; condemned, 1.

The animal inspection was as follows:

Cattle . . . . .	663
Hogs . . . . .	352
Goats . . . . .	2

I have inspected three hogs afflicted with cholera. They were disposed of by rendering.

I have issued seventy milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

## Report of Inspector of Plumbing

December 31, 1919.

*Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1919.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections	.	.	.	281
Permits issued	.	.	.	87
Permits refused	.	.	.	6
Complaints of violation of ordinance	.	.		20
Complaints of violation of ordinance investi- gated	.	.	.	20
Cesspools inspected	.	.	.	87

Yours very truly,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST.

## Report of Library Trustees

---

With an increase of circulation of 6,800 books during the year 1919, over that of 1918, it is plainly seen that the library is now serving a vast number of people in the community. Figures speak for themselves! The circulation in 1918 was 25,726—the past year, 32,527. This year, 1920, it will probably exceed the 40,000 mark.

The policy of the present Board of Library Trustees has been to establish branch libraries in various sections of the town, thus bringing the contents of the main library within easy reach of all. Accordingly, thriving branch libraries are now serving the people in Clifondale, East Saugus and Lynnhurst. If our present plans are carried out, this year will also see a branch library in North Saugus.

The main library at Saugus Centre is now situated in the new Carnegie Building which is under the supervision of the Chief Librarian, Mrs. Edith F. Nickerson. In passing, the Trustees wish to express their appreciation of the work of Mrs. Nickerson in the new library.

Needless to say, the acquisition of the new Carnegie Library building is of necessity going to require an increased yearly appropriation. Last year we succeeded in bearing the heavy expenses of moving into the new building, and still only over-running our appropriation of \$1,700 by \$38. In order to do so, however, we were able to purchase but \$90 worth of new books, when we should have added at least \$400 worth. This year we are asking for \$2,200, which, although an increase, seems a small figure with which to maintain our present high standard of efficiency.

In the basement of the new Carnegie building we have a large well-lighted room which we intend to fit up into a combination reference room and a place where all town relics and antiques may be safeguarded and put upon exhibition. We also plan to have educational lectures given in this same room, especially for adults.

To the many users of the library the trustees wish to make

this one request. If you have suggestions to improve the library's efficiency, please tell them to us. Take an interest in our library, use it and watch it grow !

Some interesting information follows :

Circulation from main library . . . . .	17,457
Circulation in Cliftondale branch . . . . .	8,866
Circulation in East Saugus branch . . . . .	6,029
Circulation in Lynnhurst branch . . . . .	175

Total . . . . .	32,527
-----------------	--------

Number of books in library January 1, 1919 . . . . .	11,249
Number of books added this year . . . . .	86
Number of books lost . . . . .	8
Number of books in library January 1, 1920 . . . . .	11,327

NOTE :—Out of the 86 books added the following were given :

Worcester's dictionary, Given by Miss Susan C. Waldron.

Signs and symbols of primordial man—*Churchward*. Given by Miss Rosamund Robinson.

Captain of the school—*Robinson*. Given by W. A. Bradford.

Boy scout's campaign for preparedness—*Payson*. Given by James Veazie.

Wit and wisdom of Woodrow Wilson. Given by Edwin Holmes.

Scout law in practice. Given by the author, A. A. Carey.

Money taken in fines . . . . . \$50 54

To the people of Saugus this report is respectfully submitted.

VERNON W. EVANS, *Chairman*.

For the Trustees,

VERNON W. EVANS, *Chairman*,  
W. SANFORD FULL, *Secretary*,  
RUSSELL B. KENNEDY,  
JOHN B. LANG,  
THOMAS BALDWIN, JR.  
JOHN HUSLER, JR.



## Cemetery Commissioners Report

---

The receipts of the Cemetery Department for the past two years have been \$730.94 in excess of the appropriations which included \$600 for land and \$500 for grading, from High School lot. This department is entitled to and should receive a larger appropriation in view of the increasing cost of labor. The Cemetery has never been kept in better condition than during the year 1919. While it has been necessary to increase the pay of the laborers—the salary of the Superintendent was not increased during the past year. The salary of the Superintendent will be increased for the year 1920 in keeping with the wages paid the employees. Twenty-seven thousand square feet of wall has been repaired during the past four years at a cost of about \$1,000. Lot owners are urged to arrange for perpetual care of their lots and thereby be assured of proper care being given their lots in the future.

Over \$2,000 has been added to the Trust Fund for the care of lots.

BENJ. F. FULLERTON,  
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,  
WARD PERKINS,

*Cemetery Commissioners.*

## REPORT OF Saugus Welcome Home Committee

---

### RECEIPTS

Appropriated by Town of Saugus at Town Meeting held in March, 1919	\$2,000 00
Receipts from sale of buttons . . .	335 05
Donations.	
Mr. Daniel Hayden . . . . .	\$5 00
Mr. Thomas Baxter . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/> 10 00
Proceeds from Sale of Concessions.	
Received from the Ingalls Amusement Co. . . . .	\$83 02
Less: Paid to cashiers . . . . .	37 75
	<hr/> 46 07
Donations from Lodges.	
Wm. Sutton Lodge, A. F. and A. M.	\$25 00
Knights of Columbus . . . . .	15 00
Clifftondale Lodge, I. O. O. F. . . . .	10 00
Ladies Auxiliary, Sons of Veterans . . . . .	10 00
Degree of Pocahontas . . . . .	5 00
St. Elizabeth's Guild . . . . .	5 00
Chapter 100, O. E. S. . . . .	5 00
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Ass'n . . . . .	5 00
Red Men . . . . .	5 00
Lynnhurst Men's Club . . . . .	5 00
Women's Alliance, Universalist Church . . . . .	5 00
Clover Club . . . . .	5 00
Rebekah's . . . . .	5 00
Rockhaven Club . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/> 107 00
Total receipts . . . . .	<hr/> \$2,498 12

## EXPENDITURES

Randolph Fireworks Co., fireworks .	\$500 00	
Lurvey's band . . . . .	495 00	
William C. Dorrety, medals . . .	535 00	
Lurvey's orchestra . . . . .	33 00	
Quimby's military band . . . .	132 00	
Y. & M., groceries . . . . .	237 21	
Saugus Herald, badges . . . . .	3 75	
Frank E. Vincent, paper cups and plates,	8 90	
George I. Hull, services of auto . .	15 00	
John G. Holmes, palms . . . . .	10 00	
John E. Price . . . . .	5 00	
H. A. B. Peckham, badges and stamps .	1 90	
Frank B. Sloan, gasoline . . . .	1 35	
J. A. Arcardie, salad dressing . . .	10 00	
W. F. Newhall, eight cups . . . .	29 75	
Patterson's, five umbrellas and one bag .	22 50	
Stearns, six cups . . . . .	43 00	
Hadley B. Dodge, prizes for sports .	23 40	
Lynn Sporting Goods, prizes for sports,	10 59	
Pilgrim Specialty Co., 6,000 buttons .	72 78	
Bay State St. Ry. Co., special cars .	38 88	
Wheeler & Wilson, flags . . . . .	55 00	
H. P. Hood, ice cream . . . . .	38 00	
Andrew Dutton, service flag . . . .	13 20	
Lynn Item, advertising . . . . .	2 00	
Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber for		
Fireworks . . . . .	7 43	
Frank E. Vincent, crepe paper . . .	1 95	
I. M. Merrithew, condensed milk . . .	3 60	
Wallace Bros., flags . . . . .	50 00	
Ladies Aid, Meth. Church, lost silverware,	5 00	
Tontoquon Chapter, lost silverware .	6 70	
Banners . . . . .	3 07	
Mrs. Hicks, dolls . . . . .	7 00	
Gold given for prizes . . . . .	15 00	
Misc. expenses, cleaning High School		
Hall, washing dishes, express, etc. .	19 85	
Donated to Saugus Post, No. 210,		
American Legion . . . . .	41 31	
Total expenditures . . . . .	————	\$2,498 12

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR., *Chairman.*GEORGE C. CRONIN, *Secretary.*

## Report of Appraisers

### School Buildings and Land

North Saugus Schoolhouse . . . . .	\$1,800 00
Land . . . . .	548 25
High and Junior High Schoolhouse . . . . .	106,800 00
Land . . . . .	7,505 72
Roby Schoolhouse . . . . .	36,000 00
Old Grammar Schoolhouse . . . . .	5,400 00
Old Town Hall . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	7,500 00
Armitage Schoolhouse . . . . .	3,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,400 00
Lincoln School . . . . .	4,800 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Emerson School . . . . .	16,800 00
Land . . . . .	2,000 00
Cliftondale School . . . . .	21,080 00
Land . . . . .	3,624 48
Felton School . . . . .	29,200 00
Land . . . . .	2,500 00
Ballard School . . . . .	36,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,700 00
Mansfield School . . . . .	9,600 00
Land . . . . .	1,430 00
Lynnhurst School . . . . .	12,000 00
Land . . . . .	1,000 00
Oaklandvale School . . . . .	1,800 00
Land . . . . .	1,000 00
Land for Pleasant Hill School . . . . .	900 00

### Other Town Buildings and Land

Town Hall . . . . .	41,200 00
Land . . . . .	12,300 00
Public Library Building . . . . .	15,000 00
Land for New Library Building . . . . .	3,000 00
Garage rear Town Hall . . . . .	480 00

*Amount carried forward,*

**\$391,368 45**

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$391,368 45
Hose House, Saugus Centre . . . . .	\$2,660 00
Hose House, East Saugus . . . . .	3,600 00
Land . . . . .	800 00
Saugus Home and buildings . . . . .	8,040 00
Tillage land . . . . .	12,000 00
Woodland . . . . .	10,000 00
Hathaway building . . . . .	2,400 00
Land . . . . .	1,600 00
Cemetery . . . . .	8,400 00
Round Hill property . . . . .	1,650 00
Steam roller house . . . . .	300 00

**Personal Property**

School Department, furniture, book supplies, etc.	35,945 00
---	-----------

**Fire Department**

Apparatus and other property . . . . .	19,734 00
Fire alarm system . . . . .	7,345 00

**Police Department**

Ambulance, other property . . . . .	2,071 00
-------------------------------------	----------

**Town Hall**

Office furniture, safes, etc. . . . .	2,000 00
---------------------------------------	----------

**Library**

Furniture, books, etc. . . . .	7,500 00
--------------------------------	----------

**Gypsy Moth Department**

Tools and machinery . . . . .	440 00
-------------------------------	--------

**Cemetery**

Tools and equipment . . . . .	297 00
-------------------------------	--------

**Highway Department**

Tools and equipment, steam roller . . . . .	4,800 00
---	----------

**Water Department**

Stand pipe, including pump house . . . . .	27,000 00
Appraisal water system . . . . .	229,662 28
Stock on hand . . . . .	1,564 61
Tools and equipment . . . . .	1,738 58

---

\$782,915 92

FRANCIS M. HILL,  
FRANK B. SLOAN,  
GEORGE I. HULL,

*Appraising Committee.*

## Report of Collector

---

*Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town  
of Saugus.*

DR.

January 1, 1919.

To balance of 1917 tax . . .	\$19,870 41	
To supplementary list . . .	2 00	
To 1917 interest collected . . .	2,491 74	
To additional excise tax, 1917 . . .	3,759 47	
	<hr/>	\$26,123 62

CR.

By 1917 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$19,281 27	
By 1917 excise tax paid Treasurer . . .	3,759 47	
By 1917 interest paid Treasurer . . .	2,491 74	
By 1917 abatements . . .	242 51	
By tax titles to town . . .	348 63	
	<hr/>	\$26,123 62

Entire 1917 commitment completed.

DR.

January 1, 1919.

To balance of 1918 tax . . .	\$89,599 23	
To supplementary list . . .	6 00	
To additional excise tax of 1918 . . .	3,371 09	
To 1918 interest collected . . .	2,562 92	
	<hr/>	\$95,539 24

CR.

By 1918 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$68,679 69	
By 1918 additional excise tax paid Treasurer . . .	3,371 09	
By 1918 interest paid Treasurer . . .	2,562 92	
By 1918 abatements . . .	572 81	
By 1918 tax titles to Town . . .	1,399 63	
	<hr/>	\$76,586 14

\*Uncollected, December 31, 1919 on  
1918 commitment . . .

\$18,953 10

\*Difference of \$6.06 actual amount due December 31, 1919 is \$18,947.04 corrected in 1920.



## DR.

To tax of 1919 committed . . .	\$214,928 02	
To tax of 1919, omitted list . . .	438 44	
To supplementary list of 1919 . . .	12 00	
To excise tax of 1919 . . .	1,645 73	
To 1919 interest collected . . .	202 89	
	<hr/>	\$217,227 08

## CR.

*By 1919 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$140,054 30	
By 1919 excise tax paid Treasurer . . .	1,645 73	
By 1919 interest paid Treasurer . . .	202 89	
By 1919 abatements . . .	779 88	
	<hr/>	\$142,682 80

Uncollected, December 31, 1919 on 1919 commitment . . .	\$74,544 28
--	-------------

\*Overpaid 69 cents corrected 1920.

## List of Unpaid Taxes

### Tax List of 1918

Allard, Alfred, bal.	43.00	Bryant, Maria L.	95.17
Atherton, Frederick M., bal.	37.43	Bryer, Samuel G.	115.76
Auger, Mary O.	52.13	Bucchiere, Guiseppe, bal.	30.97
Austin, Lewis J.	496.43	Burns, Rosa A., bal.	30.62
Austin, Rebecca T.	185.56	Burrage, Bessie G.	18.87
Axtell, Catherine.	108.03	Butler, H. Warren	135.14
Bailey, Edward F., bal.	15.33	Cahill, John P., bal.	10.42
Beatrice, Alfonsia and Giovanni	89.44	Calvello, Pasqualo	9.78
Bedfod Lorretta L., bal.	58.94	Chapman, George C., bal.	8.97
Bee, James D., bal.	41.93	Cheney, Ira, bal.	39.67
Belliveau, Edith May and Ernest A.	43.74	Cheronsky, William, bal.	20.91
Biffin, J. Lawrence	187.31	Chiofolo, Maria, bal.	26.34
Biffin, J. Lawrence, as occupant	6.73	Church, Mary H., bal.	10.06
Blight, Maud A., bal.	27.97	Ciampa, Bartolomeo, bal.	12.03
Booth, Mabel M. and others, bal.	21.13	Clark, A. Josephine A.,	85.89
Bowley, Abbie L.	72.03	Clark, Lizzie A.	65.17
Boyle, Jacob	78.17	Cochran, Ada B., bal.	56.40
Boyle, Mary Catherine, Beatrice A. and Susan L.	68.48	Cochrane, Caroline E., bal.	1.00
Brady, Edward, bal.	48.93	Coombs, Ernest R., bal.	109.32
Breau, Mary	66.03	Coughlin, Helena J.,	2.80
Briffett, Thomas E., bal.	8.20	Courtis, Alice E.	73.20
Brown, Ralph J., bal.	49.91	Crafts, Annie W.,	148.00
Brown, William F., and Josephine A., bal.	35.93	Dalrymple, George J. and Wilhelmina D. Jones	6.99
Bryant, Bertha H., bal.	180.53	Danforth, Ralph M., bal.	82.66

Daniels, Margaret J., bal.	39.13	Hamolsky, Joseph, bal.	32.89
Day Margaretta A.	70.29	Harrison, George W.	36.61
Dearden, Harriet, bal.	85.03	Hart, Kate A., bal.	26.40
Difranzo, Maria, bal.	38.03	Haskell, George E., bal.	38.11
DeFranzo, Pietro, bal.	42.08	Haushalter, Margaret J.	54.29
Digisi, Peter, bal.	14.42	Hawkes, Percy D.	23 48
Dyer, Lucy M., bal.	79.49	Hazel, Morrin A., bal.	5.52
Edmands, Oscar M., bal.	49.63	Hemenway, Wilson A., bal.	13.61
Edmands, Oscar M. and Helene L.	182.23	Hennan, Alice E., bal.	40.31
Fabiano, Guiseppe, bal.	44.13	Hertach, Hannah S., bal.	39.60
Farese, Antonio and Adelina, bal.	22.05	Hicks, Adelaide and Gertrude Sanson, bal.	37.04
Fecteau, Florence	9.78	Holmes, John G.	120.60
Fiske, Frank E.	205.64	Hone, Byron S., bal.	1,213.18
Fiske, Frank E. Rufus F. Edna A. F. Quint, and James A. Fiske	182.84	Hooper, Lillian P.	56.18
Fiske, James A.	4.06	Howard, Abbie H.	84.87
Flagg, Annie M., bal.	22.14	Howard, Charles H., bal.	152 61
Flynn, Daniel	289.00	Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H.	327.13
Fox, Patrick D., bal.	20.10	Howard, Melville and Lillian C., bal.	151.83
Fritz, Raymond D. and others, bal.	9.29	Husson, Samuel I., bal.	.42
Furbish, Josephine, bal.	5.55	Jewett, Walter	8.39
Gillispie, Lillian E., bal.	41.05	Johnson, Henry B. and Ivy M.	16.21
Graves, Annie, bal.	10.02	Johnson, Robert and Rebecca	32.14
Gray, Margaret L. and Eva, bal.	55.81	Kent, Annette M., bal.	150.76
Fearing, Clarence B. and Daisy L., bal.	2.86	Kimball, Ethel A.	58.70
Graziano, Antonio and Antonieta B., bal.	65.68	Knowlton, Albert W., et al, bal	5.28
Haines, Miriam S.	1.40	LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	22.02
Hall, Janette C., bal.	31.42	Littlefield, Nellie S., bal.	29.98
Hall, Susie M. and Harmon, bal.	555.28	Losanno, Alexandro and Alfredo Moran	61.49
Halley, Michael J., bal.	43.77	McDowell, Thomas J., bal.	12.74
Halvorson, Cromwell A. B., Jr., bal.	51.82	McElman, Sarah, bal.	365.65

McKay, Robert W.	86.65	Serino, Antonio	6.99
McLeod, Elizabeth		Serino, Antonio and	
Power, bal.	50.20	Luisa	89.58
Madelether Company,		Serino, Vincenzo	2 10
bal.	239.42	Shaw, Jennie L., bal.	31.58
Marr, Annie M., bal.	6.96	Shorey, Leforest, bal.	43.55
Marshall, Maud E., bal.	35.99	Simmonds, Hibbard C.	
Marston, Mary J. E.	38.31	bal.	66.83
Mathewson, William A.	78.61	Smith, Albert and	
Messerman, Luba, bal.	25.00	Annie W., bal.	107.26
Morse, Charles W., bal.	23.76	Smith, Melinda	9.78
Morse, Philomena, bal.	22.28	Smith, Melinda and	
Murphy, Robert J., bal.	21.00	Lillian	8.25
Murray, Catherine A.,		Smith, Susan A.	828.09
bal.	31.61	Smith, Victor N.	9.36
Nelson, David R.	10.76	Smith, William R.,	
Nelson, David R. et al	50.42	bal.	10.93
Nelson, Myrtie M., bal.	14.38	Spencer, William T.,	
Nelson, Stephen, bal.	9.37	bal.	72.18
Newhall, Carrie L.	143.74	Sprague, Mary E., bal.	56.49
Oaklandvale Farm Cor-		Stevens, Charles E.	32.91
poration, bal.	472.12	Stevens, Sylvanus B.	34.10
Oliver, Lida M., bal.	36.15	Sullivan, Mary J.	63.36
Page, Justina C., bal.	35.86	Suttie, Ida E.	3.35
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	75.20	Thomas, Fred M. and	
Parker, William F.,		Nellie R., bal.	23.00
bal.	106.41	Thomas, Otto W., bal.	4.05
Parsons, Flora L.	15.51	Thomas, Richard A.,	
Parsons, Leslie E., Tr.	61.35	bal.	33.54
Parsons, Leslie E. and		True, Harold E., bal.	132.21
Flora L.	95.23	Trull, Silas, heirs, bal.	27.66
Parsons, Susie H., bal.	8.71	VanMaldeghem, Florent,	
Perry, William H.	6.09	bal.	26.69
Plourde, Clara, bal.	19.16	Vatcher, Eugene and	
Porter, Sarah W.	19.57	Emma, bal.	101.35
Pratt, Susan S., bal.	38 42	Vollm, Lena, bal.	20.76
Robinson, Augusta D.,		Wade, Levi C.	66.80
bal.	40 30	Wallace, Frederick	5.59
Rodgers, Vincie M.,		Warren, Hadley P.,	
bal.	60.84	bal.	19.50
Ruddock, Ella M.,	82.50	Wennerstrom, Ellen E.,	
Sachsse, Katie	77.98	bal.	47.56
Sampson, Thomas, bal.	48.90	Werner, Bertha	28.51

Wormstead, Charles N., bal.	26.55	Harwood, Mary H. P., bal.	77.17
Wormstead, Harriet A.	78.17	Hassam, Thomas	4.89
Zutell, Frank B.	16.77	Hathaway, Benjamin F., Jr., bal.	25.88
Atlantic Manufacturing Company	16.77	Hebert, Napoleon E., bal.	15.09
<i>Non-Resident</i>		Hodsdon, Ida M., bal.	18.50
Aldworth, Eliza A.	129.00	Johnson, Benjamin N.	629.51
Anderson, William S.	22.36	Lamonder, Agnes C.	.42
Austin, Charles B. and Edwin H.	255.74	Lynn Institution for Savings, bal.	67.45
Austin, Edwin H.	67.78	McCotter, Mary A.	158.78
Beckenstaff, Martha C.	.42	McKenney, E. Curtis, Trustee	14.25
Bixby, Arthur N.	56	McLearn, Nellie P., et al	61.28
Bridgess, Marion F., bal.	54.52	Mann, William S.	65.68
Bryer, Bertha C, bal.	37.18	Merrill, Alfred F.	16.77
Buckley, Frederick B., bal.	.15	O'Leary, Timothy A. bal.	15.20
Clark, Lillian M., bal.	15.97	Philpot, Henry J.	.42
Coates, Guy L., bal.	50.40	Rees, Adelaide D., bal.	37.69
Coughlin, Agnes A., bal.	1.11	Rogers, Harlow H.	63.36
Cox, Lillian M.	27.39	Vinton, Mary I.	.42
Curtis, James J.	.42	Ward, Henry, bal.	21.02
Golding, William H.	.42		

Have collected since January 1, 1920, not included in the above list, \$3,937.40, leaving uncollected, \$15,009.64.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Tax Collector.*

#### Tax List of 1919

Addison, Alexander S.	79.15	Alden, Joseph H.	5.19
Addison, Peter B., bal.	10.58	Alden, Joseph H., and Sophronia	77.33
Agarri, Joseph and Josephine, bal.	67.44	Allard, Alfred	53.85
Ahl, Agnes B.	1.04	Ames, Avis L.	38.62
Ahl, Agnes B., and David H.	64.10	Amidon, Herbert W.	42.69
Ainslee, Margaret, bal.	28.51	Anderson, Stanley, bal.	9.83
		Anthony, Louis B.	79.51



Atherton, Frederick M.	62.88	Berry, Nellie P.	17.13
Atkinson, Harry R.	6.75	Best, Mary E.	73.96
Auger, Mary O.	48.94	Best, William H.	12.98
Austin, Lewis J.	464.37	Biffin, J. Lawrence	176.14
Austin, Rebecca T.	169.84	Biffin, J. Lawrence as	
Axtell, Catherine	98.95	occupant	15.32
Babb, Bessie A., bal.	215.60	Bjorkman, Axel E.	59.69
Babb, Horace B.	66.54	Blanc, Jean	19.59
Bacci, Alfred	13.10	Blandini, Luigi	7.91
Bailey, Edward F.,	22.46	Blandini, Luigi and	
Bailey, Edward O.	111.99	Celesta	47.36
Bailey, Effie M.	13.62	Blandine, Luigi and	
Baker, Bertha I., bal.	66.17	Concetta	35.29
Baker's Hill Improve-		Blomgren, Axel T.	48.40
ment Association	1.69	Blood, Grace V., bal.	44.87
Baker, Mary	79.41	Boardman, Evelyn A.,	
Ball, Owen M.	19.46	bal.	24.69
Barbero, Orazzio	4.02	Blye, George F. and	
Barbero, Angelina and		Levinnia	71.09
Orazzio	42.95	Bonasera, Stella M. and	
Barker, Laura J.	44.12	Salvatore	65.41
Barker, Walter A.,	2.91	Boardman, Julia A.	108.48
Barnard, Charles H.	64.66	Boardman, Loren V.	81.75
Barrett, John W.	12.07	Bonney, Willard E.	7.79
Barrett, Simeon, et al	36.99	Booth, Mabel M., et al	24.89
Barrett, William A.	29.06	Borden, Charles A.	13.23
Barry, Mary Jane, bal.	13.77	Borgatti, Angelo	14.27
Baskowicz, Joesph	.65	Bourque, Joseph P.	7.79
Baszkiewicz, Joseph and		Bowley, Abbie L.	66.83
Mary	30.10	Boyadjian, Haiganoush,	
Bean, Cora M.	59.81	bal.	27.02
Beatrice, Alfonsina and		Boyle, James J.	2.60
Giovanni	83.44	Boyle, Jacob	71.36
Beatrice, Fortunato	6.49	Boyle, Mary, Catherine,	
Beatrice, James, bal.	9.84	Beatrice A. and	
Bedford, Loretta L.	91.86	Susan L.	64.60
Bee, James D.	180.18	Bradford, William A.	12.98
Belliiveau, Edith May		Brady, Edward	53.98
and Ernest A.	40.61	Breau, Mary	61.38
Belonga, Nella Quint	24.65	Breen, George	.52
Belonga, Nella Quint	166.81	Briand, Lewis H.	19.93
Berry, Frances M.	66.17	Briand, Louis J.	1.30
Berry, Frank A.	7.79	Briffett, Thomas E.	21.54



Bright, John L.	.39	Calantuoni, Domenico and	
Brown, Harriet J. and		Felemena, bal.	15.64
Mary E. Heath	28.39	Calvello, Pasquale	9.08
Brown, Olin P.	96.28	Cameron, Irving	65.78
Brown, Ralph J.	69.55	Cann, Oscar E.	2.21
Brown, William F.		Cann, Oscar E. and	
and Josephine A.	56.57	Nettie M.	16.09
Bruno, Gennaro and		Carco, Sebastian and	
Bridget	60.33	Mary	45.03
Bruno, Louis	5.19	Catalano, Anthony	90.50
Bryant, Bertha H., bal.	168.74	Generazzo, Luigi, bal.	30.07
Bryant, Maria L.,	91.96	Chabra, George	72.80
Bryer, Annie B.	53.20	Chadsey, Earl E.	7.79
Bryer, Gertrude E.	118.98	Chadsey, Edna J.	14.27
Bryer, Joseph G., et al	107.61	Chapman, George C.	87.02
Bryer, Ruth M.	56.05	Chard, Fred H.	38.03
Bryer, Washington L.,		Chase, Henry E., bal.	10.26
trustee, bal.	42.69	Chase, Lou M., bal.	48.85
Buccherie, Guisepppe	138.31	Chase, Moulton G.	70.58
Bucherie, Joseph, Jr.	.52	Cheney, Ira	129.96
Bucherie, Michael	24.26	Cheney, Ira, Jr.	2.00
Bulmer, Charles C.	44.17	Cheney, Mary J.	6.49
Bulmer, Retha M.	7.40	Cheronsky, William	49.31
Buonopane, Pasqualina	8.30	Chesley, Lucy M.	71.62
Burbank, Ernest W.,		Chiofolo, Maria	65.82
bal.	50.00	Chisholm, Theodore	
Burns, Rosa A.	106.91	C. T.	125.26
Burrage, Bessie G.	17.52	Church, James E.	21.28
Burrill, Charles W.	2.72	Church, Mary H.	41.26
Burrill, Sarah H.	46.06	Chute, Lilly M., Tr.	129.70
Burrill, Percis M., heirs,		Ciampa, Bartolomeo	34.38
	71.83	Clapp, Annie M.,	115.09
Bursch, William O.,		Clapp, John W.	12.98
bal.	53.16	Clark, A. Josephine A.	79.67
Burwell, Wesley E.	80.32	Clark, Lizzie A.	60.39
Butler, Caroline	86.57	Clark, Melissa H., bal.	47.06
Butler, Edwin A., bal.	27.85	Clifftondale Lodge, No.	
Butler, H. Warren	125.87	193, I. O. O. F.	592.70
Butler, Simon B.	4.54	Clifftondale Wood	
Cadieaux, Frank X.	9.08	Working Company	38.28
Cahill, John P.	30.75	Clough, George H.	10.51
Calanticoni, Saverio and		Cobb, Bertha A. and	
Lumberto	71.36	Walter J.	40.37

Cochran, Ada B.	58.79	Day, Margaretta A.	70.45
Cochrane, Morton S.	20.63	Decareau, Jean	2.00
Colby, Caroline L.	31.53	Dearden, Harriet	201.50
Colby, Edward K. and Ethel B.	68.12	Dearden, Otis, bal.	32.63
Colby, Henry S.	3.63	Decareau, Alphonsine, bal.	14.44
Collamore, Maud E. M. and Harry L.	71.88	DeFranzo, Achille	8.56
Collette, Urgel, bal.	12.92	DeFranzo, Pietro	62.28
Connolly, Hugh	2.00	DePietro, Agostino and Donisio	28.55
Consolo, Rosario, bal.	40.28	DesRosiers, Joseph, bal.	14.57
Cook, United States and Minnie S.	52.55	DeRoin, Azelda M., bal.	18.36
Coombs, Ernest R.	148.07	DesRosiers, Mary	6.25
Coombs, Jessie	60.47	Dexter, Emma F.	117.68
Cooper, John	29.84	Dexter, Ernest H. and Ellery H. Raddin	1.95
Corrigan, Nellie L.	6.75	Dexter, Irwin and Evelena	37.11
Corsetti, Emilio	2.00	Difranzo, Maria	66.30
Courtis, Alice E.	67.47	Digisi, Peter	21.41
Cox, Rebecca N., bal.	38.62	Diotte, Joseph	38.53
Cox, Victor N.	31.86	DiPietro, Augustino	1.95
Crafts, Annie W.	137.36	Discolo, Joseph	36.72
Coy, Burton E.	30.62	Discola, Lucrezia	3.63
Cross, Chester F.	2.60	Dix, Jennie R.	90.65
Cross, Eugenie	29.61	Doherty, Edward J.	40.87
Crossman, Frances M., bal.	19.84	Doniger, Hyman	20.11
Crowell, James O.	124.90	Doniger, Mary	27.65
Cunningham, Mau- rice F.	99.27	Donnell, Willie A.	3.89
Cushing, John T.	1.95	Donnelly, Margaret E.	66.72
Dalasio, John and Pompelia, bal.	57.80	Donnelly, Thomas F. and Annie E.	53.85
Dalrymple, George J. and Wilhelmina D.		Doucette, William	2.00
Jones	49.83	Doyle, George W.	158.82
Danforth, Ralph M.	292.91	Drew, Charles F.	96.66
Daniels, Carroll	78	Drew, Frederick E.	52.42
Daniels, Margaret J.	104.06	Drury, Mary A.	67.46
Daniels, William A.	4.15	Dunn, Harvey A.	2.18
Davis, Dina C., bal.	23.66	Dunn, John H., bal.	19.09
Davis, Earle A.	3.24	Dunning, Frank E. and Arlie M.	48.54
Davis, Frank	59.04	Dunnlavitch, Carroll and Aniela	37.63

Dupuis, Camille	14.14	Fenna, Everhilda	2.47
Dupuis, Elizabeth	2.72	Fenna, Florence	37.63
Durkee, Samuel N. and		Fenna, George T.	7.91
Edna H. Jewett	65.26	Fenna, Robert M.	6.75
Dyer, Lillian G., bal.	147.00	Ferace, Antonio	10.38
Dyer, Lucy M.	162.94	Ferris, H. Everett and	
Eckhardt, Mary K.	62.15	Nettie M.	97.05
Eckhardt, William E.	42.17	Finlayson, Willard R.	
Edgerly, Jessie M.	44.76	and Emily P.	43.99
Edmands, Oscar M.	62.82	Fisher, George W.	2.72
Edmands, Oscar M.		Fisher, Howard B., bal.	12.97
and Helene L.	169.19	Fisk, Lessie G.	90.71
Eklund, Anna E.	13.62	Fisk, Mary J.	112.49
Eklund, Arvid W.	44.72	Fiske, Eugene B. and	
Ellis, Frank N., est.	5.19	Willard W.	285.85
Ells, Ethel M.	52.42	Fiske, Frank E.	180.22
Enos, Anthony E.	2.00	Fiske, Frank E., Rufus	
Entwistle, James, bal.	23.60	F., Edna A. Quint and	
Erickson, Axiel L.	7.79	James A. Fiske	164.81
Errington, Harry	1.69	Fiske, James A.	3.38
Errington, Harry and		Flagg, Annie M.	29.84
Ethel	28.42	Flagg, Ethel M.	17.52
Errington, William E.	5.58	Flynn, Daniel	268.32
Evans, Emma L.	66.69	Foca, Giovanni	44.50
Evans, Lizzie	62.28	Forman, Richard	45.93
Evans, Robert Henry		Foss, Adelaide E.	53.21
and Bertha E.	36.36	Foss, Frank E.	7.79
Evans, Winnifred J.,		Fowler, Laura J., et al.	24.39
bal.	89.78	Fox, Patrick D.	59.83
Fabiano, Joseph	78.71	Freeman, Edith R.	66.56
Fabrorio, Lemolo, bal.	20.14	Freeman, Elizabeth L.,	
Falasca, Dominick	12 46	bal.	47.73
Fame, Mike, bal.	22.82	Freeman, Otis J.	5.32
Farace, Giovanni, bal.	55.70	Fulco, Giovanni	26.60
Farese, Antonio and		Fulco, John	10.38
Adelina	57.61	Furbish, Josephine	66.43
Farese, Tony	1.30	Gallant, Ferdinand J.	
Fasano, Rosa, bal.	22.70	and Adeline	47.75
Fauci, Leonardo	12.59	Garafano, Antonio	5.19
Fay, James F. Jr.	7.79	Gatchell, Frank O.	117.18
Fay, James F. Jr., and		Gautreau, James D.	
Agnes L.	81.00	and Rosanna, bal.	53.70
Fecteau, Frank E.	10.38	Generazzo, Antonio	27.13

Generazzo, Caroline	5.19	Hart, Kate A.	53.12
George, Reuben	45.15	Hashem, Samuel	14.27
Giannetta, Pasquale	48.66	Hashem, Sam and	
Gibbs, Edward	70.84	Annie	39.96
Gillispie, Lillian E.	56.81	Hashem, Sam	7.79
Gillon, John E. and		Hassam, Thomas	4.54
Elsie H.	24.39	Haskell, George E.	49.31
Goodman, Bessie	58.39	Haskell, Rosa A.	33.74
Goodman, Morris	32.36	Hatch, Glenburn H.	3.89
Goodson, Joseph	2.00	Hatch, Ida A.	306.86
Goodwin, Herbert H.	38.93	Hathaway, Benjamin	
Gove, Harry E.	1.09	F., Jr.	64.88
Gove, Harry E. and		Hausalter, Margaret J.	52.68
Lizzie M.	70.07	Hawkins, Harry M.	1.95
Graves, Annie	18.94	Hayden, Jennie E. and	
Gray, Elizabeth S., bal.	29.68	Marion E.	94.86
Gray, Margaret L. and		Hayes, Michael A.	92.51
Eva	82.26	Hazel, Morrin A.	41.95
Graziano, Antonio and		Hazel, Morrin A., Jr.	.65
Antoniatta B.	61.38	Heaney, Mary	32.18
Griner, Katie	55.79	Heath, Walter S.	2.00
Gripper, Louisa M.	14.27	Hemenway, Wilson A.	23.35
Gunderson, Hans T.		Henderson, Alice M.	52.03
and Bertha	81.10	Henderson, Arthur E.	11.68
Gunderson, Theodore T.	2.00	Hendrick, Emma M.,	
Gustafson, John B.	39	bal.	48.87
Habblitz, Charles C., bal.	7.25	Hennan, Alice E.	67.73
Haines, Samuel J. and		Hernas, Guldbrand	90.07
Olive A.	61.00	Hertach, Hannah S.,	
Hall, Janette C.	58.32	bal.	59.62
Hall, Joseph M., bal.	37.00	Hicks, Adelaide and	
Hall, Susie M. and		Gertrude Sanson	88.23
Harmon, bal.	596.44	Hicks, Mary U.	59.30
Hall, Susie M.	12.98	Hilbourne, Anna R.,	
Halley, Michael J.	68.67	bal.	31.76
Hamolsky, Joe	52.55	Hill, George W.	19.59
Hamolsky, Joseph	5.84	Holmes, John G.	111.97
Hanlon, James P.	10.38	Hone, Byron S.	1,167.14
Hanson, David W., bal.	9.79	Hooper Lillian P.	54.75
Hanson, Ruth E.	64.88	Hopkins, Carrie A.,	
Harding, Mary E.	59.46	bal.	41.77
Harrison, George W.	33.99	Howard, Abbie H.	91.76



Howard, Charles H.	157.26	Joiner, Walter	2.00
Howard, Eliza A., bal.	19.04	Kaler, Harold B.	46.71
Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H.	301.49	Kalsaulis, Christian, bal.	21.84
Howard, Lillian C.	6.49	Kazarosian, Armenoolie	
Howard, Melville and Lillian C.	150.25	Kelley, Robert A. and Catherine A.	131.57
Hoyt, Frances E. and Adeline V.	79.57	Kelley, Susanne M., bal.	28.55
Hudson, Charles S.	3.89	Kent, Annetite M.	27.10
Hudson, Lulu B. and Lillie M. Chute	12.33	Kimball, Ethel A.	139.88
Huggins, George C.	51.00	Klosowski, Andrew	54.50
Huggins, William	48.29	Klubok, Sam, bal.	34.51
Hughes, Emma B., bal.	65.35	Kmita, Leon	70.45
Humphries, Eva L.	8.82	Knapp, Abbie, bal.	35.16
Hunewill, Ervin C.	7.14	Knapp, Abbie, bal.	32.31
Hunewill, Grace L.	75.38	Knowlton, Albert W., et al.	42.04
Husson, Samuel I.	22.45	Knox, Marlena P.	57.10
Innes, Everett R.	5.19	Kosinski, Stefan	31.41
Ireson, Cora M.	61.11	Labelle, Joseph E.	22.76
Ireson, George W.	17.52	Landkerkin, Martha I., estate	81.53
Jackson, Edward	113.92	Lavene, Albert E., bal.	9.08
Jacobs, Margaret J.	12.98	Lawrence, Gustaf J., bal.	28.66
Jarvis, John, bal.	8.04	LeBlanc, Judith	45.41
Jenkins, Samuel	2.00	LeBlanc, Richard A.	34.39
Jenner, William	30.62	Leonowicz, Stanislaw	53.85
Jewett, Walter	7.79	Libby, Joseph J.	97.65
Jewett, Walter K.	4.67	Lillibridge, Ella E.	145.12
Jewett, Walter K. and Luella M.	33.74	Lillibridge, Herbert M.	136.24
Johanson, Sophia	70	Lipson, Harriet, bal.	9.83
Johnson, Albert and Sadie L.	2.08	Little, Frank H.	.49
Johnson, Charles A.	59.69	Littlefield, Nellie S., bal.	68.70
Johnson, David	15.57	Llewellyn, James H.	30.62
Johnson, Ellen M.	452.10	London, Samuel	49.95
Johnson, Henry M.	354.87	Longfellow, Ernest M.	29.46
Johnson, Paul B., bal.	172.22	Longfellow, Jennie M.	125.86
Johnson, Sadie L.	27.77	Lopresti, Filippo and Carmela Delberto, bal.	16
Jones, Amy L., bal.	10.80	Lord, Millard J.	52
Jones, Arthur W., et al, bal.	76.35		

Lord, Millard J. and		Madelether, Company	581.18
May B.	44.12	Mader, Emma J.	140.92
Losanno, Alexandro and		Mader, John N.	30.88
Alfredo Moran	57.09	Mador, John N. and	
Lowell, George A. and		Louis A. Sawyer	7.79
Marie	42.59	Mahan, Thomas H., Jr.	72.92
Lucian, Agnes	5.19	Maher, Patrick J. and	
Luciano, Michele and		Margaret M.	16.35
Agnes E.	24.65	Manesiotis, Helen J.	44.76
Lynch, Catherine	42.17	Mangini, Alice	56.57
Lynch, Leo	3.89	Mangini, Luigi R.	15.18
McCarthy, Michael	64.39	Manning, Waldo F.	8.30
McCullough, John F.	59.69	Margolskee, Hyman and	
McCullough, John F.,		Rebecca, bal.	40.56
Jr.	69.18	Marr, Annie M.	43.60
McCullough, John F.,		Marr, E. W.	3.89
Jr. and Henry A.	142.76	Marshall, Maud E.	66.82
McDavitt, John G.	2.00	Marston, Frederick	
McDowell, Thomas J.	70.32	W.	51.90
McElman, Sarah	432.50	Marston, Mary J. E.	58.78
McGee, Michael, bal.	30.08	Martin, Clarence A. and	
McGilvray, Sarah L.	17.62	Dorothy K., bal.	33.06
McGilvray, Vincent J.	55.20	Masterson, Margaret A.,	
McIver, Katherina J.,		bal.	25.28
bal.	27.90	Mathewson, William A.	73.26
McKay Publishing Com-		Merrithew, Isaac M.	48.22
pany Inc.	52.55	Merrithew, Lydia F.	82.91
McKenna, Simon J.	11.68	Messerman, Luba	61.38
McLeod, Elizabeth		Metzenroth, Frances F.,	
and James	64.24	bal.	3.11
McNally, James R.	4.67	Mgrdichian, Vartan, Tr.	
McNally, Mary A.	50.34		26.08
McTague, James F.	5.84	Milberry, Solomon M.	2.60
McVicker, Rosanna	4.93	Miller, James F., bal.	109.68
McWilliam, Frank D.		Milligan, Thomas	8.30
and Esther R., bal.	100.00	Milligan, Thomas	254.15
McWilliam, Harry T.		Mills, Henry J.	151.95
and Florence M.	26.08	Miodusiewski Alfred	41.52
MacLeod, John A.	5.19	Moholland, Freda	10.90
MacLeod, Margaret M.,		Monaco, Giuseppe, etal,	
bal.	58.65	bal.	12.41
Maddox, Samuel C. and		Moore, Hattie E.	69.68
Earl A. Whitcher, bal.	25.00	Moore, Harold R.	10.38



Moore, Rodolfe F.	3.89	O'Neil, Jocelyn	3.14
Moriello, Adelina	55.47	Oaklandvale Farm Cor-	
Morime, Alta L.	48.04	poration, bal.	787.64
Morrison, Christopher,		Olin, Charles H., bal.	35.28
bal.	44.63	Oliver, Edgar B.	130 27
Morrison, Lewis J.	2.00	Oliver, Frank L.	76.82
Morrison, Robert	66.43	Oliver, Isaac	79.96
Morse, Grace E.	61.24	Oliver, Lida M.	89.67
Morse, Philomena	29.97	Orr, Carroll E.	7.79
Murphy, Robert J.	24.13	Osborne, Robert M.	61.69
Murray, Catherine A.	45.92	Osgood, Daisy W.	54.62
Murray, George T.	1.30	Ouimet, Ernest	11.57
Murray, George and		Packard, Charlotte I.	51.90
Rosanna	54.23	Page, Justina C.	70.10
Murray, John F.,	7.79	Palmer, John E.	1.04
Neale, Joseph F. bal.	14.25	Palmer, L. Etta	235.18
Nelson, Charles H. and		Paolo, Jessie	10.12
Nellie M.	5.19	Paolo, Josie Tarada	24.13
Nelson, David R.	10.39	Parker, Charles E.	44.89
Nelson, David R, et al.	47.12	Parker, Edgar H. and	
Nelson, George	3.24	and Samuel A.	65
Nelson, Holgar W.	6.49	Parker, William F.	108.76
Nelson, Hulda	39.53	Parker, Winnette I.	53.20
Nelson, Myrtie M.	31.92	Parkins, Alfred H.	7.79
Nelson, Stephen	120.74	Parrott, Mary E.	72.10
Newhall, Alice A., bal.	100.24	Parsons, Flora L. C.	14.40
Newhall, Carrie L.	134.34	Parsons, Leslie E.	19.46
Newhall, Elizabeth	54.88	Parsons, Leslie E. and	
Nicerelio, Dominick	.78	Flora L.	87.97
Nicholls, George W.	3.89	Parsons, Susie H.	35.94
Nichols, William C.	58.52	Patterson, John A.	39
Nicholson, George F.	62.93	Pease, Marion W.	53.33
Nickerson, Arthur W.	48.01	Penney, Herbert T.	28.55
Noseworthy, Austin	54.88	Penney, Mary	137.31
Noyes, William F., bal.	26.16	Pennington, Serena C.	43.88
Nunan, Aunie I., bal.	25.95	Perkins, Carl	2.00
O'Brien, Alice	113.28	Perry, Annie M.	15.57
O'Brien, Emily	59.30	Perry, Francis E.	6.88
O'Brien, Joseph	2.60	Perry, Fred J., bal.	1.30
O'Donnell, John F. and		Perry, Walter M.	48.27
Bridget E.	12.20	Peterson, Carl A. and	
O'Hanlon, Peter and		Beda M.	5.19
Annie	86.06	Peterson, Nannie C.,	

bal.	32.23	Roberts, Lily B.	42.82
Petterson, Carl A.	43.84	Robie, Clifford E., bal.	12.44
Phinney, Samuel A. and		Robinson, Albert A.	2.34
Bertha G.	50.34	Robinson, Augusta D.	54.62
Pickett, Amos E.	2 60	Robinson, George E.	41.39
Piace, Joseph	2.00	Robleski, George and	
Pietra, Emilio di, bal.	11.43	Stasia A.	45.54
Pike, John H., bal.	41.52	Roche, Minnie F.	12.98
Pilz, Ferdinand	7.79	Rodgers, Caroline B.,	
Pingree, Walter M.	52.95	bal.	49.04
Pitman, John C.	49.31	Rodgers, Vincie M.	84.74
Plourde, Clara	41.00	Rodgers, William B.	8.43
Piotrowski, Martin	2.00	Rodgers, Helen M.	95.79
Polarck, Frank	67.86	Rolanti, Francesco	11.30
Porter, George A.	65	Ruddock, Ella M.	77.50
Porter, Jonathan, bal.	31.48	Russell, Catherine	7.79
Porter, Sarah W.	18.17	Russell, Charles E. and	
Potter, John A.	2.00	Jennie M.	50.21
Power, Ralph S.	68.54	Russell, Eugene W.	26.60
Pratt, Susan S.	50.08	Russo, Domenico and	
Price, Frank W.	5.19	Gravid M.	35.03
Price, George M.	88.39	Ryman, Carl O. A. et al	25.95
Price, Warren N.	1.95	Sachsse, Katie	72.40
Priest, George L.	68.85	Sackrison, Ernest J.	2.99
Przybylski, Victoria E.	6.23	Sahlin, Charles A.	2.60
Purcell, Ellen F., bal.	4.93	Sampson, Thomas	63.97
Putnam, Walter E.	55.27	Samuels, Alfred S.	12.98
Quint, Joseph J.	4.28	Saunders, Liberia M.	51.25
Raddin, John	4.54	Savolainen, Einar	49.31
Randall, Josephine	60.29	Sawyer, Harrison H.	1.30
Randozzo, Angeline	49.96	Sawyer, Mary L.	71.09
Redding, Mendal C.	57	Scaroza, Giovanni and	
Regis, Martha	6.88	Agrippina, bal.	28.00
Reilly, Dorothy M.	32.44	Schaefer, Hattie	67.35
Reilly, John H.	3.12	Schein, Meyer	7.14
Reynolds, Frederick L.	14.53	Schmit, Henry H.	61.63
Reynolds, George W.		Searles, Annie Helena	46.71
and Son	53.53	Searles, Sanford S. and	
Rich, Walter F.	6.49	Annie H.	60.20
Richardson, Charles E.,		Secco, Antonio	52
bal.	37.51	Secco, Peter and	
Richardson, Norman M.		Nicaletta	44.37
and Charles E., bal	8.56	Secor, George and Mary	93.68

Seigle, Emma K.	104 00	Spencer, Richard J.	7 14
Seigle, William B.	9.08	Spencer, William T.	80.85
Sellick, W. Charles	30.36	Sprague, Herbert W.	45.41
Sellick, William C. and		Sprague, Mary E.	65.00
Susie M.	98.49	Sprague, Nathan H.	26.73
Selman, Lydia	22.19	Stanley, Lizzie May	39.33
Semons, Elizabeth M.		Stanton, Joseph M.	3 89
bal.	21.91	Stanton, Marjorie E.,	
Serino, Antonio	6.49	bal.	15.66
Serino, Antonio and		Staples, Eva, bal.	44.63
Luisa	83.57	Starrett, Clarence A.	3.89
Serino, Vincenzo	1.95	Starrett, Gertrude M.	80.45
Shaw, H. Edith, bal.	42.95	Stevens, Emma J.	33.22
Shaw, Jennie L.	35.03	Stevens, Joseph A.	30.63
Sherman, Effie E.	44.12	Stevens, Walter C.	126.25
Shirley, Phares	60.84	Stiff, Charles V.	.26
Shorey, Leforest	96.14	Stiff, Lilyus M.	58.36
Sim, William	1,912.33	Stillings, Charles E.	74.09
Simmonds, Herbert C.	109.67	Stillings, Charles E.	
Sloan, Frank B.	9.47	and Lucy F.	345.68
Smiledge, Hattie E.	46.06	Stocker, Allen M.	26.60
Smith, Albert	15.57	Stocker, Flora H.,	47.10
Smith, Anna R.	9.08	Stocker, Frederic	1,041.19
Smith, Delia, bal.	13.73	Stokinger, August, bal.	34.38
Smith, Elizabeth V.	95.15	Stone, Frank F. and	
Smith, Ernest F. and		Mary E.	12.98
Ruth M.	73.74	Stone, John C.	9.73
Smith, Frank E., bal.	15.00	Story, William, heirs	17.52
Smith, George	26.35	Sukosky, Victor and	
Smith, J. George	53.85	Annie	50.47
Smith, Justin E.	81.09	Sullivan, Mary J.	57.61
Smith, Maria E.	105.50	Sullivan, Nellie H.	76.42
Smith, Mary E.		Sullo, Francesco	136.64
Buxton	103.96	Surette, Eugene R.	24.52
Smith, Melinda	9.08	Sutherland, William J.	12.98
Smith, Melinda and		Suttie, Ida E.	6.89
Lillian	7.66	Sverker, Gustaf A., bal.	8.04
Smith, Susan A.	769.66	Sweeney, Mary A., bal.	47.01
Smith, Victor N.	3.50	Sweetser, Ellen M.	40.35
Smith, William R.,	55.92	Swezey, Olive L.,	
Solomita, Joan and		Louisa M. and	
Caterina, bal.	28.14	Elizabeth M. McIntyre,	
Soul, Joseph	3 89	bal.	47.31

Taylor, Fred D. and and Carrie E., bal.	60.91	Walsh, Matthew F.	65.15
Tebbetts, Albert B., bal.	62.82	Ward, William A.	78.05
Tennant, Nathaniel H., bal.	56.52	Warren, Calvin E.	46.70
Thomas, Fred M. and Nellie R.	53.23	Warren, Hadley P.	59.68
Thomas, Otto W.	3.76	Watts, Amy C., bal.	42.93
Thrasher, Manton J.	129.14	Webber, Mary L., bal.	6.25
Tilton, Harold N.	46.32	Wellander, Maria	53.20
Tirrell, Oscar L.	23.36	Welsh, John E.	3.89
Townsend, Charles H.	6.20	Wennerstrom, Ellen E.	72.01
Trainer, Emma W.	18.17	Werner, Bertha	26.47
Trautvetter, Carl and Annie	58.40	Werner, Nicholas	.91
Trefethen, Frederick A., estate	90.18	Wessell, Archibald A.	56.83
Trefry, George H., bal.	9.61	Whitaker, William	78.97
True, Harold E.	145.47	White, Harry A. and Ethel G.	67.20
True, James B.	74.43	Whittredge, Chauncey V. and Grace S., bal.	50.53
Trull, Silas H., heirs	166.13	Wild, William	9.50
Tucker, Pauline, bal.	11.92	Williams, John O.	1.04
Turner, Mary E.	95.12	Williams, Mary C.	104.16
VanMaldeghem, Florant	27.38	Wilson, Christian	5.19
Varnum, Charles H.	.78	Wilson, Mary H., bal.	42.03
Vassallo, Celestina M.	278.96	Wilson, Percy M.	25.30
Vatcher, Bessie	30.10	Wineberg, Harry	28.80
Vatcher, Eugene and Emma E.	98.74	Winslow, Annie	133.92
Vatcher, Ida M.,	32.70	Winslow, Henry B.	9.08
Veazey, Nellie	88.23	Wishneusky, Joseph W. and Aurelis	51.25
Ventullo, Vincenzo	17.78	Belair, Charles H.	1.30
Ventullo Vigenzo and Mariagrazia	1.95	Woodward, Daniel C.	76.04
Verrill, Clara M., bal.	17.62	Woodworth, Elvin M.	86.80
Vollm, Lena	55.92	Wormstead, Charles N. bal.	18.42
Wade, Levi C.	62.02	Wormstead, Harriet A.	72.14
Wakefield, Howard L.	7.79	Wormstead, Mary E.	30.36
Walker, Edward E. and Alexander T.	105.76	Yankoski, Annie	15.44
Wallace, Louisa	45.20	Yankoski, Barney	7.79
		Zutell, Frank B.	24.00
		Zwierzycki, Charlotte M. bal.	119.93
		Snow, Annie M., bal.	215.47
		Snow, William R.	94.47
		Bennett Live Stock Co.	259.50

Kenerson, Clarence W.	6.49	Beckenstaff, Martha C.	.39
Atlantic Manf'g. Co.	15.57	Beckman, Edwin	3 89
Annis, William L.	2.00	Benea, Stephen	77.85
Annote, Joseph	2.00	Benton, Matilda D. W.,	
Auger, Omer	2.00	bal.	23.86
Bartlett, Arthur M.	2.00	Berman, Celia	40.22
Beach, Frederick A. D.	2.00	Biathrow, Nancy H.,	
Bray, Harold H.	2.00	bal.	16.96
Bucannon, Howard E.	2.00	Bishop, John O., est.	37.11
Buckley, William	2.00	Bixby, Arthur N.	.52
Rutoroite, Coridire	2.00	Blackwood, James, bal.	17.12
Seymour, Charles	2.00	Blakeley, George C.	24.52
Shaw, Valmore Earl	2.00	Blood, Lizzie K.	1.82
Whitehead, Thomas	2.00	Bolton, Bertha A.	2.60
Wilkins, Frederick J.	2.00	Bonelli, Walter H.,	
		bal.	126.41
<i>Non-Resident</i>		Boutwell, Martha	64.24
Abbott, Lyman R.	36.33	Bradley, J. H.	3.89
Ageu, Erika, guardian	2.85	Breakheart Hill Forestry	
Ahearne, Catherine	6.00	Company	1,089.01
Aldworth, Eliza A.	121.85	Breed, Edwin S.	5.45
Allston, Harry	96.14	Breed, Nathan, heirs	3.37
Ambler, William M.	186.22	Breed, Samuel	5.19
Amerige, Charles W.	51.12	Brier, Herbert E.	64.88
Amerige, Lida B.	18.69	Brooks, Arthur W., Tr.	98.61
Amero, George E.	1.30	Brown, J. Wesley	4.15
Amorosi, Rosie	2.60	Brown, Wladyslaw	7.40
Ashley, Emma M.	5.32	Bruno, Stanislaw	2.85
Aston, Frederick C.	84.60	Bryer, Bertha C.	34.51
Aufiero, Saverio, Michele		Bryer, Joseph G., bal.	127.23
and Guiseppe	9.47	Buchanan, Jessie R.	3.11
Austin, Charles B. and		Buckley, Frederick B.	10.51
Edwin H.	237.84	Buchanan, James O., Tr.	2.60
Austin, Edwin H.	47.36	Budrewicz, Stanislaw J.	4.67
Badaracco, John A.	50.99	Burke, James E., Tr.	49.09
Bailey, John B.	2.85	Burrill, Rosella	2.60
Baldassare, Geremia	9.21	Butler, Clifton	2.60
Bancroft, Frederick	2.72	Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.60
Barbour, Paul B.	1.04	Byrnes, Mary, est.	6.49
Barnes, Ella A.	4.41	Caldwell, Ellen F.	1.30
Baston, William F.	3 11	Cammarano, Matteo	86.54
Baumgarten, Augustine		Campello, Louis	5.19
F.	5.19	Capinello, Marie	6.23



Carcione, Maria C.	2.21	Danforth, Joshua	1.95
Carlson, Carl E.	25.43	Deacon, Thomas C.,	
Carlson, John A.	2.08	bal.	53.76
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	12.46	Dean, James L.	1.95
Carter, Samuel L.	3.24	Delcampo, Rosina	10.38
Cassas, William B.		Dennehy, Susanna	3.11
de las	7.81	Deveau, John B.	2.60
Caunt, Joseph	2.60	DiDio, Antonio	7.79
Chandler, Francis W.,		Dittrich, Max	4.54
Estate	2.60	Dittrich, Therese	9.21
Chisomalis, Palologos	5 84	Domanci, Ciciro	5.19
Clarey, James P.	2.98	Donnelly, James J ,	
Clark, Arthur C., bal.	27.87	bal.	15.04
Clark, Nathan D. A.	165.46	Donnelly, D. Fremont	9.47
Classen, Mary A.	1.95	Donovan, Timothy J.	8.82
Cleveland, Harry J.	8.04	Doyle, Grace H.	1.04
Clifford, Benjamin M.,		Drawn, Charles P.	7.01
bal.	33.65	Driscoll and Peloquin	17.52
Coates, Guy L.	60.72	Duggie, Emily M.	1.30
Cobbage, Victoria	1.95	Eddy, David M.	98.00
Coburn, Marian L.	6.62	Edmunds, Charles H.	2.08
Cochrane, Caroline E.	58.77	Ells, Ethel M.	11.29
Cogan, Henry	7.66	Estes, C. H. and H. H.	2.98
Cogswell, B. Frank	12.22	Face, Edward	5.19
Collins, Micajah, heirs	3.11	Fairchild, Henry, D.	
Conca, Mattes	5.06	bal.	20.21
Connelly, May E.	8.56	Farmer, Everett W.	5.19
Coops, Millie	3.89	Fay, Avis	6.49
Coughlin, Agnes A.,		Fecteau, Oliver	67.48
bal.	51.77	Feeley, J. J.	5.19
Coughlin, Frank W.,		Ferrari, Barney	3.24
bal.	35.81	Finkelstein, Moses	5.32
Cox, Lillian M.	25.43	Fisher, George W.	3.89
Coyne, Thomas F.	2.60	Flanagan, Catherine	5.19
Crosby, Samuel L.	9.34	Foley, William F.	5.32
Crowley, J. Frank	49.05	Foye, Sarah H.	4.54
Currie, Adam J.	5.19	Frazer, John H.	4.80
Currier, Mary E.	4.54	Fritz, Raymond D. et al	17.26
Curtis, Betsey B.	1.95	Fritz, Samuel	3.89
Curtis, Charles B.	.91	Gately, Anna E.	2.72
Curtis, James J.	.39	Gates, Leonard F.	4.54
Danforth, Harland A.		Geizer, Horace K.	6.75
and Bessie M., bal.	66.26	Getchell, Sarah L.	11.16



Gibson, Fred W.	5.45	Hodge, Ida L.	71.23
Gill, Mabel E., bal.	97.76	Hodsdon, Ida M., bal.	734.08
Glidden, Ella C.	39.57	Hodsdon, Richard P.	2.98
Golding, William A.	.39	Holbrook, Rufus H.	2.60
Goodrich, Lilla F.	5.84	Hood, Robert P.	12.46
Gordon, Ruby R. C.	15.18	Horan, Mary A.	3.89
Gosse, Robert A.	.65	Hosker, Eliza	7.27
Gould, Roy	6.88	Hosker, Thomas E.	9.09
Gracobbi, Antonio	72.37	Howard, Edward E.	96.27
Graham, John E.	1.30	Howatt, Ina M., bal.	26.37
Graham, Mr.	1.95	Howland, Olney W.	7.79
Grant, Emma M.	2.60	Hull, Reginald M.	24.78
Gray, Frank E.	52.30	Hurd, Albert W., bal.	9.48
Green, George W.	2.08	Hussey, Lucy M.	12.98
Green, Joseph F.	19.46	Hutchinson, Anna	85.51
Greenberg, Tobey, bal.	7.13	Innisfail Club	3.89
Griswold, Loomis D., Tr.		Jacob W. Wilbur, Inc.	
bal.	867.10	bal.	36.30
Grosso, Rosario	43.60	Janicke, Ignacy	1.30
Gustafson, Victoria S.	117.42	Jelley, Rachel A.	8.56
Hacker, Henry M.	48.92	Jerome, John	5.71
Hadla, John	8.43	Jewett, Walter E., bal.	1.82
Hallett, Harold E. and		Johansen, John E.	4.67
Frederick C. Williams	3.89	John, George	5.71
Hamel, Rose A.	9.34	Johnson, A. Dudley,	
Hamilton, George H. and		bal.	44.03
Carrie P.	44.41	Johnson, Benjamin N.	586.68
Handren, May M.	4.55	Johnson, Frances H.,	
Harwood, Mary H. P.,		et al.	5.45
bal.	109.16	Johnson, John M.	2.60
Hatch, Mary D., bal.	19.01	Johnson, Lawrence H.	5.19
Hathaway, Stephen	4.67	Johnston, Agnes S.	26.55
Hawley, George F.	65	Johnston, Richard	7.14
Hazen, Effie D.	5.19	Jones, Henry L.	3.89
Healey, Sarah E.	15.57	Jordan, William L.	2.60
Hebert, Napoleon E.	19.46	Karas, George	29.19
Hemingway, Mary F.	6.10	Katzman, Morris	4.54
Henry and Close	15.96	Kearns, William	4.67
Heraty, Julia	3.50	Kelley, Thomas	1.30
Herrick, Frank W.	84.98	Kelley, Thomas B.	2.60
Hicks, Nehemiah	6.10	Kingman, Zelia M.,	
Higgins, Annie E.	79.47	bal.	30.00
Hines, Eleonora S.	3.37		

Kinosian, Bedros,		McWeeney, Rose A.	2.21
Kevork and		MacDonald, William S.	
Harostun	80.73		36.85
Knowlton, J. F.	2.98	Macauley, George D.	7.66
Kossivas, Alex and		Madden, Thomas J. and	
Demetro	12.20	Margaret J.	1.95
Kozokos, Mr.	5.19	Magnano, John	1.95
Laidlaw, Thomas W.,		Mahoney, Mary L.	99 52
bal.	20.95	Malley, Richard	2.60
Lamonder, Agnes C.	.39	Mamana, Arcangelo	2.60
Lamoureux, Laura L.	48.14	Mann, Ida	54.50
Lampson, Emma	2.08	Mann, William S.	61.37
Lawson, Horace D.	11.16	Mannana, Arcangelo	
LaRizza, Vincent	3.11	and Marietta	36.46
Lawson, Mary G.	6.49	Marble, Frank E., bal.	17.78
Leapheart, Julious	9.86	Marcus, Bernard W.	66.19
Leavitt, Messina	4.41	Marcus, John	2.21
Leslie, George M., bal.	42.53	Mark, Fred	1.95
Levine, Cecelia	2.08	Marsh, Ella F.	50.87
Lewis, Mrs. Arthur E.	7.79	Marshall, David, Jr.	45.67
Libbey, Alice E., bal.	8.97	Martensen, Samuel	28.55
Lindholm, Vladimir	12.98	Martinoli, Agastino	6.49
Linquest, John	6.49	Martinoli, Joseph and	
Linehan, John J.	5.84	Iride	11.81
Littlefield, William B.	2.60	Mason, Samuel	2.60
Logan, Margaret M.	4.93	Maxwell, George D.	3.76
Lows, William W.	1.30	Maynard, Bernard C.	2.60
Lynch, John T.	25.30	Mehlinger, Albert	7.53
Lynde, A. Selwyn	46.80	Melansen, Mary V.	2.08
Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs	28.98	Merrill, Alfred F.	15.57
Lynde, Julia M.	9.36	Messina, Michael	8.69
Lyone, John	11.81	Miller, John T.	2.98
McCotter, Mary A.	135.67	Mills, Joshua	18.68
McDowell, Valentine		Milo, Joseph A.	.65
H.	106.03	Miner, William F.	13.23
McElroy, James	12.20	Mitchell, Forrest L.	106.14
McKeen, Kenneth K.	36.98	Mitchell, Ida M.	5.45
McKenna, Eliza	1.43	Moberg, Selma J.	5.71
McLaughlin, Lawrence F.		Molloy, John H.	3.63
	12.59	Molloy, Thomas E.	3.11
McLean, Ida	1.69	Mongeau, Ethel and	
McLearn, Nellie P., et al		Isidore	6.23
	56.57	Montlary, Patrick J.	5.45

Moody, Henry S., Tr.,		Bank, bal.	81.62
bal.	21.02	Pearson, heirs of George	.39
Wheeler, Agnes F.	1.17	Pease, Lexina C.	20.90
Moore, Charles H.	4.67	Paese, Oscar E.	22.58
Morgan, Albert W.,		Penney, Mary P.	24.39
bal.	25.30	Perry, Anthony A.	7.14
Morse, Annie G.	6.23	Peterson, Karl O.	4.80
Mroz, Ignacy	66.43	Petropoulos, Peter and	
Murphy, Lucy A.	28.95	Philip Chiris, bal.	52.38
Murphy, Richard E.	6.49	Petterson, Albert	1.95
Murray, John J.	10.64	Phinney, Harriet B. and	
Meyers, Mr.	3.89	Everett P. Worthley,	
Meyers, George C.	24.65	Trustees	1.30
Myrick, Everett M. Tr.	10.38	Phillips, John F.	14.92
Nadeau, Emile A.	8.56	Philpot, Henry J.	.39
Nathan, Morris	.91	Pickering, Christine	4.02
Nelson, Otto	9.29	Pishon, Harriet S.	12.98
Newcomb, Annie B.	2.60	Porter, Edson A.	1.04
Newcomb, Catherine A.,		Porter, Elizabeth S.	3.37
bal.	4.29	Powers, John	15.37
Newhall, Harry A., bal.	8.62	Pratt, W. A.	2.60
Niccheniello, Dominico		Prentiss, Arthur T. and	
and Maria	22.06	Mary E. Marble	2.60
Norell, Susan D.	1.82	Prentiss, Ralph W.	16.30
Norgren, Jacob	9.48	Pulsifer, Asa B.	.78
North, Julia M.	4.55	Pyne, Abbie D., bal.	92.32
Norton, Louis W.	32.18	Raddin, Annie M.	146.44
Nye, William M.	89.38	Rand and Byam, Inc.,	295.44
Nygren, Weiner	.65	Randall, Henry T.	10.51
O'Brien, Michael J.	2.60	Randall, Lucy A.	2.21
O'Connell, Cornelius	7.66	Raymond, Archie	3.24
Olson, Carl O.,	3.11	Raymond, Delbert L.	5.97
Orr, Robert	2.85	Raynes, Benjamin B.	11.03
Orsini, Domenic and		Reardon, Timothy	1.04
Fedele	15.83	Rees, Adelaide D.,	78.63
Orzechowski, Kazmarz	4.67	Reid, Frederick A. and	
Otis, J. Franklin	20.11	Myrtle B.	7.66
Parker, Lena M.	3.89	Reid, Mary Ann	21.54
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	4.41	Reynolds, G. Stanley	35.29
Parsons, William H. and		Rice, Wilbur P.	11.68
Joel P. Huston, Tr.	58.94	Ricker, Mable P.	9.60
Patten, Henry O.	4.80	Ritterhaus, Herman J.	65.26
Peabody Co-operative		Rizzo, Francesco	5.19

Rogers, Harlow H.	5.58	Splane, Eva	2.85
Rogers, James	1.82	Stahl, Harry A.	4.15
Rolland, James B. H.	9.99	Starkey, Margaret C.,	
Romano, Raffaelo	11.03	bal.	24.27
Ross, William A.	55.79	Starkey, Margaret C ,	
Rowe, James Ed.	2.60	bal.	42.15
Rowe, Walter	5.71	Steeves, G. Irving	7.01
Rupper, John	3.89	Stevens, Mary L.	6.75
Russell, George W.	1.30	Stewart, Daniel J.	1.69
Ryan, Frederick W.	63.46	Stoksaski, Beatrice N.	18.38
Sakellson, Perciles	30.49	Stokes, Frederick M.	11.68
Sandler, Bennie	14.27	Stone, heirs of James M.	3.89
Santos, Cyrino V.	4.54	Stott, Charles H.	11.68
Saunders, Clarissa J.	5.19	Siowkowski, Beatrice N.	2.85
Savage, Henry J.	3.89	Sturken, Ellen W.	2.85
Savoy, Eugene	4.93	Sullivan, Louise	1.95
Scimone, Stefano	1.04	Sullivan, Michael	9.47
Scott, Charles	1.30	Swanson, Algot	1.56
Scott, Edward	1.95	Swett, Frank W.	4.55
Scott, Mary D.	7.66	Symmes, Amelia M.	45.80
Shafner, Sarah J.	139.09	Symonds, L. Vasimer,	
Shah, Bahadur L.	92.25	et al	32.96
Sheahan, Mary M.	2.60	Teague, John A.	93.94
Shearer, Daniel L.	2.34	Tedeschi, Mary C.	15.31
Shepherd, Herbert F.	54.11	Thompson, Ruel W.	23.77
Shorey, George L.	1.30	Tierney, Paul F.	4.02
Silva, Frank L., Joseph		Trask, Henry L.	40.83
Norres, Manuel S. Jesies		Tupper, Norman F.	2.08
and Andre M. Vierra	5.71	Turgeon, Arthur F.	3.11
Silver, h'rs of Sarah A.	13.75	Tuttle, Albina	.91
Simms, John J.	4.15	Ura, Michael	1.56
Sinnett, Thomas J. and		VanBuskirk, J. Harry	4.80
Sarah J.	6.23	VanNest, Drucilla and	
Sheridan, James L.	5.19	Minnie G. Aylward	5.97
Smiledge, George W.	1.95	Venuto, Carmeno	18.82
Smith, Rutherford E.	272.73	Vouriotis, Costas	4.02
Snodgrass, Isabel R.	27.38	Wales, Edward C.	11.68
Sofness, Jane Smith	8.69	Walker, Mary A.	16.11
Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.30	Wall, Lawrence	18.94
Spencer, Mary E.	5.84	Walsh, David J., bal.	14.65
Spencer, Thomas	157.65	Ward, Henry	29.20
Spinney, Albert Edward	4.02	Watrous, Alice E.	11.55
Spivak, Abraham	4.15	Watson, Frank	.39

Watson, Roland B.	87.32	Wilensky, Isaac, bal.	8.68
Weeks, Charles H., Tr.	42.56	Willard, Carrie	2.60
Wells, James E.	2.60	Williams, Lottie	4.67
Wells, Lena C.	28.55	Williams, Tacy H.	1.82
Welsh, Willard, bal.	37.24	Wilson, Herbert N.	60.20
Welsh, Willard Realty Co., bal.	8.00	Wood, Kenneth	4.54
West, Margaret T., bal.	15.76	Woodill, George F.	13.12
Westall, Laura M.	102.38	Worcester, Edgar L.	1.95
Whall, William B. F.	4.80	Yanulis, Victouria	4.54
White, Thomas L.	9.60	Ywanski, Alexander	3.37
Whorf, W. L.	5.19	Ziegler, Arthur A., et al	38.22
Wilcish, John	8.30	Zulanti, Antonio	11.55

Have collected since January 1, 1920, not included in the above list \$14,711.57 leaving uncollected \$59,832.71.

HENRY A. PARKER,

*Tax Collector.*





ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND  
Superintendent of Schools  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919



LYNN, MASS.  
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER  
1920

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### AND ASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOLS

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Chairman*. Term expires 1921  
16 Riverside Court. Saugus 315-R  
Mansfield, Ballard.

DR. ERNEST W. HOMAN, *Secretary*. Term expires 1922  
116 Walnut Street. Saugus 274-J Lynn 271  
High, North Saugus, Lynnhurst.

MRS. ANNA C. PARKER, Term expires 1922  
51 Western Avenue. Saugus 149  
Cliftdale, Lincoln, Emerson.

C. F. NELSON PRATT, Term expires 1920  
487 Central Street. Saugus 502-M.  
Armitage, Felton.

HENRY O. WESTENDARP, Term expires 1921  
59 Main Street. Saugus 119-M  
Roby, Manual Training, Oaklandvale.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

JESSE W. LAMBERT,  
Residence, 279 Central Street. Tel. 267  
Office in Town Hall.

Office hours: 4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday;  
8 to 9 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Friday; 8.30 A. M. to 9  
A. M. on Wednesday at Cliftdale School.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term (16 weeks), September 2—December 19, 1919.  
Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days beginning at noon, Wednesday.  
Winter term (8 weeks), January 5—February 27, 1920.  
Spring term (8 weeks), March 8—April 30, 1920.  
Summer term (7 weeks), May 10—June 25, 1920.  
Graduation, High School, Thursday, June 24, 1920.  
Fall term (15 weeks), September 7—December 17, 1920.  
Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days beginning at noon, Wednesday.  
Winter term commences January 3, 1921.

## NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

(2-2-2-2) on the fire alarm and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 7 A. M., means no High School session for that day

At 8 A. M., means no session for the grades in the forenoon.

At 12.45 P. M., no afternoon session for the grades.

# Report of School Committee

---

## *To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:*

The School Committee of the Town of Saugus herewith submits its annual report.

In March, following the annual town election, the Committee organized with Lawrence E. Morse, Chairman, and Dr. Ernest W. Homan, as Secretary.

The Committee has held 41 meetings during the year, and all have been well attended.

At the annual town meeting in March, the sum of \$77,730 was appropriated for general school purposes and \$5,000 for school repairs. These appropriations were \$10,000 and \$3,000 respectively, less than what the Committee estimated to carry on the work successfully for the year.

It was known at the beginning of the year that these amounts would be insufficient, but notwithstanding the fact that the Committee have practised the utmost economy to keep within the appropriations at all times, it was necessary to request an additional appropriation of \$6,000 at the special town meeting in October to finish the balance of the year, which was voted.

Your Committee have been confronted with many problems during the past twelve months. School accommodations, transportation, teachers' salaries, tuition of non-resident pupils, and general maintenance of the school system are some of the most important subjects which have been discussed during the past year.

### **Teachers' Salaries**

The personnel of our corps of teachers has changed to a greater extent than in any previous year. Owing to the small salaries paid in comparison with those paid in other nearby places, thirty (30) teachers, representing 40% of the entire staff, have left the schools, and while the resignation of every teacher was voluntary and accepted with regret by the Committee, we feel that many of these teachers would have remained in Saugus if the town had been able to pay larger salaries.

During the early part of December, the Saugus Teachers' Association, whose membership is made up of every teacher in the town, presented your Committee with a petition for a flat raise of \$400 and a bonus of \$50.

Your Committee, realizing that to grant their request would mean an additional expenditure of approximately \$33,750 for the year, voted to hold a public mass meeting in the Town Hall on December 8, 1919. At this meeting opportunity was given to all citizens to express their views on the question and at the close, it was the unanimous sentiment that the increase should be granted.

Accordingly, your Committee, drew up the following schedule of salaries which was unanimously voted to take effect January 5, 1920.

ELEMENTARY TEACHERS—First year \$850, second year \$900, third year \$1,000, fourth year \$1,100, fifth year \$1,200.

JUNIOR HIGH—First year \$900, second year \$1,000, third year \$1,100, fourth year \$1,200, fifth year \$1,300.

SENIOR HIGH—First year \$1,000, second year \$1,100, third year \$1,200, fourth year \$1,300, fifth year \$1,400.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS—First year \$1,100, second year \$1,200, third year \$1,300, fourth year \$1,400, fifth year \$1,500.

PRINCIPALS—\$25 additional for each room under their supervision.

A special article is inserted in the Town Warrant calling for an appropriation of \$23,000 to take care of these increases. We ask the citizens to approve our action inasmuch as it will enable your Committee to retain the services of the present staff of teachers and also maintain the school system at its present efficiency.

Owing to the fact that other cities and towns nearby have already granted their school teachers substantial increases and other towns will soon follow, these increases must be granted if our school system is to be maintained at its present standard.

This schedule of salaries will place the town on a par with other nearby towns and cities and will have a tendency to keep our teachers from accepting positions in other towns and cities which heretofore have been able to pay much larger salaries than Saugus.

It is not, however, the desire of your Committee to pay salaries equal to wealthier towns and cities, but our aim is to pay the same salaries which are paid by towns of similar population and wealth.

### **Janitors Salaries**

A petition was received signed by the janitors of the larger buildings requesting an increase of \$200.

Owing to the fact that other town employees, has been granted substantial increases during the past year, the Committee voted unanimously to grant their request also a new schedule was adopted for the janitors of the smaller buildings, which now provides \$150 for the first room and \$75 for each additional room.

### **Election of Officers**

The Committee has adopted the policy of leaving the choice of teachers mainly with our Superintendent of Schools, relying at all times on his judgment as to a teacher's qualifications and fitness.

During the past year many local applications have been filed with the Committee and so far as possible preference has been given to local candidates when vacancies occurred.

This policy will be continued and your Committee hope that more graduates of our High School will avail themselves of the opportunities to teach in their home town.

### **Appropriation**

The Committee feels compelled to ask for a larger appropriation for the year 1920 than was granted in 1919.

The rapid rise in the cost of supplies, fuel, etc., makes this request absolutely necessary.

During 1919, the Committee has purchased much smaller amounts of supplies than usual. Consequently, the reserve supply at the Roby School has been entirely exhausted and will have to be replenished. Therefore, larger amounts than last year will have to be purchased.

### **Athletic Field**

For a number of years your Committee has recommended an athletic field to be used as a public playground.

At the present time there is no suitable place for athletic contests conducted by our High School teams.

It would be indeed gratifying to your Committee if the Town would vote an appropriation for this purpose to commemorate those who died and for those who have returned from service in the recent World War.



### **Sick Leave for Teachers**

An additional appropriation has been included in our budget sufficient to cover granting each teacher of the school system, three (3) days' sick leave without loss of pay. For a long time the Committee has felt that when a teacher is absent from her classroom one or two days owing to illness it was most unjust to deduct such absence from her pay.

### **Substitute Teachers**

With the present small salaries allowed for the employment of substitute teachers, it has been almost impossible to procure competent substitutes to fill regular positions when teachers are absent. The work required of substitute teachers is often overlooked. In many cases, a substitute teacher must possess qualifications not possessed by a regular teacher. She must be able to discipline a new school. She must be a specialist in many branches of study whereas all that is required of a regular teacher is special preparation in two or three subjects.

Your Committee recommends that substitute teachers be paid the same salary that the regular teachers receive and an appropriation has been requested covering this recommendation.

### **Permanent Clerk**

The Committee recommends that its appropriation be made large enough this year to permit the employment of a clerk in the office of the superintendent of schools who shall give to the town all of the time.

This recommendation is not based upon any dissatisfaction with the present clerk, but upon our feeling that the amount of clerical work to be done in the office is so much larger than when the present arrangement for a clerk was made, that anything short of a person's whole time is inadequate for the present needs of the department.

### **Tuition**

In accordance with the vote of the special town meeting held in October the subject of tuition for pupils whose parents do not reside in the town has been given much consideration and study.

Letters have been sent out by the Superintendent of Schools with a bill enclosed, but the replies received indicate that in many cases the town is obliged to educate the children.



All cases are being investigated personally as time permits and the Committee is endeavoring to the best of its ability to carry out the wishes of the town in this respect.

### School Accommodations

During the early part of December, the Committee invited Burr F. Jones, Deputy Commissioner of Education of the Commonwealth, to make a survey of the schools of the town.

In company with Superintendent of Schools Jesse W. Lambert, Chairman Lawrence E. Morse, Secretary Dr. Ernest W. Homan, and Mrs. Anna C. Parker, Deputy Jones visited every school building in town and the citizens are requested to give his report careful consideration.

The report is given in full and is as follows :

### Report of Deputy Jones

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
PAYSON SMITH, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,  
Commissioner of STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.  
Education. January 22, 1920.

*Mr. Lawrence Morse, Chairman, School Committee, East Saugus, Mass.:*

MY DEAR MR. MORSE,—Pursuant to my recent visit to the schools at Saugus, and the conference with your committee, I am glad to submit the following recommendations relative to the more urgent needs by way of school accommodations :

1. An enlargement of the high school building so as to provide adequate accommodations and facilities for the junior and senior high school.

It is apparent that the enrollment of grades seven to twelve, now being housed in the high school building and already overtaxing its capacity, will enroll next fall from 150 to 200 pupils more than the building can accommodate. It will be possible to secure temporary relief by using for the next school year the four vacant rooms at the Ballard School for the accommodation of the pupils in grades seven and eight who live in that section of the town. In my opinion, this should be but a temporary arrangement, however, as the pupils in that vicinity should have the advantages of the junior high school privileges as well as seventh and eighth grade pupils in other sections of the town.

There would seem to be strong secondary reasons why the Ballard School should not be permanently used to house the

seventh and eighth grade pupils of that section. The enrollment of the first four grades at the Emerson and Mansfield Schools is already too large in about half the rooms in those buildings. If the school population should continue to increase in these sections, much of the room now available at the Ballard School will soon be required to house the overflow from the Emerson and Mansfield Schools.

In my judgment your Committee should urge that the town take any steps necessary to make the Junior High School fully adequate to meet the needs of all pupils in the seventh, eighth and ninth grades. The Junior High School movement is constantly growing in strength. The rapid increase in the number of such schools in this and other States is due to the fact that this is an institution which meets an outstanding education need. The assembling of all the upper grade pupils in one building makes financially possible the offering of a varied course of study to suit the needs of several different groups of pupils; those who will take the classical courses in higher schools, those who will take commercial and industrial courses in higher schools, and those who will find it necessary to leave school at an early age to enter employment.

The location of the Junior High School in close connection with the High School plant makes it financially possible and feasible to establish for the use of both schools well equipped workshops and laboratories for teaching manual and domestic arts, and the sciences, also to provide for the common use of both schools an auditorium for assemblies, and a gymnasium for the necessary physical training.

The Junior High School permits of departmental teaching which allows a teacher to specialize in the one or two subjects in which he is strongest, thus providing superior instruction. The Junior High School also serves as an excellent introduction to High School work. It encourages self-dependence and initiative, and gives the pupils a foretaste of a number of so-called High School subjects. All of these advantages of the Junior High School tend to create a strong interest in school work on the part of the pupils, and the power of the school system to hold pupils beyond the compulsory school age is thereby greatly enhanced. For these reasons I am of the opinion that a town or city supporting an adequate Junior High School can provide its youth with a wealth of school privileges that could never be secured through the medium of scattered grammar schools. As adequate provision for the Junior and Senior High School pupils is of prime concern to all sections of the town, I am of the

opinion that this need should be very carefully studied by your Committee and plans for the necessary extension be presented to the town as soon as possible.

2. A new building at North Saugus.

The urgent need for accommodations in that section of the town has already been widely discussed and is generally recognized by your townspeople. The old building is badly defective in respect to heating, lighting, ventilation and sanitation. The heating of the portable is also inadequate. Any detailed discussion of the need is unnecessary as your Committee is fully acquainted with the conditions that now obtain.

In my judgment a four-room building with an assembly hall, seating two hundred, would provide adequate accommodations for the needs of the school and the needs of the community. Three rooms would be used for classrooms, each accommodating two grades, and the fourth room for the community library. The assembly hall would not only provide opportunity for exercises in which all pupils could easily and frequently unite, but it would also be of great value to the adults of the community for holding gatherings of an educational nature, and for other purposes that promote community welfare.

3. A new building in West Saugus.

The school population in this section of the town is increasing rapidly. Two of the four classrooms at Cliftdale have over forty pupils and one over fifty pupils. Five of the six class rooms at the Felton School also have over forty pupils. These numbers not only overtax the physical capacity of those buildings, but make it very difficult for the teachers to give due attention to individual needs. According to the best educational thought and practice an elementary school class should not number more than thirty-five or forty pupils at the most.

I, therefore, recommend as one of the more pressing needs, a new six room elementary school building with assembly hall to relieve the congestion in the vicinity now served by the Cliftdale and Felton Schools.

If our office can be of any further assistance to your committee and town in connection with the necessary extensions of the school plant that you are now facing, I should be very glad to have you advise me.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) BURR F. JONES,

*Agent for Elementary Education.*

### High Schools

At the present time, the present High School building is accommodating 760 pupils and is already crowded to its capacity.

In the fall, there will be approximately 250 pupils to enter the Junior High School from the 6th grades. As there are only 65 to graduate next June, your Committee must make arrangements whereby 185 pupils may be accommodated. It will be impossible to accommodate them at the present High School building.

Consequently, to relieve the situation temporarily, plans have been made whereby the extra four rooms of the Ballard School, East Saugus, will have to be used to accommodate the 7th and 8th grade pupils from that section of the town.

Inasmuch as the furniture in two of the rooms of this school has been removed at various times to other buildings, it will be necessary to provide new furniture for these rooms, entailing the expenditure of about \$850.

In the future, if occasion required, these arrangements might be made. The extra room of the Lynnhurst school may be opened to accommodate the pupils of the same grades of that district and the 4th room of the proposed new building at North Saugus may be used to accommodate the 7th and 8th grade pupils of that section. This plan would alleviate the situation temporarily. By adopting this plan, it would mean the discontinuance of the school barge running between North Saugus and the High School. This would not only save the town considerable money, but would also be better for the pupils from a health standpoint.

The Committee deems it necessary to call to the attention of the citizens that if the present Junior High School system is to be continued, another addition to the present high school building will have to be built and plans toward that end should be started immediately.

### North Saugus School

Immediately following the Town Meeting last March, your Committee granted a hearing to the residents of North Saugus relative to the construction of a new school building for that district.

As a result of this hearing, your Committee has spent much time endeavoring to solve this problem.

A committee consisting of Robert Pike, Robert Evans and Harry W. Merrill of the North Saugus Improvement Club has



been in conference with the Committee. As a result, plans have been drawn by two architects and bids will be obtained on two sets of these plans.

Your Committee goes into the Town Meeting with a request for an appropriation for the construction of a new four room building which we believe will meet the school needs of this district for some time to come.

### **West Cliftdale and Oaklandvale**

The old buildings existing at Oaklandvale and West Cliftdale are entirely inadequate at the present time to meet the needs of these districts.

Rather than go to the expense of expending a large amount of money to put these buildings in proper condition, your Committee recommends the construction of a new six-rooms building at West Cliftdale, and heartily endorse the recommendations of Deputy Jones in this respect.

### **School Repairs**

Many improvements have been made to the school buildings and grounds during the past year.

A new heater has been installed at the Manual Training building which will make it necessary to run only one boiler at the Roby School except in the coldest of weather.

The roofs of the High, Roby and Cliftdale Schools have been repaired and put in proper condition.

The window area of the Oaklandvale School has been increased and the lighting of the room is much better than heretofore. A chemical closet has also been installed at this school.

Concrete curbings have been placed around the Roby School and the grounds have been regraded and a granolithic entrance has been constructed.

The wall of the Emerson School yard has been rebuilt and improvements have been made to the grounds.

The retaining wall surrounding the Mansfield school has been rebuilt and the Committee feels that this situation has been satisfactorily taken care of and will be safe for a number of years to come.

The granolithic walk leading to the Felton School has been completed. Unforeseen repairs to the heater at this school entailed an additional expenditure of \$284, for which the Committee requests an appropriation under "Unpaid Bills."

### Recommendations

Your Committee recommends that the following work be undertaken during the present year and suitable appropriations made to cover the same.

A new granolithic walk constructed at the Lynnhurst and a curbing at Cliftondale School.

That the furnaces at the High School be removed and the necessary connections made so the entire heating system will come from the two boilers.

That the walls and ceilings of the four rooms at the Ballard School be painted and put in proper condition.

That two new furnaces be installed at the Mansfield School and also a third furnace be put in for the heating of the hallways and basements.

That the steam pipes in the basement of the High School be recovered and boxed in.

That a G. & G. telescope hoist be installed at the High School to facilitate the removal of ashes.

That a proper concrete capping be placed on the old well in the Roby School yard with suitable drains constructed to take away the surface water.

That two additional radiators be installed in the Manual Training Building.

That the Manual Training Building be painted.

That a new heater be installed at the Oaklandvale School.

That the water pipes be covered with felt at the Emerson and Felton Schools and the heat pipes covered with asbestos.

That walls be painted and ceilings tinted and seven doors painted at the Lincoln School.

That the walls and ceilings at Armitage School be tinted and painted.

### Conclusion

In closing, your Committee desires to thank the superintendent, teachers and parents for their assistance and co-operation in carrying on the work of the department for the past year.

Your attention is respectfully invited to the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and Principal of the High School.

LAWRENCE E. MORSE, *Chairman*,  
DR. E. W. HOMAN, *Secretary*,  
ANNA C. PARKER,  
HENRY O. WESTENDARP.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## EDUCATION

## School Department

## General Expenses.

Superintendent's salary .	\$2,033 33	
Athletic coach . . .	300 00	
Attendance officers . .	150 00	
School physician . . .	300 00	
Clerk . . . . .	324 80	
Printing, postage and stationery . . . .	193 81	
Telephone . . . . .	115 22	
Traveling expense . .	179 88	
School census . . . .	85 20	
	<hr/>	\$3,682 24

## Teachers Salaries.

High and Junior High	\$23,019 60	
Elementary . . . . .	30,731 00	
Music, drawing, sewing and manual training .	5,239 40	
	<hr/>	58,990 00

## Text Books and Supplies.

## High and Junior High.

Books . . . . .	\$1,256 39	
Supplies . . . . .	1,082 09	
	<hr/>	2,338 48

## Elementary.

Books . . . . .	\$784 26	
Supplies . . . . .	1,521 75	
	<hr/>	2,306 01

## Manual Training.

Supplies and equipment	352 45	
------------------------	--------	--

## Commercial Department.

Supplies . . . . .	6 16	
--------------------	------	--

*Amount carried forward,* 

---

\$67,675 34

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$67,675	34
<b>Tuition.</b>		
Tuition . . . .	647	41
<b>Transportation.</b>		
Street Railway . . .	\$77	00
Barges . . . .	1,240	00
	<hr/>	1,317 00
<b>Support of Truants.</b>		
Essex County . . .	123	57
<b>Janitor's Service.</b>		
High . . . .	\$2,121	76
Other . . . .	4,258	73
	<hr/>	6,380 49
<b>Fuel and Light.</b>		
<b>High.</b>		
Coal and wood . . .	\$1,862	61
Gas and electricity . .	315	89
	<hr/>	2,178 50
<b>Other.</b>		
Coal and wood . . .	\$4,403	14
Gas and electricity . .	178	43
	<hr/>	4,581 57
<b>Buildings, Interior Repairs.</b>		
Carpentry and painting	\$628	81
Plumbing . . . .	1,493	47
Masonry . . . .	65	35
Electrical . . . .	187	44
Glass, shades, etc. . .	97	44
Electric clock and system,	425	00
Oiling floors . . . .	104	28
<b>Outside Repairs.</b>		
Carpentry and painting	614	42
Masonry (retaining walls)	840	00
Granolithic walks . . .	394	35
Granolithic curbing . .	213	75
Grading and repairing bank wall . . . .	225	00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Amts. carried forward,</i>	\$5,289	31
		\$82,903 88

*Amts. brought forward,* \$5,289 31 \$82,903 88

Repairing fence . . .	48 00	
Grading . . .	48 00	
Repairs to barge . . .	41 40	
Hedges and plants . . .	23 25	
	<hr/>	5,449 96

Furniture and Furnishings.

High . . . . .	\$34 75	
Other . . . . .	112 15	
	<hr/>	146 90

Janitor's Supplies.

High . . . . .	\$117 05	
Other . . . . .	118 31	
	<hr/>	235 36

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, graduation expenses . . . . .	\$35 00	
Water . . . . .	262 25	
Disinfectant . . . . .	9 81	
Express . . . . .	78 70	
Cleaning cesspool . . . . .	27 00	
Tuning piano . . . . .	6 00	
Cotton flags . . . . .	33 69	
Rent at No. Saugus . . . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	552 45

Unpaid bills, 1918, general, \$335 16

Unpaid bills, 1918, repairs . . . . .	10 58	
	<hr/>	345 74

Total for education . . . . . 

---

 89,634 29

## Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

### *To the School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:*

Your Superintendent has the honor to submit his second annual report of the condition, progress and needs of the schools of Saugus, the same being the twenty-seventh annual school report.

More than one-third of our teaching force left us during the summer vacation and two more in December mainly because the funds at our disposal were inadequate to meet the salary increases obtainable elsewhere.

After much hunting and many refusals, we succeeded in filling all vacancies with teachers of high standing. Just what changes took place may be ascertained by comparing the lists of teachers forming a part of this report.

### **Teachers and Their Work**

Generally speaking, the work of our teaching force is excellent. The administration of the several buildings is efficient and the spirit of co-operation between principal and teachers is, in the main, all that could be desired.

Our slogan is:— Let harmony prevail,—and teachers throughout Saugus are carrying its spirit into their relations with one another and with the boys and girls under their instruction. We believe this spirit to be a tremendous factor in school work and taken together with an adequate preparation, spells success in almost any school.

### **Pupils and Their Work**

On account of the loss of time last year, caused by the epidemic, a number of our grades were hardly as well prepared as we had hoped, nevertheless, they entered upon their work in September with vigor and in that way have, in many cases, largely overcome the handicap.

The school spirit is fully up to the standard and the outlook very promising in most cases. Some, however, will probably fail of promotion unless they attend more regularly. Almost

any pupil who is absent more than ten per cent of his time will find promotion hard to attain and no parent can justly hold a teacher responsible for lack of promotion under such circumstances.

In our last report we urged parents to coöperate with us along this line and we are glad to know that many are doing so, but there are still some who seem to place their own comfort and convenience above the education of their children. Truant officers may place such children in their school rooms, but the indifference of parents is sure to defeat, in a very large degree, the aims and efforts of any teacher.

Education is a necessity, attendance at school in general essential to its pursuit and the co-operation of the home and school a mighty factor in its attainment. Once more, then, we say, *keep your children in school.*

### Teachers' Loss Through Illness

According to present regulations, a teacher who absents herself from school for any cause whatever must lose four-fifths of her salary for the period of such absence.

Such an arrangement cannot help but influence a teacher to remain at her post, though physically unfit to do so, or if ill, to return to her duties at the earliest possible moment. Such a course is sure to be dangerous for a teacher and detrimental to any school. To grant any teacher several days absence under full pay, while ill, would be a much better plan since it would make for greater school efficiency and fairer conditions for those upon whom efficiency so largely depends.

### High School

We have only words of commendation to offer regarding the administration of this school.

The organization of both Junior and Senior Schools, while by no means perfect, is strong and well established. Our new course of study is in operation and we believe that it meets the needs of the very great majority. We are still aiming to bind the work even more closely so that there shall be the least possible amount of duplication and a definite step by step progress through the entire six grades.

In September we shall meet with one serious drawback. We shall be called upon to admit some 250 pupils to Grade VII and,

as we shall have graduated only about 60 in June, our school-room capacity will be woefully lacking.

The only solution of this problem, now in sight, is the re-opening of four rooms at the Ballard School and the establishment there of a Junior High School branch. But this arrangement will not be entirely satisfactory, furthermore, we may need at least one of those rooms for grade 5 or 6 before long, as a new law relative to child labor provides that no child under sixteen years of age shall leave school before he shall have completed the work of the sixth grade. Formerly the completion only of the fourth grade was necessary. This requirement will add to our fifth and sixth grade registration, particularly in the Ballard School.

In consideration of these facts an extension of our Central High School building seems inevitable.

For information regarding specific High School work your attention is respectfully called to the report of the Principal, Mrs. Norris.

### **Manual Training**

One can hardly say too much in favor of the excellent work done in this department, in spite of the handicap resulting from crowded quarters and large classes.

We need more room—in fact we can hardly get along without it. Next September we shall have at least a hundred more to serve—an impossibility under present conditions. One or two courses must be adopted,—the opening of another room or a reduction in the number of hours per week for each class. The opening of another room would call for an additional expenditure, but in the interest of educational advancement it is the proper action. Director Corthell has submitted a report to which your attention is respectfully called.

### **Supervisors**

We are convinced that a larger expenditure should be made for supervisory work.

At present we have no Supervisor of Drawing for the grades and no Supervisor of Penmanship. These are special subjects, they need special preparation and we should not expect every teacher to be fully capable of outlining and carrying on such work. Besides uniformity is impossible where there is no head.

There is something more to drawing than simple formation—there is the awakening of the imagination, development of



observation, strengthening of concentration, appreciation of art, etc. Education is development. We can't afford to cast aside, as "mere frills" any line of work that makes for breadth of vision or depth of character.

There is more to penmanship than mere letter formation, valuable as this undoubtedly is. A good penman writes easily, rapidly and legibly. This can be done only by correct position, specific muscular training and practice enough to develop a naturalness that will insure comfort in the performance. All this needs the services of one specifically trained and should begin at an early age.

We are in sore need of two additional supervisors. Let us not economize at the expense of our children's education. It is the worst kind of extravagance.

### **Domestic Science**

The work of this department is especially good. We are crowded for room, however. That is a very important work and we hope sometime to give it the place it deserves. The director, Miss Partridge, has submitted a report to which your attention is respectfully called.

### **Commercial Department**

Miss Thence Powers, head of the department, and Miss Eva Bishop, one of the two assistants, left us at the close of the year, thus depriving us of two very efficient teachers. After careful consideration and much seeking we secured the services of Miss Rosabel Kelley as head and Miss Emily Campbell as assistant. These teachers, together with Miss Lurana Cole, are maintaining the same high standard that obtained under their predecessors.

This is a department of truly practical work and should be developed.

### **The Housing Proposition**

The problem of supplying proper housing facilities still confronts us. Improvements have been made at Oaklandvale, but North Saugus and West Cliftondale still face the same unsatisfactory conditions that obtained last year.

At West Cliftondale, the schoolhouse known as the Armitage could be materially improved as to light and sanitary conditions, but as that part of the town is destined to grow rapidly the wisdom of spending a large sum of money on so small a build-

ding is seriously doubted. Still we should not expect too great a sacrifice on the part of children now attending school, nor are we justified in withholding from them, for a long period, the conveniences and comforts enjoyed in our schoolhouses elsewhere.

Conditions at North Saugus have not materially changed excepting as to transportation facilities.

Just what bearing the unfortunate removal of car service will have on the school problem is hard to forecast, but one fact stands out so clearly that it can hardly be overlooked: Children in the vicinity of North Saugus are not getting a square deal. Some kind of a modern schoolhouse, large or small, located somewhere near the center of the school population is a crying need and the granting of such a house an obligation that we should meet without further delay.

Serious consideration and careful study should be given to the whole housing proposition and a definite building program adopted looking to a permanent solution of this important problem.

### **Physical Education**

The importance of physical education has been very much underestimated especially in this country. Now it is being considered in many places as an important part of the educational program. Good health depends very largely upon the power of ones body to resist disease and that power can be developed by proper physical education. What can be more important? Other things being equal the person who succeeds best is the one who has a good physique, a face glowing with health, excellent carriage, elastic step, clear eyes and a consciousness of health and strength.

If we want our boys and girls to be so blessed let us not forget their physical care and education during the formative period of life.

We honestly believe that an efficient physical instructor could make himself of more value to our boys and girls than any other individual connected with the schools. 'Tis not the money we spend but the return we get that counts.

### **School Nurse**

In connection with the subject of physical education we would call attention to the very great service that might be rendered by a school nurse.

Our school physicians are attending to their duties faithfully, but very little of permanent value can be accomplished without "follow up" work. It is this "follow up" work that would devolve upon a school nurse and when done would put real significance and worth into our health program.

The services of an efficient nurse would check contagious and infectious diseases and thus save many a bill of expense, promote a greater degree of comfort and preserve lives that might otherwise be lost through epidemics. The duties of educators are no longer confined to teaching "reading, writing and arithmetic." We, as advocates and promoters of education must not forever tread the beaten track, but rather, occupy a field that shall embrace every means for the proper care and development of spirit, mind and body and have for our aim the production of the highest possible type of citizenship, whether the individual be a farmer, mechanic, merchant, college professor or clergyman.

#### **Distribution of Income Tax**

In October of this year official blanks prepared in accordance with Part I, Chapter 363 General Acts of 1919, were received from the State Department. These called for names of teachers, their preparation, experience and the amount actually paid each for services as teacher during the year closing June 30, 1919, together with the valuation per pupil to be obtained by dividing the total valuation of the town by the school membership.

The law provides that a reimbursement of \$200 be granted to the town for all teachers who have received \$850 or over for services during the year closing June 30, preceding, and who, having graduated from a standard Normal School, have had at least two years' experience. That the sum of \$150 be granted for all teachers who having had same normal training, have had one year of experience or having had one year of normal training, have had at least three years of experience. That \$100 be granted to all teachers receiving at least \$650 for the year and not included in any of the foregoing schedules.

An additional schedule is provided for the purpose of giving credit for long experience, substituted for normal training, and as a result several of our teachers were entitled to a place in the list calling for the maximum reimbursement of \$200, although not normal graduates.

The law further provides that any town whose valuation per

pupil is less than \$4,500, shall receive sums ranging from \$50 to \$300 as follows :

Pupil valuation less than \$2,000 . . . . .	300
Pupil valuation between 2,000 and \$2,500 . . . . .	250
Pupil valuation between 2,500 and 3,000 . . . . .	200
Pupil valuation between 3,000 and 3,500 . . . . .	150
Pupil valuation between 3,500 and 4,000 . . . . .	100
Pupil valuation between 4,000 and 4,500 . . . . .	50

Our pupil valuation obtained by dividing the total valuation of the town by the school membership was \$3,771.17, consequently, Saugus received \$100 in addition to other reimbursements for every teacher listed in former schedules.

We found that 57-31/40 of our 70 teachers received sufficient pay to be listed in one of the schedules, the 31/40 being occasioned by part time work.

The report was submitted in accordance with specific directions, and as a result the town was reimbursed as follows :

On teachers' account . . . . .	\$8,542 50
Account of pupil valuation . . . . .	5,777 50
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$14,320 00

We shall receive a larger amount next year as our salaries are higher; in fact, we should receive between \$20,000 and \$23,000.

### Recommendations

1. That at least three days leave of absence with pay during a year be granted to any and every teacher who may be ill for the same or a longer period during the time school is in session.
2. A physical instructor and a school nurse.
3. Supervisors of drawing and of penmanship.
4. An attendance officer on, at least, half time. This position could be filled by a member of the Board of Health or by a school nurse, to advantage.
5. A school library in every building.
6. An athletic field.
7. A definite building program.
8. Graduation for the Junior High School.

### In General

During the past year our teachers have rendered a special service by joining with your Superintendent in preparing a new



course of study. That course is now in operation. In some cases we have been unable thus far to live up to its provisions but we shall grow to it.

We are closing a very pleasant and profitable year and the outlook is most encouraging. Harmony prevails. Teachers enter upon their daily duties with courage and cheerfulness and the boys and girls throughout the town are being efficiently directed.

In closing, allow me to express my appreciation for your cheerful support of my policies and for the spirit of comradeship that you have manifested toward me.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

Saugus, January 25, 1920.

#### **School Physicians' Reports**

*To the Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.*

I have carefully examined all the pupils at the North Saugus, Oaklandvale, Roby and Junior High School. I have at various times during the year inspected the school buildings and surroundings. The sanitary conditions at the High School and the Roby School are fairly good—Ventilation is not ideal, but fair. At the Oaklandvale and North Saugus schools sanitary conditions are bad—the rooms are heated by old fashioned stoves, and the only means of ventilation is by way of windows and doors. The toilet rooms are out-of-doors earth closets, and are usually in poor condition, unsanitary, dirty. I find a large number of carious teeth in all the schools. I have found thirty-eight cases of tonsils that should have treatment, and thirty-three cases of adenoids. There are seven cases of deviating septa and four cases of chronic endocarditis. I have found two cases of barber's itch, thirteen cases of impetigo contagiosa and three cases of discharging ears. Also seven cases of pediculosis. I would recommend the employment of a school nurse and a dental clinic. It is a regrettable fact that the cost of keeping the teeth of the average family in proper condition is prohibitive for a wage earner.

The children are the town's best asset and I think if all the citizens could see the long train of ills arising from neglected teeth and the resulting infections and consequent impairment of

efficiency as the physician sees them, they would move for adequate care for these important organs. The economic if not the sentimental view should compel something better.

Very respectfully,

M. H. DAVIS, *M. D.*

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass. :*

DEAR SIR,—I respectfully submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1919, as School Physician, I have at various times carefully examined all the pupils in the following schools : Emerson, Ballard, Mansfield and Lynnhurst and report the following ailments :

Seven cases adenoids, 4 ring worms, 1 cholera, 11 mumps, 6 chicken pox, 6 nasal catarrh, 5 diphtheria, 1 paralysis, 18 decayed teeth, 17 pediculosis, 6 enlarged cervical glands, 4 tonsilitis, 11 enlarged tonsils, 1 hip disease, 3 eczema, 7 whooping cough, 1 heart disease, 6 wear glasses, 14 impetigo, 2 malnutrition, 1 ivy poisoning.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE W. GALE, *M. D.*

*Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass. :*

DEAR SIR,—I herewith have the honor of presenting to you my first annual report as School Physician for the year ending December 31, 1919.

After carefully examining the pupils in the following schools, Armitage, Clifftondale, Lincoln and Felton, I found :

Fifteen cases adenoids, 51 pediculosis, 44 enlarged tonsils, 27 impacted ceruman, 251 decayed teeth, 2 chicken pox, 4 impetigo contagiosa.

Total number examined 597.

Respectfully yours,

LEROY C. FURBISH.



### Report of Principal of High School

*J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Saugus Schools:*

Co-operation is essential to success in any business and, right here, I desire to express my appreciation of the efforts of those who are working together for the best interests of the pupils in our High School—your own fine spirit of helpfulness, Mr. Superintendent, the support of the Committee, and the faithful efficient service of the corps of teachers, the labors of the janitors, all these are factors which have helped in making the administration run smoothly.

With a firm belief that life is more than mere book knowledge—that there has been, generally speaking, a disproportionate emphasis placed upon the book learning, it has been my purpose to try to restore the balance by placing no less stress on this, but more on the emotional and volitional elements in the lives of these children—I feel Saugus High School has a clear call to send out into active life young men and women trained to love America.

A system of education which correlates school life to outside life is the safest. The activities of the High School this year have been varied. In achievements of the past year, I would make mention of the

(a) Making of layettes for the Red Cross, as well as \$58.95 raised for Junior Red Cross memberships; \$14.01 from sale of Red Cross Christmas seals.

(b) For athletics, through supper, lecture, minstrel show and tag day, \$247.09 was raised—over \$320.05 through sale of buttons for Welcome Home to Service Men.

(c) Along social lines, by the class of 1919, an indoor picnic and dancing party; by class of 1920, Junior Promenade; by the class of 1921, a play was presented before the whole assembly.

(d) Over thirty students were enrolled in the Massachusetts Junior extension work in garden, canning, poultry and pig clubs.

(e) Over three hundred boys were enrolled in companies drilled at intermissions and before school who marched Decoration Day with the veterans.

(f) In the Art Department, a contest was held for the VII grade pupils.

(g) Current Events are used weekly in the Junior High School and Literary Digests in the Senior High School.

(h) The Better Speech Week was given emphasis by posters, drills in classes, songs, and spelling matches.

(i) A course of study along four different lines has been made out and adopted. It is practical, flexible and yet has a definite purpose.

(j) Departmental work from VII to XII grades with the heads of the various departments fitting the pupils for each grade, emphasizing certain essentials in each grade is making for better scholarship and conservation of time. Emphasis is being placed on drill work in the minimum essentials of Geography, Arithmetic and English.

The moving of all classes at the close of each period allows for change of posture, tends to better class room attention and, although practically every pupil moves, there is no confusion.

The passing of the pupils out of the building in the fire drills has been rapid yet orderly.

Through the generosity of two interested townswomen, two sets of fine reference books have been placed in the school library, Encyclopædia Britannica and Book of Knowledge.

Three instructive lectures were given to the whole school—one on our National Parks, one on Indians, one on Birds.

The tone of the school is good; there is more of the study spirit.

Knowing that youth is always eager to try its powers, to assume responsibilities, I have sought to train some of the boys for citizenship by giving them group responsibility—for law and order at intermission. It is a form of student government adapted to our own conditions. These responsibilities are affording the boys a chance to “do something.” The troubles of a little democracy crop out but the boys of the commission, of the traffic force and the jury are manifesting a great deal of common sense, initiative and, best of all, a pride and interest in their school. It is developing the positive side of their characters.

The total enrollment for this year is 821.

The enrollment by classes is as follows: January, 1920.

VII 220, VIII 160, IX 121, X 79, XI 123, XII 65, two special.

In the VII and VIII grades, the classes are too large—over forty. In the rest of the High School, the average size is twenty-four—There are one hundred and twenty-eight classes daily besides the Domestic Science, Manual Training, and Art classes.

Although the High School is larger than last year, the number of pupils failing in work is considerably less. The majority of these failures is due to irregular attendance. I repeat what I said last year, there is a very urgent need of an attendance officer who shall follow up closely cases and causes of absence and tardiness. These absentees cost money to the town—doing work twice is not conducive to prosperity in any organization and it ought not to be necessary to repeat the school work because of so much absence.

Before I bring this report to a close, may I mention some imperative needs of our High Schools?

Shower bath and lockers for those who participate in athletics.

Lockers for the cloak room in the basement.

Blue print outfit for drawing room.

For Commercial Department.—Six to ten more typewriters. Banking rooms. Office desks.

For Séwing Classes.—Three more sewing machines. Enlarged room.

Larger quarters for the cooking classes.

A school nurse to follow up the medical inspection.

A playground.

A special instructor to direct the physical energies of both boys and girls.

It is regrettable that so many pupils leave school at an early age to go to work—about 80 per cent drop out during the four years from IX to XII grades. It doesn't pay the manufacturer nor the merchant to employ a child before that child is sixteen years of age and it certainly doesn't pay the State.

The importance of High School training in the life of the nation cannot be overestimated. These boys and girls from twelve to twenty years of age are in the most plastic period of their lives. They need the most effective mental and moral training and adequate provision for health and bodily efficiency.

The notions which these youths get now of democracy, of group action, and social activity are the ones which will mould and determine their action in later life. Therefore, I plead that there be adequate teaching force, flexibility of course, and room for each and every boy and girl in Saugus to stay in school until he or she is at least eighteen years old.

As head of the Saugus High School, I am anxious to fit these pupils to play their part in the great period of reconstruction that lies before our nation; help them qualify to make complete the

work of our forefathers who founded this nation and dedicated it to Liberty. I want to direct for the perpetuity of American principles and ideals—(ideals can't be killed) for I feel these youths are indeed "The Hope of the World."

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) LUCIE M. NORRIS,

*Principal.*

January, 1920.

### **Report of the Supervisor of Household Arts**

*To Mrs. Lucie M. Norris, Principal Saugus High School:*

As supervisor of Household Arts it is with pleasure that I submit my third annual report.

The work of the Household Arts Department of the High School for the year 1919-1920, commenced September 2, 1919. The course is as follows:

Elementary Sewing	. . . . .	Grades 7-8
Cookery	. . . . .	Grades 9-10
Dressmaking	. . . . .	Grade 11
Foods and Household Management,		Grade 12

A great deal of interest is shown by pupils in all departments and it has been, and is, a pleasure to work with them and note their progress during the past three years.

The sewing in the seventh grade consists first, of learning the fundamental stitches which are then applied to a sewing bag. Next, articles of underwear are made while some are ready to make a simple dress. Something of textiles is learned as well as patching and darning. The work in this grade is done by hand. In the eighth grade the stitches are reviewed; the girls are taught to use the machine. The garments made in this grade are a princess slip or nightgown, a middy blouse or smock, a cooking cap and apron, also a dress.

The girls taking dressmaking, number 32. The sewing is being taught by Mrs. Beckwith, who is very efficient in the work.

In cookery a logical course is followed as nearly as possible. On account of the fact that classes prepare the dishes served at the lunch counter, adjustments have to be made accordingly. The work is all very practical. Some of the problems taken in connection with foods are their production, sanitation, preserva-

tion, cost, nutritive values, preparation and serving. The materials used are purchased with the receipts from the lunch counter. About sixty-eight daily lunches have been served since September fifth, with average daily receipts of approximately twelve dollars. An attempt is made to serve nourishing and wholesome food at a minimum price, e. g.:

Cocoa . . . .	\$ 04	Sandwiches . . .	\$ 03-05
Soup . . . .	04-5	Muffins and cake .	02-03
Chowders . . .	05	Dessert . . . .	05
Warm dish . .	05	Milk . . . . .	05

This department has grown much since last year.

Receipts Sept. 6, 1918 to Jan. 1, 1919 . \$339 80

Expenditures Sept. 6, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919, 331 00

Balance . . . . . \$18 40

Receipts Sept. 5, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920 . \$711 51

Expenditures, Sept. 5, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920 699 84

Balance . . . . . \$11 67

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE M. PARTRIDGE.

### Report of the Supervisor of Music

*To Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:*

The question of music supervision in our schools has been a lengthy problem to solve. It is not a question which is the best method. It is the application of same.

How is this to be accomplished? By individual work on the part of the pupil, yes, partly; but at all times, monotony to both pupil and teacher must be avoided.

The rudiments of music must and shall be taught not for the present but as a valuable asset to a child's life. One who understands human nature and has solved psychological problems in relation to child life, by close contact in every day activities, is by general judgment, best fitted, to impart this musical education.

Contrary to the belief of individuals, whose only thought in mind is that an artist, (we are all thoroughly acquainted with its definition) is the only one fitted to supervise this responsible part of a child's education.



The system used in the schools is that which has been adopted by surrounding cities and towns, and that fact tends to give added zeal to the fulfillment of its accomplishments.

The lower grades are to receive considerable attention that a solid foundation may be laid, and by the time the Junior High School is reached, rapid reading, with all the senses of rhythm, may be had by the students, and activities along musical lines may be expanded.

In all work now being carried on, our boys have been given consideration also. They are taught to bear in mind at all times that time-worn adage, "quality not quantity."

The High School is receiving its share with a chorus that was elective an orchestra in progress of formation and towards the latter part of the year a series of lectures in appreciation may be given.

All this will tend to create a love of good music and eliminate the undesirable, of which there is much. In the United States, where there are comparatively a small number instrumental musicians, there has been a wonderful development of singing societies, and it is to this fact largely that the notable growth in the country's knowledge and appreciation of high-class music is due.

The Town of Saugus, now is priveleged to number one of these valuable aids to the love of the beautiful; children hearing of the valuable works in progress, will strive to reach that same goal.

Music is an art which rests on love and Shuman gave this advice to all students of music. "Sing diligently in chorus, especially the middle voices for this will make you musical."

Weekly visits have been made to all schools and the hearty co-operation of the teachers has made the task a pleasant one. All are familiar with the problems of transportation especially during the winter.

Thank you for any suggestions given, and hope to aid in your plans towards the efficiency of the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY JOSEPHINE RUTH.

#### **Manual Training**

*To the Superintendent of Schools and Members of the School Committee:*

This department of our school opened the same as the other schools. There are 314 pupils taking this course, 74 in the



Senior and 240 in the Junior High. The courses this year are the same as they were last year, with the exception of large pieces of furniture which is not advocated owing to the high cost of lumber. All stock is bought in the rough and resawed; this of course involves lots of extra work but it saves expense.

So far this year we have not done much repair work. A dish closet was made for the Roby School, a blackboard for the High School. Gates are being made for the girls' dressing room.

An exhibition of the work in the Manual Training, Drawing and Domestic Science, was held last June in the High School Hall. The work done in these departments seemed to be appreciated by the parents and friends who attended.

The new boiler put in the basement this year has made the building much more comfortable, the basement is now dry and that keeps the lumber in better condition. I would recommend a machine lathe for this department, this would add greatly to our equipment, it would give the older boys a chance to learn something about working iron and steel and if they should go into a shop they would be better fitted for this line of work and of course could command a better wage. There are many second hand lathes on the market now which might be bought for a reasonable price.

The spirit of the classes this year is good. I appreciate the co-operation of the Superintendent and the School Committee.

Faithfully submitted,

NAPOLEON B. CORTHELL,

*Instructor.*

## SCHOOL STATISTICS

Number of public day schools based on the single class room as a unit . . . . .	64
Number of public school buildings in use . . . . .	14

### REGISTRATION OF MINORS, APRIL 1, 1919

A. Persons between 5 and 7 years of age, boys 262, girls 238,	500
B. Persons between 7 and 14 years of age, boys 877, girls 803,	1,680
C. Persons between 14 and 16 years of age, boys 247, girls, 223,	470
Total number of persons in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years of age April 1, 1919, boys, 1,386; girls, 1,264; total . . . . .	2,650

### SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP CLASSIFIED AS TO AGES, APRIL 1, 1919

A. Pupils between the ages of 5 and 7 years . . . . .	260
B. Pupils between the ages of 7 and 14 years . . . . .	1,654
C. Pupils between the ages of 14 and 16 years . . . . .	283
Number between 14 and 16 years of age given certificates of employment . . . . .	162
Average membership of all the public schools for year clos- ing June 30, 1919 . . . . .	2,090
Average daily attendance for same period . . . . .	1,911
Percentage of attendance based on average membership . . . . .	91.4
Population of Saugus . . . . .	11,007
Assessed valuation of taxable property . . . . .	\$8,017,290
Tax rate per thousand, all purposes (1919) . . . . .	\$25 95
Amount raised by taxation for all purposes excepting gypsy moth assessment . . . . .	\$213,615 16
Amount of the above appropriation for School Department, general expenses (1919) . . . . .	\$83,730
Proportion of total amount raised by taxation which was used by School Department . . . . .	39%
Tax rate per thousand for use of School Department (1919) . . . . .	\$10 12
Appropriation for repairs including supplementary amount for purchase of school clock . . . . .	\$5,450

### Comparative Financial Statistics

Through the courtesy of Superintendent Hopkins of Marblehead with whom we co-operated in a small degree we received in October certain figures representing the minima and maxima salaries paid teachers by sixty towns of Massachusetts of which Saugus is one.

A study of these figures reveals the following facts :

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Actual number submitting figures on minima . . .	56
Number whose minima was larger than that of Saugus .	32
Number whose minima was equal to that of Saugus . .	15
Number whose minima was smaller than that of Saugus .	8
Actual number submitting figures on maxima . . .	60
Number whose maxima was larger than that of Saugus .	35
Number whose maxima was equal to that of Saugus . .	6
Number whose maxima smaller than that of Saugus . .	18

## JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Actual number submitting figures on minima . . .	26
Number whose minima was larger than that of Saugus .	16
Number whose minima was equal to that of Saugus . .	5
Number whose minima was smaller than that of Saugus .	4
Actual number submitting figures on maxima . . .	29
Number whose maxima was larger than that of Saugus .	18
Number whose maxima was equal to that of Saugus . .	2
Number whose maxima was smaller than that of Saugus .	8

## SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Actual number submitting figures on minima . . .	55
Number whose minima was larger than that of Saugus .	51
Number whose minima was equal to that of Saugus . .	3
Number whose minima was smaller than that of Saugus .	0
Actual number submitting figures on maxima . . .	59
Number whose maxima was larger than that of Saugus .	51
Number whose maxima was equal to that of Saugus . .	3
Number whose maxima was smaller than that of Saugus .	4

It would seem therefore that, considering minima of elementary schools, Saugus stood between numbers 32 and 49 in a list of 56. Considering the maxima Saugus stood between 35 and 43 in a list of 60.

As minima for Junior High Schools, Saugus stood between 16 and 23 in a list of 26. Considering the maxima, Saugus stood between 18 and 21 in a list of 29.

Considering minima of Senior High Schools, Saugus stood among the last four in a list of 55, none being lower.

Considering the maxima Saugus stood between 51 and 56 in a list of 59.

We have no reliable figures at hand showing increases since the opening of the school year in September, but increases of from \$300 to \$500 by many if not all of the surrounding towns is a matter of common knowledge. We have certainly not gained since September—in fact we know that Saugus has fallen still farther behind. What are we to do about it?

## REGISTRATION BY GRADES JANUARY, 1920

	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Post Grad.	Tot. by Schs.
Armitage School . . .	16	14	27	15										72
Roby School . . .	35	19	25	44	15	28								
Roby School . . .		36	29	14	39	38								322
Emerson School . . .	47	38	17	36										
Emerson School . . .			40											178
Ballard School . . .					35	27								
Ballard School . . .					27	33								122
Felton School . . .					48	44								265
Lincoln School . . .	44	49	38	42	39	29								
Lincoln School . . .						32								100
Lynnhurst School . . .	15	8	11	10	7	17								68
North Saugus School . . .	20	8	11	14	6	20								79
Mansfield School . . .	37	42	46	40										165
Oaklandvale School . . .	8	5	5	12										30
Cliftondale School . . .	50	53	40	40										183
High School . . .							220	160	121	79	113	65	2	760
Total by grades . . .	272	272	289	267	216	268	220	160	121	79	113	65	2	2,344

## LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SCHOOL YEAR, JANUARY 1, 1919

### High School

Name	Where Educated	Teaching	Appointed	Salary
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University	Prin. Eng.	1918	\$1,600
Dorothy Bailey	Wellesley College	Hd. Eng. Dept.	1917	900
Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Normal	Geo. Gr. 7	1916	850
Geneva Chamberlain	Villa Maria Coll. Mont.	French	1919	800
Harriet Campbell	Farmington Normal	Grade 7	1917	800
Eva Bishop	Shaw's Business Coll.	Bookkeeping	1919	800
Katherine Falvey	Bridgewater Normal	Penmanship	1918	800
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe College	English	1915	850
Ethel Gilpatrick	Colby College	Hd. Sci. Dept.	1918	1,000
Nellie A. Hanson	Woburn Training Sch.			
	Portia Law School	French	1916	900
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal School	English Gr. 7	1914	850
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal School	Arith. Grade 7	1915	800
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School	Rd., Arith. Gr. 7	1913	850
Louise Porter	Boston University	Math., Ger.	1918	700
Thenice Powers	Bay Path Inst.	Short., B'kk'g	1918	900
Ethel L. Richardson	Mass. Nor. Art. Sch.	Mech. Drawing	1918	900
Rachel C. Spaulding	Mt. Holyoke College	Latin	1917	900
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal Sch.	Arith. Gr. 7	1915	850
Harriet C. Whitaker	Boston University	Mathematics	1918	800
Olive C. Elliott	Salem Normal School	Arith. Grade 7	1916	800
Wilfred Hathaway	Amherst Aggi. School	History	1919	1,000
Lurana H. Cole	Am. In. of Nor. Methods	Typew'g, Book.	1918	700
Mildred L. Chapman	Gorham Normal Sch.	Music	1913	800
Mabel Williams	Salem Normal School	English	1918	850
Edna Miller	Gorham Normal Sch.	History	1919	800

### Roby School

Florence Martin	Salem Normal School	Prin. Gr. 6	1918	800
Elizabeth Sheridan	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.	Grade 5	1917	650
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal Sch.	Grade 4	1916	700
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal Sch.	Grade 3	1914	750
Grace J. French	Salem Normal School	Grade 2	1918	600
Eleanor J. Sullivan	Salem Normal School	Grade 1 and 2	1916	650
Julia J. Nourse	Keene Normal School	Grade 1	1917	650
Sarah J. Dyer	Salem Normal School	Grade 5 and 6	1916	650

### Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal Sch.	Prin. Grade 6	1892	900
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal School	Grade 5	1917	650
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. Sch.	Grade 4	1914	750
Jennie H. Dunn	Frederickton Normal Sch.	Grade 3	1916	650
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal Sch.	Grade 2	1915	700
Katherine F. Callahan	Salem Normal School	Grade 1	1916	700



**Lincoln School**

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Normal	Grade 6	1914	825
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Grade 5	1912	750
Doris Wilkinson	Salem Normal School	Grade 5	1918	600

**Clifftondale School**

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Prin. Gr. 4	1898	850
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Nor. Sch.	Grade 3	1915	750
Helen Chesley	Salem Normal School	Grade 2	1918	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School	Grade 1	1892	750

**Armitage School**

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School	Grades 3-4	1905	750
Jeanette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grades 1-2	1911	750

**Ballard School**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal Sch.	Prin. Gr. 6	1914	850
Alice Donnolly	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1918	600
Helen Penny	Farmington Nor. Sch.	Grade 5	1918	650
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch.	Grade 5	1914	750

**Mansfield School**

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School	Prin. Gr. 4	1911	850
Mildred Willard	Neil's Kindergarten	Grade 3	1917	650
Marah G. Stebbins	Aymond's Kindergarten	Grade 2	1907	750
Hazel McClintock	Keene Normal School	Grade 1	1918	650

**Emerson School**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Gr. 4	1908	900
Mildred I. Flockton	Perry Normal School	Grade 3	1917	650
Mary E. Carney	Framingham Nor. Sch.	Grade 2	1918	600
Margaret Chamberlain	Wheelock Kindergarten	Grade 1	1919	650

**North Saugus School**

Julia E. McLaren	Plymouth Normal Sch.	Grades 5-6	1918	675
Mary Cherbuy	Salem Normal School	Grades 3-4	1918	600
Florence L. Craig	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-2	1918	600

**Lynnhurst School**

Grace E. Howard	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-3	1918	600
Sarah Bucknam	Salem Normal School	Grades 4-6	1918	700

**Oaklandvale School**

Margaret Campbell	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-5	1918	700
-------------------	---------------------	------------	------	-----



**Special Teachers**

Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Normal	Domestic Sc.	1917	850
Marion P. Keep	Tabor College	Domestic Sc.	1919	700
Napoleon B. Corthell	Boston Sloyd, Castine Normal	Manual Tr.	1917	1,500
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Normal Arts	Manual Tr.	1917	900
Rena Wiggin	Mass. Normal Arts	Draw. High	1919	900

**School Physicians**

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct 1	1918	100
Dr. Leroy C. Furbish	Precinct 2	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers**

W. Charles Sellick	1919	75
George W. Atkinson	1919	75

**School Janitors**

Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1,200
Millard F. Verrill	High School	1918	900
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Man. Training Bldg.	1909	900
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftondale	1916	1,050
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	750
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield	1911	900
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	170
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	255
C. N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst School	1900	170
George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	85

**LIST OF TEACHERS AND JANITORS, SCHOOL YEAR  
BEGINNING SEPTEMBER, 1919**

**High School**

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Lucie M. Norris	Boston University	Prin. Latin	1918	\$1,800
Dorothy Bailey	Wellesley College	English	1917	1,200
Agnes Bailey	Lowell Training Sch.	English	1919	950
Nellie K. Bishop	Framingham Nor. Sch.	Geo. Gr. 7	1916	950
Marion Bottomley	Wheaton College	Science	1919	700
Harriet Campbell	Framingham Normal	Arith., Geo. Gr. 7	1917	900
Emily Campbell	Salem Normal	Stenog., B'kk'g	1919	850
Geneva Chamberlain	Villa Maria Coll. Mont.	French	1919	850
Lurana Cole	Am. In. of Nor. Methods	Typewriting	1918	800
Margaret Cole	Bridgewater Normal	Arith., Algebra	1919	800
Percy Evans	Boston University	Spanish	1919	900
Katherine Falvey	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.	Penmanship	1918	900
Ethel Gilpatrick	Colby College	Sciences	1918	1,000
Rosabel Kelley	Clark's Business Coll.	Stenographer	1919	1,000
Eugenia McCann	Gorham Normal Sch.	English	1919	800
Edna Miller	Gorham Normal Sch.	U. S. His., Gr. 8	1919	850

Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal School	English J. H.	1914	950
Mary Morse	Wellesley College	Hist'y and Eng.	1919	700
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Nor. School	Arith., Grade 7	1915	900
Elizabeth Nelson	Castine Normal Sch.	Arith., Grade 8	1913	950
Elizabeth Paine	Foxcroft Academy	Head French		
	Bellows Private Sch.	Department	1919	1,000
Louise Porter	Boston University	Arith., Algebra	1918	800
Rachel C. Spaulding	Mt. Holyoke College	Latin	1917	900
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal	English J. H.	1915	950
Mabel Willey	Salem Normal School	Arith., Geog'y	1918	850
Harriet C. Whitaker	Boston University	Mathematics	1918	1,000
Mabel Williams	Salem Normal School	English	1918	950
George Clark	St. Johns, Uniontown, Ky., Nashotah, Wis.	Latin	1919	800

### Roby School

Florence M. Martin	Salem Normal School	Prin. Gr. 6	1918	900
Elizabeth Sheridan	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.	Grade 5	1917	750
Helen Gilroy	Plattsburg Nor. Sch.	Grade 3-4	1919	750
Grace J. French	Salem Normal School	Grade 5-6	1918	650
Helene H. Perkins	Gorham Normal Sch.	Grade 4	1916	800
Miriam Bryant	Wheelock Train. Sch.	Grades 2-3	1919	700
Ruth L. Littlefield	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-2	1919	650
Julia J. Nourse	Keene Normal School	Grade 1	1917	750

### Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School	Prin. Gr. 6	1892	1,050
Marion Fullerton	Salem Normal School	Grade 5	1917	750
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. Sch.	Grade 4	1914	900
Jennie E. Dunn	Fredericton Nor. Sch.	Grade 3	1916	800
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal Sch.	Grade 2	1915	900
Katherine Callahan	Salem Normal School	Grade 1	1916	800

### Lincoln School

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. Sch.	Grade 6	1914	975
Pearl M. Peterson	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 6	1919	650
Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal Sch.	Grade 5	1912	900

### Cliffondale School

Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School	Prin. Gr. 4	1898	1,000
Myra W. Beckman	Farmington Nor. Sch.	Grade 3	1915	900
Helen Chesley	Salem Normal School	Grade 2	1918	700
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School	Grade 1	1892	900

### Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School	Grades 3-4	1905	950
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary	Grades 1-2	1911	900

**Ballard School**

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal Sch. Prin. Gr. 6	1914	1,000
Charlotte Seymour	Salem Normal School Grade 5	1919	650
Mittie J. Smith	Plymouth Normal Sch. Grade 6	1919	750
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch. Grade 5	1914	900

**Mansfield School**

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School Prin. Gr. 4	1911	1,000
Mildred Willard	Neil's Kindergarten Grade 3	1917	750
Marah G. Stebbins	Symond's Kindergarten Grade 2	1907	900
Elsie Wilson	Franklin Academy Grade 1	1919	750

**Emerson School**

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy Prin. Gr. 4	1908	1,000
Mildred I. Flockton	Perry Normal Sch. Grade 3	1917	750
A. Mae Glidden	Plymouth Normal Sch. Grade 2	1919	750
Enid F. Waring	Framingham Nor. Sch. Grade 1	1919	750

**North Saugus School**

Eva M. Straw	Limerick Acad. Prin. Grades 5-6	1919	875
Mary Cherbuy	Salem Normal Sch. Grades 3-4	1918	750
Florence I. Craig	Salem Normal Sch. Grades 1-2	1918	750

**Lynnhurst School**

Rilla Kellam	Wheelock School Grades 1-2-3	1919	650
Josephine Powers	Gorham Nor. Sch. Prin. Grades 4-5-6	1919	750

**Oaklandvale School**

Margaret Cameron	Salem Normal School Grades 1-4	1918	800
------------------	--------------------------------	------	-----

**Special Teachers**

Alice M. Partridge	Framingham Nor. Sch. Domestic Sc.	1917	1,000
Martha Beckwith	Swampscott High Sch. Domestic Sc.	1919	700
N. B. Corthell	Castine Normal Boston		
	Sloyd School Manual Train.	1917	1,600
Eleanor W. Lee	Boston Nor. Arts Sch. Manual Train.	1917	1,000
Rena Wiggin	Mass. Nor. Arts Sch. Drawing, High	1919	900

**School Physicians**

Dr. Myron H. Davis	Precinct 1	1918	100
Dr. Leroy C. Furbish	Precinct 2	1919	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

**Attendance Officers**

W. Charles Sellick	1919	75
George W. Atkinson	1919	75

**Janitors**

Andrew C. Lynn	High School	1916	1,200
Millard F. Verrill	High School	1917	900
James A. Marsland	Roby, Old and Man. Train. Bldgs.	1909	900
George W. Atkinson	Lincoln, Emerson and Cliftdale	1916	1,050
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	750
Charles B. Rhodes	Bellard and Mansfield	1911	900
Charles E. Richardson	Armitage School	1916	170
George A. Porter	North Saugus School	1911	255
James Church	Lynnhurst School	1919	170
Emma E. Walton	Oaklandvale School	1919	104









SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4205

NOT TO  
CIRCULATE

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY  
295 Central St.  
Saugus, MA 01906



**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

